



Gc  
942.58019  
A1359a  
v.2  
1576067

M. L.

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 4796













*(Reprinted from THE ART JOURNAL.)*

Aldenham Church (Circ. 1812).  
By Henry Edridge, A.R.A.

# The Parish Registers

OF

Aldenham, Co. Herts,

1660-1812. *v*

*v. 2*

---

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED

BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

WITH APPENDIX

BY

KENNETH F. GIBBS,

*Vicar of Aldenham and Archdeacon of St. Albans.*

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS BY GIBBS & BAMFORTH, LTD.,  
ST. ALBANS.

—  
1910.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE.
Miscellaneous Memoranda .. .. .	1
Marriages 1660 to 1713 .. .. .	2—14
Christenings 1659-60 to 1712-3 .. .. .	15—57
Burials 1659-60 to 1712-3 .. .. .	58—97
Briefs 1661 to 1712 .. .. .	98—112
Kings Evil Certificates and Memoranda .. .. .	112—113
Christenings 1713 to 1812 .. .. .	114—182
Marriages 1713 to 1754 .. .. .	183—191
Burials 1713 to 1812 .. .. .	192—250
Briefs 1715 to 1724 .. .. .	251—253
Marriages 1754 to 1812 .. .. .	254—270
Banns 1754 to 1812 .. .. .	271—274
Index .. .. .	i.—xlvii.
Appendix .. .. .	275—345
Index to Appendix .. .. .	i — x.

# 1576067

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

1.	Aldenham Church, East End, 1812 .. ..	Frontispiece
2.	Aldenham Church, West End, 1908 .. ..	Page 278
3.	Aldenham Church, Interior, 1904 .. ..	„ 114
4.	Aldenham Vicarage, 2 Views, 1888 and 1905 .. ..	„ 338
5.	Aldenham House, 1891 .. ..	„ 229
6.	Aldenham Abbey, 1898 .. ..	„ 326
7.	Hilfield, 1898 .. ..	„ 136
8.	Delrow, 1908 .. ..	„ 83
9.	Edge Grove, 1908 .. ..	„ 185
10.	Otterspool, 1909 .. ..	„ 249
11.	Denzel, Lord Holles of Ifield, 1676 .. ..	„ 61
12.	Peter Newcome, Vicar of Aldenham, 1683 – 1704 .. ..	„ 308
13.	John (Holles), Duke of Newcastle, K.G., about 1700 .. ..	„ 16
14.	Thomas (Holles Pelham), Duke of Newcastle, K.G., with his brother-in-law, Henry (Clinton), 7th Earl of Lincoln, K.G., 1733 .. ..	„ 344

*CORRIGENDA.*

- Page 8 Line 30 from top. For 1617 read 1687.
- 9 „ 34 „ „ „ James „ Jane.
- 22 „ 5 „ „ „ Bich. „ Rich.
- 75 The footnote should have appeared on p. 76.
- 76 The \*. before the footnote should be †.
- 131 Line 2 from top. For Darnill read Daruill.
- 139 „ 26 „ bottom. „ Caldeeott read Caldecott.
- 225 Bottom line. „ Juley read Tuley.
- 297 Patron of Biling should be Walter Neel de Dunham for  
Nich. de Dunham.



# Parish Registers of Aldenham,

## CO. HERTS.

---

### VOLUME 2.

---

[*Memoranda on flyleaf at beginning of volume*].

A Greate froste begane one Tusday the 25 of nouember 1662 and ended one the monday the 16 of ffebr: Some thwawing days hapned betwene but y<sup>e</sup> frost contened in the ground all the time.

A Greate Snow fell one sonday and Tus-day the 7 & 9 of December 1662: and desolued one fryday the 12. yet it remayned in seuerall places for many dayes and snow fell more or lese all the time of y<sup>e</sup> frost.

1673 The Gazette 27 Octo. mentions That y<sup>e</sup> Dutch resolved severall matters concerning this war shall be put upon record & among other things y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> pope & y<sup>e</sup> grand Signeour have offered to assist us.

### Mem<sup>s</sup>: 1683.

Peter Newcome, A:M: was Prsented to this Vicaridg of Aldenham by y<sup>e</sup> R<sup>t</sup>: Hon<sup>bl</sup>: Francis L<sup>d</sup> Holles Baron Holles of Ifeild in sussex, on Sept: 10<sup>th</sup> was Instituted at Bugden in Huntingtonshire by the R<sup>t</sup> Reverend Father in God Thomas L<sup>d</sup> Bp: of Lincoln upon Sept: 12 And

was Inducted by M<sup>r</sup> Randall Nicoll, schoole Master of the Free Schoole in Aldenham Parish on Octob: 15: And Publickly read y<sup>e</sup> 39 Articles, y<sup>e</sup> Bp<sup>s</sup> Certificate of his subscription, the subscription itself, & Declared his Assent and Consent &c. on Octob<sup>r</sup> 21. 1683.

### Memorandum.

Tho: Berdmore was presented to this Vicaridge of Aldenham by his grace y<sup>e</sup> Duke of Newcastle in March 1704.

And was Instituted att Buckden in Huntingtongsh: by y<sup>e</sup> Right Rev'd James L<sup>d</sup> Bp of Lincoln Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20: 1704.

And was Inducted y<sup>e</sup> 8 of May 1704 by M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Evans Vicar of Langley Regis in Hartfordsh:

And publickly read y<sup>e</sup> 39 Articles y<sup>e</sup> Bps Certificate of his Subscription, y<sup>e</sup> subscription itself & declard his Assent & Consent &c on Sunday y<sup>e</sup> 28 of May 1704.

Aldenham. The Register of all parsones that haue bene maryed by Banes w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dayes of y<sup>e</sup> month and the yeaere of the Lord y<sup>t</sup> their Baines war asked

John ffox and Mary Bickes asked in y<sup>e</sup> Church before morning Sarmon one y<sup>e</sup> 22 and 29 of July and the 5 of August 1660.

Tho: Taylor and Martha Braye asked one 29 of July and one y<sup>e</sup> 5 and 12 of August 1660

John Edmones of St Stephenes parish and Jane Hill of Aldenham asked one y<sup>e</sup> 26 of August and one the second and ninth of September 1660: married at London by setificate.

Richard Boone of this parish and Alce Baly of St Stephenes asked one y<sup>e</sup> 7. 14 & 21 of October.

Thomas Kitchine of Edgworth and Elizabeth Luke of this parish, Asked y<sup>e</sup> 14: 21 & 28 of October.

John ffassett and Anne Whithead asked the 6. 13 and 20 of January 1660.

Tho: Waford and Constance Crase Asked the 28 of Aprill 1661 and y<sup>e</sup> 5 & 6 of Aprill. [*sic*]

Stephen Janson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Darford in the Countie of Kente and Eelizabeth Britwell of this parish Asked in y<sup>e</sup> Church one the 6. 13 and 20 of Aprill 1662.

Thomas Brente and Mary ffeild both of this parish Asked one y<sup>e</sup> 25 of May and the 29 and the first of June.

Henry Ball of Abbet<sup>e</sup> Langley and Sarath Page of this parish asked one y<sup>e</sup> 29 of may and the first and Eyght of June.

Thomas Hale and ffancis Jefford both of this parish Asked one the 10. 17 and 24 of August 1662

Thomas Garment and Anne Stephens both of this parish Asked one the 7. 14 of September: forbid by M<sup>r</sup> John Jesson.

William Stanes and Elizabeth Vale both of this parish asked one the 14 of September the 21 and 28.

John Grange widower a[nd] Helline Peryman widow both of this parish. Asked one y<sup>e</sup> 23 and 30 of November and Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Tho: Ilatre of St Stephenes and Margerit Smith of this parish. Asked one y<sup>e</sup> 1. 4 and 11 of Janu. 1662.

Robt. Page and Sarath Stanes both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh Asked Janu the 26. 30 and 8 of february.

Robert Waford and Sarath Groue both of this parish Asked febr. y<sup>e</sup> 15. 22 and march y<sup>e</sup> first.

John Lawrance & Sarath Willis both of this parish Asked march y<sup>e</sup> 29. 1663 and Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5 & 12 dayes 1663.

Zachary Hyne of hendon parish and Margerit Staines of this parish asked Aprill the 5. 12. & 19<sup>th</sup> maryed at Hendon aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20. 1663.

John ffox Clarke [*Signature at foot of page*].

Banes Asked A Contracte of matrymony John Curde of this in Aldenham parish and Helline Harington of Elstery May the Church 1663 3. 10 & 17 1663

Henry Backer and Mary Groue both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh Asked on y<sup>e</sup> 10. 17 & 24 of may.

Tho: Lucke and Jone Wickes both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh Asked one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of may and y<sup>e</sup> 7 & 14 of June.

John Narsh of this p<sup>r</sup>sh and Anne Brantch of St Mary Overes Southwarke Asked one the 5. 12 & 19 of July

John Wheeler and Elizabeth Greene both of this parish asked one y<sup>e</sup> 19. 26 of July & 2 of August.

John ffleild of south mimes & Katherine Marsh of this p<sup>r</sup>sh Asked July y<sup>e</sup> 19. 26 & 2 of August.

Edward Cogdell & Mary Hagoe both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh August the 2. 9 & 16:

George Eaylot of St<sup>e</sup> Stephenes and Elizabeth Tipat of this p<sup>r</sup>sh october y<sup>e</sup> 11. 18 & 25.

Henry Hall & Anne Bayly both of this parish January y<sup>e</sup> 17. 24 & 30

Robt. Hayle of this p<sup>r</sup>sh and Elizabeth Smith of Edgworth Janu. the 31 & y<sup>e</sup> 7 & 14 of ffbruary.

Rich: ffreeloue of this p<sup>r</sup>sh & Elizabeth Randall of Pinner Janu. y<sup>e</sup> 31. ffebr y<sup>e</sup> 7 & 14<sup>th</sup>.

1664 Joseph Staines of this p<sup>r</sup>sh & Anne Beetch of Bushey March y<sup>e</sup> 20. 27 & Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.

Witt. Shepard of Abbot<sup>e</sup> Langley & Mary Wilde of this p<sup>r</sup>sh March y<sup>e</sup> 20. 27 & Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.

Witt Pates and Mary Baley both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh March y<sup>e</sup> 27 & Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3 & 10.

Witt Platt and Betheya Paget both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh May the 1. 8 & 15.

John Deane and Anne Hickman both of this parish August [Septem *erased*] y<sup>e</sup> 21. 27 and Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Edward Groue and Barbery Deane both of this parish Sept. the 4 11 and 18<sup>th</sup>.

Edward Huddill and Mary Nicholas both of this parish Decem. the 4. 11 and 18<sup>th</sup>.

Witt. Reed widdower of Whichurch & Elizabeth Collman of this parish: Janu y<sup>e</sup> 8. 15 & 22<sup>th</sup>.

Robt: Edward<sup>e</sup> and Sarath Staines both of this parish Janu. the 15. 22 & 29<sup>th</sup>.

Tho: Wrench & Abygale Luke of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Whitechurch March y<sup>e</sup> 26 1665 & aprill y<sup>e</sup> second and 9<sup>th</sup>.

1665 A Contracte betwene Robt. Winsor of Edgworth and Anne Munke of this parish. march the 26. 1665 & aprill the 2 and 9<sup>th</sup>.

A Contracte betwene Nahamya Raynor of Watford and Anne ffaint of this parish.

A Contracte betwene Tho: Elliott of this parish and Rebeckey mountague of Kinges Langley.

A Contracte Betwene John Bayly wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Tipatt widdow both of this parish october y<sup>e</sup> 7.

A Contracte betwene Tho: Garment and Mary Mountague both of this parish Novem. y<sup>e</sup> 5.

1666 A Contracte betwene Edward Road<sup>e</sup> of this parish & Presilla Goodale of Busshey parish march y<sup>e</sup> 25.

A Contracte Betwene John Porter of Kilborne and Mary Wood of this parish Aprill y<sup>e</sup> first.

A Contracte betwene Tho: Hale wid<sup>r</sup> of sent Stephenes & Anne Hall wid of this p<sup>r</sup>sh Aprill the first.

A Contracte betwene Samewell Winsor and Anne Burrwes both of this parish April y<sup>e</sup> 1.

A Contracte betwene John Seares & Elline Boyne both of this parish Aprill y<sup>e</sup> first.

A Contracte betwene Addam Rudd of this parish and Anne Hitchcoke of White Church May the 13.

A Contracte Betwene Nathan Hadnott and mary Amry both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh may y<sup>e</sup> 26.

A Contracte betwene Nathaniell Tayler of Watford & Sarath Huddill of this p<sup>r</sup>sh June y<sup>e</sup> 24.

A Contracte betwene Wiff. Cogdell and Anne Bayly both of this parish August y<sup>e</sup> 12. 19 & 23.

A Contracte betwene Wiff. Rance aud Sarath Tomson both of this parish August y<sup>e</sup> 12. 19 & 23.

A Contracte betwene Edward Joyce and Mary Staines both of this p<sup>r</sup>sh August y<sup>e</sup> 12. 19 & 23.

A Contracte betwene Wiff. Tomson of Tuine and Judeth Kinge of tish [*sic*] p<sup>r</sup>sh Sept: the 23. 30 and October 7<sup>th</sup> 1666.

A Contracte betwene Wiff. Anthrobus and Elizabeth mountague both of this parish october [*march erased*] y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1666.

A Contracte betwene John Perry & Rebeckey Vmett both of this parish march the 24:

A Contracte betwene Wiff. Wafford and Prudence King both of this parish march y<sup>e</sup> 24:

A Contracte betwene James Preest and mary Nichole both of this parish August the 25. Sept y<sup>e</sup> 1. 8. 1667.

A Contracte Betwene Tho: Whithead of Watford and Anna Woolliston of this parish Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 20. 27 & October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1668.

A Contracte betwene Ezechill King of this parish & Alce Coddell of Elstery; march the 7<sup>th</sup> 14 & 21:

A Contracte betwene Tho: King and Elizabeth Hamon both of this parish maryed at north mymes one the 27 day of May 1669.

A Contracte betwene John Kempe & Susana Cogdell both of this parish may y<sup>e</sup> 30 June y<sup>e</sup> 8. 15.

A Contracte betwene Tho: Hopper of this parish and Anne Ludge of mary bone parish august the 29 sept. the 5 & 12 dayes asked.

## Marriages.

1666

- May 17 Samuell Windsor & Anne Burrows by Banes.  
 June 27 Nathan Hadnot and Mary Amry by Baines.  
 July, August, September none.  
 October 08 Wiff. Cogdell & Anne Bayly by Baines.  
 09 Wiff. Tomson of Tuine and Judeth Kinge of this parish by Baines.  
 18 Wiff Rance and Sarath Tomson by Baines.  
 Novem. none.  
 December 06 Joseph Stanborough of Pinner and Elizabeth Nichole y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John Nichole of Aldenham wood by Lisence.  
 24 Henry Edward<sup>c</sup> and Mary Spoare widow by Lisence.  
 January 24 Edward Joyce and Mary Stanes by banes.  
 february none.  
 March 1667 y 27 Thomas Oswell of Stanmor and Mary Aulding by Licience Mary of this parish.  
 Aprill: none.  
 May 01 William Anthrobus and Mary Mountague by Baines.  
 16 John Perry and Rebeckey Vmatt by Banes.  
 June July August Sept: none.  
 October 03 James Preest and Mary Nichole by Banes.

January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1667: Soe fare  
 Deliuered in to the Courte.

- November. Decem. Janu. febr: march: Aprill. none.  
 May 1668 Matrew Dennis Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Briscoe daughter of Edward Briscoe Esq<sup>r</sup> maryed at London one the 5 day of may 1668.  
 June. July Aug. Sept. October Novem. December Janu. febru. March  
 Aprill to y<sup>e</sup> 13. 1669 and deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Court soe fare.  
 May the 27. 1669 Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Hamon ware three times asked in this Church and ware maryed one the 27 day of may at north mines Church.  
 June none.  
 July 12 Tho: Dell widoor & Elizabeth Readwood widow both of this parish maryed at Hemsted.  
 August Sept. October and Novem none.

Soe fer deliuered in to the Court  
 October the 18 day 1669.

- December y<sup>e</sup> 09 John Oxtan and Elizabeth Hill both of this parish by Lycence.  
 January february and March none  
 1670 Mr. Edward Briscoe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Briscoe Esq<sup>r</sup> and Thenaplena Coningesby y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sir Henry Coningesby.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 19 John Robinson wid<sup>r</sup> & Dorothy ffeeld widow.  
 23 John Radley & Elizabeth Burrowes by banes.  
 24 Thomas Whithead & Jane Thomas by Banes.  
 25 John Birches and Mary Patt<sup>c</sup> wid. by banes.



Soe fare Deliuered in to ye Courte.  
 June 20 Edward Groue and Martha Backer by baines.  
 July & August none.  
 September the 8 Robert Russill & Jone Carter by banes.  
 October 13 Abraham Addames and Anne Nutkine both of this  
 parish by Baines.  
 November 03 Tho: Woodward and Mary nichole by licience and  
 John Kempe & Susan Cogdell by Baines.  
 17 Edward Readwood & Anne Weabe by banes.  
 19 Zacerya Noar and mary Weedon by banes.  
 Decem: 29 John Hill and ffelex Briscoe by Licience.  
 January ffebr. march Aprill none.

1671

Soe fare deliuered in to the  
 Court one ye 5 of may 1671.

May June none.  
 July the 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas ffrancis and Constance Edline By Licence.  
 August Sept. none.  
 Soe fare deliuered in to ye Court  
 one the 21 of July 1671.  
 October 04 William Steuens of St Albones and Dorothey  
 Robinson of this parish maryed the 4 day of  
 October 1671 by licience.  
 Nouem. Decem. none.  
 January ye 16 1671 Thomas Taler wid<sup>r</sup> and ffrancis Clarke wid  
 both of this parish by banes.  
 ffebruary none  
 March ye 28. 1672 Abraham Bellas & Mary Williames by banes.  
 Aprill ye 22 Robert Chandler and Elizabeth Could by Banes.  
 25 John Birges wid<sup>r</sup> and Mary Oswell wid. By Licience.  
 May 27 John Symones and Hanna Deane by banes.  
 June none.  
 July the 06 Samell How and Mary Steeuenes by licens.  
 August 01 Robert Oxtan and Sarath Haruey by banes.  
 September the 19 day Wilt. ffinch of Aldenham & Alce Cooke of  
 Bushey maryed at London by Licience.  
 October 03 Barnet Masinder of Bushey and Shusan Birchmore  
 of this parish by banes.  
 October 22 Wilt: Ward of Pinner and Anne Chapman saruant  
 of Tho. Dell maryed at London.  
 Soe fare deliuered in to the Court  
 by George ffearne.  
 October 30 John Howe of Abetes Langley and Dorothey  
 Wickes of this parish by Lycence.  
 Nouem. none.  
 Decem. the 11 ffrancis Parker of Watford and Eme ffinch of this  
 parish by Licence.

1673

August 10<sup>th</sup> 73. Edward Grove & Elizabeth Redwood were married  
 in ye Parish church of Aldenham by Licence.  
 Nouem. 11 Thomas Boby & Mary Hutt were married in  
 Aldenhā church—by banes.

1674

Joseph Sone Minister.  
 Aprill 20 Henery Bayly & Elizabeth Tibbit: after banes;  
 were marryed in Aldenham church.

Whitesunday May 21 Henery Sandham & Elizabeth Redwood.  
 June 7 William Russel & Sarah Bates or Pates [*sic*].  
 July 15 James Wrighte & Elizabeth Kirton; their banes  
 being thrice published) were married.  
 Decem. 10 William Smith of Kingsberry & Mary Nicol of  
 this Parish, their banes thrice published) were  
 married.

December vlt. Samuell Arnall & Elizabeth Hampton were married  
 betweene 8 & 11 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish church of  
 Aldenhā by Licence.

John Young & Anne With—upō a Certificate married at Edgworth.  
 Febru: 10 Edward Mansell & Martha Perryman were married.

1675

Aprill 15 Daniel Norris & Rebecca Hutt were married;  
 being thrice askt.  
 June 7<sup>o</sup> William Mountague & Susan Stacey widdow.  
 3 askd.

Thus farre is returned into the Court  
 by Henry Birchmore Churchwarden.

Janu. 6 Robert Whitehead & Margaret Laurence were  
 married being thrice asked.

1676

March 26 Thomas Millar & Sarah Perryman: by Banes.  
 eod. Thomas Osburne & Grace Barber: by Banes.  
 June 29 William Sherwood of Wattford & Hanna Greene  
 of y<sup>e</sup> same. by a Licence out of y<sup>e</sup> faculties.  
 September 20 William Russell & Audry Cogdell by Banes.

Oct. 0  
 Novem. 24 Timothy White & Mary Rhodes by Banes.

Dec: 0

Jan. 0

ffebru. 3<sup>o</sup> William Hale & Martha Antibus by Banes.  
 11 Henry Hale & Jane Tippet or Tibbit [*sic*] by Banes.

1677

March 29 John Twisleton & Mary Atherton both of Bushey  
 were married by Licence.

Aprill 16 William Hunt & Sarah ffelde.

Ap. 18 Thomas Lee & Sarah Hix married by Licence.  
 St<sup>i</sup> Alb. jurisdiet Dr. Bell.

May j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Battman & Hellen D. [*sic*] being  
 thrice asked.

May 30 Edward Weeden & Alice Norland were married  
 being thrice asked.

thus farre is returned into y<sup>e</sup> Court.

1678

Robert Russell and Sarai Neele October 10 by banes.

1679

Solomon Gilbert and Mary Morres by banes Aprill 29.

July 31 Thomas Richards and Jone Knight by License.

1680

John Downer and Elisabath Levet November 18.

1681

Richard Axtell and Mary Johnson by banes October 2.

August 29 Edward Nutkin Jane King by banes.

October 27 Samuell Roberts and Hester feild by banes.  
 [November 18 John Downer and Elisabeth Levett by banes. *Whole entry erased & inserted by same hand in previous year*].

1682

October 31 Thomas Platte and Mary Roberts by banes.  
 November 1 William Hagood and Mary Hadon banes.  
 June 24. 1683 Solomon Gilbert and Elisabeth Antrobus married  
 June 24. The Bannes being thrice published.  
 Feb. 7. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$  Georg Yates & Anne Dane, Banns being thrice published, were married both of this parish.  
 October 15. 1684 Charles Dodston and Susan Grange, Bannes being thrice published, were married.  
 Jan: 4. 168 $\frac{5}{8}$  Robert Francis and Ann Hatch both of this parish, Banns being thrice published, were married.  
 Feb: 10. 168 $\frac{5}{8}$  Nathan Boddemede of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Busshie & Sarah Wilson of this Parish, Bannes being thrice published in both parishes were married here.  
 Feb. 11. 168 $\frac{5}{8}$  Henry Childe & Elizabeth Smith both of this Parish, Bannes being thrice published, were married.  
 May 25. 1686 John Seers & Sarah Nicoll both of this Parish, Bannes being thrice published, were married.  
 Oct. 7. 1686 John Crosby & Ann Cogdel, he of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Busshie & she of this parish, Bannes being thrice published in both parishes, were married here.  
 Dec. 9. 1686 Thomas Woodward & Ann Warner both of this Parish, having a Licens, were married.  
 Apr: 13. 1687 Elin Nash & Martha Stephens, He of this parish & she of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Idlestree, Bann's being thrice published in both parishes, were married here.  
 May 16. 1617 Richard Weeden & Abigail Wrentch both of this parish, Bannes being thrice published, were married.  
 Nov. 1. 1687 William Brounsell of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Peters & Mary Mathew of this parish, Banns being thrice published, were married.  
 Feb. 6. 1687 William Cogdell Widdower and Elizabeth Finch Widdow both of this parish, Bannes being thrice published, were married.  
 Apr. 16 1688 { John Byworth of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Busshie & Ann Stains of this Parish, Banns being thrice published were married.  
                               { William Chester junr & Judith Prior, both of this Parish, Bann's being thrice published were married.  
 July 11. 1688 Thomas Hilliard of this parish & Elizabeth Edmonds of the parish of Idlestree, Banns being thrice published were married.  
 Aug. 9. 1688 Thomas Wood of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Busshie & Sarah Wafford of this parish (having a Lycence) were married.  
 Sept. 4. 1688 Thomas Platt & Elizabeth Wrentch both of this parish, Banns being thrice published, were married.  
 Sept. 26. 1688 John Gilbert of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stevens & Sarah Edwards of this parish (having a Lycens) were married.  
 Mar. 31. 1689 Francis Taylor of the Parish of Stanmore Magna in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Sarah Fearn of this Parish, Bann's being Thrice published in both places, were married.



Oct. 9. 1689 John Wingfield & Mary Nicoll both of this Parish  
Banns being thrice Published, were married.

[Names written at  
foot of page] Peter Newcome Vicar . { Phil. Aldwin } Ch.  
{ Dan. Dancer } Ward.

Nov. 28. 1689 Joseph Howe & Sarah Mathews both of this Parish,  
Banns being thrice published, were married.

Feb. 27. 1689 Thomas Grover of this Parish & Mrs Mary Cole  
of ye Parish of Ridge (by Lycence) were married.

Apr. 21 1690 { James Priest of ye Parish of Bushey & Sarah Stains  
of this Parish, Banns being thrice published,  
were married.  
Daniel Sibley & Mary Anderson both of this  
Parish, Banns being thrice Published, were  
married.

June 9. 1690 Edward Rhodes and Elizabeth Tophell both of this  
Parish, Banns being thrice Published, were married.

Oct. 29. 1690 William Borrison of the Parish of St Stephens and  
Ann Platt of this Parish, Banns being thrice published were  
Married.

Apr. 13. 1691 John Chester and Sarah Buckmaster of this Parish.  
By Bannes.

May 21. 1691 Thomas Harvey and Anne Hare, both of this  
Parish, by Bannes.

May 31. 1691 Samuel Harrington & Elizabeth Plat, both of this  
Parish. By Bannes.

Sept. 13. 1691 Benjamin Godman & Mary West, both of this  
Parish. By Bannes.

Sept. 14. 1691 Henry Hale Widower & Mary Huddel Wid, both  
of this Parish. By Bannes.

Sept. 27. 1691 Isaac Taylor & Elizabeth Gilbert, both of this  
Parish. By Bannes.

Oct. 11. 1691 Thomas Everet & Elizabeth Shepherd both of  
this Parish. By Bannes.

Oct. 15. 1691 John Roads & James Veis both of this Parish. By  
Bannes.

Nov. 26. 1691 James Read & Elizabeth Wafford both of this  
Parish. By Bannes.

Nov. 30. 1691 Isaac Ball of this Parish & Ann Pool Wid: of  
ye Parish of St Albans. By Bannes.

Feb. 2. 1691 James Stanley & Mary Hadnot both of this Parish.  
By Bannes.

Mar. 28. 1692 Thomas Ewer & Sarah Weeden both of this  
Parish. By Bannes.

Apr. 16. 1693 Robert Hawkins of ye Parish of St Stephens & Jane  
Prior of y<sup>e</sup> Parish. By Bannes.

May 8. 1693 Edward Kemp & Lucy Price both of this Parish.  
By Bannes.

Oct. 31. 1693 John Homes & Sarah Childes both of this Parish.  
By Bannes.

Dec. 14. 1693 John Parsons of the Parish of Henden in the County  
of Midd'sex and Mary Woodward of this Parish by Lycense.



- Nov. 8. 1699 Henry Burges & Elizabeth Royce both of Watford Parish. By Bannes Certify'd.
- Jan. 31. 1699 John Tuley & Ann Adams both of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Feb. 4. 1699 William Proctor of St Mary Harrow the Hill & Eliz Hart of this By Bannes Certify'd.
- Feb. 10. 1699 Samuel Orchard of Redbourn Parish & Jane King of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Aug. 5. 1700 John Frost & Ann January both of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Oct. 31. 1700 Thomas Goldsmith and Sarah Woodward both of this Parish. By Lycence.
- Feb. 13. 1700 Robert Leaper and Elizabeth Polling both of this Parish. By Lycence.
- Feb. 26. 1700 Benjamin Batman and Mary Bounds both of this Parish by Bannes.
- Feb. 27. 1700 John Smith Widower & Ann Adams Wid. both of this Parish by Bannes.
- Apr. 23. 1701 John Birch & Rebeccha Randal both of this Parish by Bannes.
- June 10. 1701 William Gould & Hannah Hodsdon both Stanmore Magn. Parish by Lycence.
- June 12. 1701 Thomas Gaskins of this Parish & Ann Fowler of Stanmore Magn. by Lycence.
- Sept. 10. 1701 Martin Keen of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Chipping Barnet & Rachael Parme of the Parish of Hadley in Midd'sex by Lycence.
- Oct. 27. 1701 Edward Jorden & Frances Stone both of this Parish, by Bannes.
- Nov. 3. 1701 William Crouch of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stevens & Mary Grange of y<sup>is</sup> Parish, by Bannes.
- Apr. 30. 1702 John Woodward and Elizabeth Gouldsmith both of this Parish by Lycence.
- June 23. 1702 Thomas Huddel and Mary Francis both of this Parish, by Lycence.
- July 15. 1702 James Cannon of Cheyney & Mary Higgs of Harrow on y<sup>e</sup> Hill. By Lycence.
- Oct. 21. 1702 William Tooley and Elizabeth Hodsdon both of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Nov. 3. 1702 M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim How & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Crawley both of Hemil-Hempsted. By Lycence.
- Dec. 3. 1702 John Smith Wid<sup>r</sup> & Hester Adams both of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Mar. 27. 1703 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Harris Wid<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Haggie Wid. both of this Parish. By Lycence.
- Apr. 13. 1703 George Boby and Elizabeth Grove both of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Apr. 19. 1703 William Stringer of Hendon in Midd'sex & Mary Bellows of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Sept. 30. 1703 Robert Pierson & Susanna Weeden both of Totteridge in Hatfield Parish. By Lycence.
- Oct. 14. 1703 Eward Millard and Elioner Clarke both of this Parish. By Bannes.
- Nov. 14. 1703 Richard Pierson Wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Bond both of this Parish. By Bannes.

- 1704 Nov. 9 John Bailis and Mary Gibb both of this Parish  
By Banns.\*  
July 2 Jonathan Abby of Bushey & Elizabeth Fower of this  
parish married by banns.  
Aug. 15 George Runnington of Watford & Ann Langdon of  
this parish by banns.  
Sept. 28 William Tophell & Sarah Bunbrooke both of this  
parish by banns.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 Timothy White & Mary Hayes both of this parish  
by banns.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 Nathaniel Brown of St Stephens & Sarah Gibbs of  
this parish by banns.  
Feb 19 Ralph Fox of this parish and Rebecca Moose of  
Watford by Lycense.  
March 24 Isaac Dogget of Ridge & Sarah Bonn of this parish  
by Lycense.

1706

- Apr<sup>l</sup> 2 James Gurney & Ann Carpenter both of this parish  
by Lycense.  
May 13 William Abby of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bushey & Sarah  
Tophell of this Parish by Banns.  
Aug. 20 Samuell Johnson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bovington &  
Elizabeth Porter of this parish by banns.  
Sept. 18 William Barton & Ann Worrall by Banns.  
Sept. 30 Andrew Collins & Elizabeth Redwood by Banns.  
Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 1 [0?] William Wicks & Sarah Priest by Lycense [banus  
*erased*].  
Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Edward Borrison & Eliz: Houghton by banns.

1707

- July 14 James Gurny & Elizabeth Buckmaster by Banns.  
Aug. 5 Simon Dickenson & Elizabeth Blith by Licence.  
Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 14 John Ewer and Sarah Lewis both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Hemsted were married by Lycence.  
Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> Henry Hale and Ann Street both of this parish were  
married by Bauns.  
Oct. 26 Robert Kemp and Mary Bellis both of this Parish  
were married by Banns.  
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> John Puddiford & Mary Mansell both of this Parish  
by Banns.  
Jan. 29 Nathaniell Jordan of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford & Grace  
Page were married by banns.  
Febr. 2 Thomas Tale & Mary Claxton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford  
by a Prerogative Lycence.

1708

- Aprill 4 Thomas Wolden & Elizabeth Malbro both of this  
Parish by Banns.  
May 2 John King & Elizabeth Gibb of this P<sup>r</sup>ish by Banns.  
Aug. 22 Thomas Bellis and Elizabeth Child both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
of Kingsbury in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, by Lycense out of  
y<sup>e</sup> Prerogativ court.

\* Following this entry appears the note 'Thomas Beardmore was inducted.'  
A pen has been run through the next nine entries, but they are repeated,  
as here given.



1705

- Ap: 10 George Sanders & Elizab: Smith both of y parish of Bushy. Married by Lycense.
- 22 William Oxten & Mary Berry both of y<sup>e</sup> parish. married by banns.
- Oct. 7 Joseph Mansel and Sarah Sares widow both of this parish by Banns.
- Nov. 3 Joseph Roiden of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bushy and Elizabeth Stephens of this Parish by Banns.
- Dec. 19 John Baldwin & Hester Robins both of this Parish by Banns.
- Feb. 6 Andrew Wildman & Elizabeth Neal both of this Parish by Banns.
- [blank] Robert Herick & Mary Nicholl both of this Parish by Lycense.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 24 Samuella Harvy & Geneivara Finch both of this Parish by Lycense.

1709

- May 6 John Whitebread and Sarah Newit both of this Parish by Banns.
- Sep. 18 Daniel Kilby and Anne Wafford both of this Parish by Banns.
- Jan. 9 John Simpson de Brentford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'sex and Anne Smith de Watford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hertford were married by Lycence out of y<sup>e</sup> Prerogativ Court.
- 16 John Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Giles in y feild & Mary Hawgood of this Parish by Banns.

1710

- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> John Ricketts [*Richards crossed out*] of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Edmonton In y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'sex and Hannah Finch of this Parish by Banns.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Ri: Neal & Elizabeth Morris widow by banns.
- Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Edward Palmer & Alice Polling both of this Parish by Banns.
- Feb y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Robert Duck of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Cheshunt and Elizabeth Grub of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bushy by Lycense.

1711

- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Edward Durrant and Ann Pratt by Banns.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> John Mun and Hester Grove both of this Parish by banns.
- Nov. 11 Daniell Slane of y<sup>e</sup> P'ish of Hampsted in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd'sex and Mary Porter of this P'ish by banns.
- Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bushy and Mary Russell of this Parish by Bannes.
- Feb. 25 Shem Shepherd of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Hemstead & Elizabeth Crawly of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish by Lycense.

1712

- May 5<sup>th</sup> John Nicol and Hannah Stanbridg both of this Parish, by banns.
- 15 Samuel Weeden & Susanna Finch both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Harrow on [*of erased*] y<sup>e</sup> hill by a Prerogative Lycence.

- Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith & Mary Bodymaid both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
of Harrow by a Prerogativ Lycence.
- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> John Bampton & Jane Barton both of this P'ish by  
banns.
- 19 William Hawgood & Mary Kemp by Banns.
- Eod. die Robert Nutkin & Mary Pennistone by Banns.
- Oct. 26 Michael Coomes de Wilsdon in Com. Midd'sex et  
Ann Curten of this Parish By Prerogative Lycence.
- Febr. 22 Samuel Bounds & Sarah Evans a traveller were  
married by Banns.

1713

- June 18<sup>th</sup> Robert Wafford & Elizabeth Hatred by Licence.

[*End of Marriages in Vol. II.*]

## Christninges.

1659 [-60]

- January none Christned.  
 february 2 Elizabeth Dar of George & Elizabeth Oyles, of  
 Watford. Borne in this parish and Baptised the second  
 day of february 1659.  
     10 Susanna Dar of Wilt: and [blank] Barnesbey.  
     26 Mary Dar of Rich: and Mary Ayline.  
     18 George ye sonne of Ralph and Katherine Heckman,  
 Baptised ye 18 day of february.

March none

1660

- Aprill 1 { Richard ye sonne of John & Susanna Hatery and  
           26 { Susannah ye Dar of Edward & Susanna Grange.  
               Elizabeth ye Dar of James & Katherine Barrett.  
 May 23 Henry sonne of Rich and Margerett Williams.  
       24 Isacke ye sonne of Tho: & Sarath Harvey.  
 June 24 Richard ye sonne of Rich: & Katherine Deene.  
 July 29 Tho: ye sonne of John and Anne Ewer.  
 August 10 John ye sonne of Edward nichole & Sarath baptised  
           at Elstery.  
           17 Tho: ye sonne of George and Sarath ffearne.  
 September 10 Charles ye sonne of Rich: and Eelizabeth Mathey  
           Baptised ye 10 of Sept: 1660.  
           27 Hester ye Dar of Tho: and Elline Draper.  
           27 John ye sonne of John & Mary [Marston?] of St  
           Steuenes parish baptised ye 27 of S.  
           30 William ye sonne of Will: & Mary High [sic].  
 October ye first Andrew sonne of Andrew & Ann Grouer ye [blank]  
           day.  
 November 12 Johana Dar of Henry & Margerit Tomson.  
           20 Jane ye Dar of Rich. and Dorothey Wickes.  
 December 14 William sonne of John & Susan Martine.

[1660-1]

- January 1 Annis ye Dar of John & Marthey James.  
           31 Elizabeth ye Dar of William & Jane finch.  
 febru none.  
 March 2 William ye sonne of John and Anne Warner.  
       3 { Stephen ye sonne of Edward & Mary Radwood &  
           { ffancis ye Dar of Wilt & Eizabeth Bunker.

1661

- Aprill ye 5 Abygale ye Dar of Wilt: & Abygale Androwes.  
 Maye ye 13 John ye sonne of [Mr interpolated] John and Susana  
           Smith.  
           19 Hester ye Dar of Robert and Susan Wickes.  
           29 Susanna ye Dar of Mr Edmond and Hanna Roydon  
           of Wallhale.  
 June 12 Dorothey ye Dar of Robert and Alce Chandler.

- 13 Edward ye sonne of Edward & Mary [Margeret  
*erased*] Groue.  
19 Elizabeth ye Dar of Tymothy and Mary Skele of the  
parish of St Stephenes.  
23 Thomas sonne of Tho: & Rodey Strinfelde [Watson  
*crossed out*].  
29 Martha Dar of Edward & Elizabeth Weedon.\*  
30 John ye sonne of Wilt. & Elizabeth Hamon Borne  
ye 23 of may, and  
Martha Dar of Edwand [*sic*] & Elizabeth Weedon.  
[*Signature at foot of page*] John ffox Clarke.
- July 24 Richard ye sonne of Rich: & Elizabeth Burgine.  
28 Jane ye Dar of John & Mary Birchmare of St Stephines
- August none.
- September ye first Jone ye Dar of John and Anne Hunte and  
Susan ye Dar of Symon & Elizabeth Mountagev  
18 Jacobe ye sonne of Tho. & Sarath Harvey.  
22 { Mary ye Dar of James & Susan Janson and  
Elizabeth ye Dar of Phillip and Elizabeth Harington.
- October 06 John ye sonne of John and Mary ffox, Borne the  
first day of october & Baptised one ye Sixte day of the same  
1661.  
13 Elizabeth Dar of John and Jone Weedon borne the  
second of october & Baptised one ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
30 Martha ye Dar of Ralph and Margeritt weedon borne  
the 20 of October 1661 and Baptised the thirteth day.
- November 06 Tho: ye sonne of Tho: and Susanna Willis borne the  
21 of october & Baptised ye 6 of November.
- December 01 { James ye sonne of James and Mary Norlan borne the  
12 of nouember Baptised ye first of Decem. and  
Anne ye Dar of George and Sarath ffearne Borne the  
10 of November Baptised ye first of December.
- [1661-2]
- January 10 Wilt: ye sonne of Charles & Elizabeth Batman.  
23 John ye sonne of Mr Wilt: and Mrs Mary Elliot  
borne the 8 of January 1661 and Baptised the 23 of the  
Same.
- February 16 Mathew ye sonne of John and Jone Shepard Borne  
the 16 of february 1661 & Baptised ye same day.
- 1662
- March ye 26 Edward ye sonne of Rich: and Mary Aylene borne the  
26 day of March & Baptised ye same day.  
27 Jane ye Dar of Mr Ralph & Mrs Elizabeth Briscoe  
borne the 26 day of march & Baptised ye 27 day of  
the same.
- April 03 Margerit ye Dar of Rich: and Margerit Williams  
Borne ye 22 of march & Baptised ye 3 of Aprill.  
27 Jane ye Dar of Beniamine and Jane Russill borne the  
8 of Aprill and Baptised one 27 of the same of ye parish  
of St Stephenes.

\* This entry is interpolated, but in the clerk's handwriting. The christening is also recorded on the following day.





LORD OF THE MANOR OF ALDENHAM, 1692-1711.



Maye y<sup>e</sup> 11 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Witt & Alce Stone of the parish of Hendon in Medellex trauelers.

June none.

July 13 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Jone Hilyard.

August 04: Charles y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William and Mary Higby being sicke and weake was baptised at home.

September 04 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Robt. and Elizabeth Marsh the Childe and mother being sicke as was sartefyed by y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr Henry Oxtan the wife of Henry Cogdell midwife and the widdow Rud mother and grandmother to the Childe and mother was Baptised at home one the forth day of September 1662.

[Signature] John ffox Clarke.

20 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Hester Joyner Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of Sept: baptised y<sup>e</sup> 20 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

October none Christned.

Nouember the 06: Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Edmond and Mrs Hanna Rydon Borne the 10 of October 1662 and Baptised the sixt day of nouember, from Wallhale.

Decem. none.

[1662-3]

January 08 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Witt. and Margeret Roadf Borne y<sup>e</sup> first day of Janu: & Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 8 day.

09 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William and Elizabeth Barnsbe borne one the 16 of Decem. & Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 9 of January.

18 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George and Sarath ffearne borne y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of Janu & Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 18 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Richard & Margeret Smith, borne the 13 day of January & Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

February 15 Isacke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Hester Burgine borne the 4 day of february and baptised one the 15 of the same.

March 09 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Robt: and Hanna Mountagew Bapised y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of March 1662 being sicke & weake it was baptised at home at Elstery in this parish.

17 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> Dar of James and Katherine Barret borne the 7 day of march Baptised the 17 day of the same the mother Buryed the same day.

1663

Aprill 12. Sara y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William and Elizabeth Bunker borne the first day of Aprill baptised y<sup>e</sup> 12 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

soe fare deliuerd in to y<sup>e</sup> Courte

May & June none

July 12 Susana Dar of Tho. & Susana Willis borne the 21 of June and baptised the 12 of July 1663.

19 Susana Dar of Tho: Garment and Anne his wife borne the 4 of July baptised the 19 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

22 Elizabeth Dar of Mr Nathaniell & Alce Nichole Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of July 1663 and Baptised the 22 of the same, liuing at y<sup>e</sup> Neither Wild in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of St Seephenes.

August 02 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and ffrancis Hale borne y<sup>e</sup> 21 of July Baptised the 2 day of August.

- September 20 Jonas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth Collines of  
bricket wood borne y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of Sept: Baptised one the 20  
day of the same.
- October 13 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Rich: and Anne Shepard borne  
the 6 of October and Baptised the 23 of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Anne Peerce at Elstery  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 11 of October baptised y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>e</sup> same, and  
25 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Wilt. & Mary Chester borne the 18 of  
October Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 25 of the same.
- Nouem. 15 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Ewer borne the 10  
day of Novem: Baptised one the 15 day of the same.  
29 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Mary Readwood  
borne the 24 of Novem. and Baptised one the 29 of the same.
- December 03 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Backer borne the 10 of  
Novem: baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Decem.  
06 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Jone Carter borne y<sup>e</sup> 20  
of November baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 6 of December.
- [Signature at foot of page] John ffox Clarke.
- December 10 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wilt & Elizabeth Stanes borne the  
3 of December baptised on y<sup>e</sup> 10 of the same.  
16 Katherine Da<sup>r</sup> of Phillip & Elizabeth Harington  
borne the 28 of Nouem Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Decem.

[1663-4]

- January 01 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Wilt. and Elizabeth fforrist of the  
p<sup>r</sup>sh of St<sup>t</sup> Stephenes borne the forth day of Decem. Baptised  
y<sup>e</sup> first day of January.  
03 Eelizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Wilt & Elizabeth Carter of the  
p<sup>r</sup>sh of St<sup>t</sup> Stephenes.  
17 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho and Amey Day borne the 18 day  
of Decem. baptised one the 17 day of January, from St<sup>t</sup> Stephenes.  
24 Susana y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Maththew & Sarath his  
wife borne y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Janu: Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.
- ffbruary & March none. [sic]  
John the sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Pallmore  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 15 of febr: Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 22 of y<sup>e</sup> same 1663.

1664.

- Aprill Narthannill s<sup>on</sup>ne of Solloman & Rebecae Gilbert  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 8 of march baptised the 3 day of Aprill, from  
St<sup>t</sup> Stephenes.  
06 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of James & Susana Janson Borne the  
second of march & Baptised one the 6 day of Aprill.  
Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Susana Grange borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 28 of march Baptised one the 10 day of Aprill and  
10 Thomas the sonne of Robt: and Sarath fforste borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of march and Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 10 day of Aprill  
See fir Delinered in to ye Court Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.
- May the 19 Charles y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Susana Martaine borne the  
2 of May Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 19 of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
22 John & Susana y<sup>e</sup> Children of John and Mary Birch-  
more, borne y<sup>e</sup> [blank] day Baptised one the 22 of May from  
St<sup>t</sup> Stephenes p<sup>r</sup>sh.  
29 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James & Susana ffintch borne the  
16 day of May Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 29 of y<sup>e</sup> same.



- June 02 Mary Dar of Mr Edmond & Hanna Roydon Borne the  
9 of may & Baptised at Blacke-Bird<sup>c</sup> house one the second  
day of June in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sh of St Stephens.  
05 Lattis y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward & Mary Cogdell Borne the  
20 of May Baptised one the 5 day of June  
16 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph & Margeret Weedon Borne  
the 6 of June Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- July 06 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Zacery & Jane Bunne borne the 12 of  
June Baptised one the 6 of July 1664  
15 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr John and Susana Smith borne  
the 25 of June Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 15 of July 1664
- August 07 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Rich. & Katherine Deene

John ffox Clarke [*signs at foot of page and adds the names of*] Tho.  
Birchmore and ffancis Sansom Church Wardnes.

- September 05 Jeneueva y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas and Elline Draper borne  
one the 3 day of August 1664 Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 5 of September.  
16 Elizabeth Dar of Edward & Elizabeth Wedon borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 23 of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 16 of September.
- October 06 Elizabeth Dar of Robt: and Sarath Waford borne one  
the 17 day of Sept: Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 6 of octob.
- November 18 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wilt. and mary Chester borne  
the first day of Nouem. Baptised 18 day of the same.  
30 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Mary Grubbe base borne and Edward  
Plat y<sup>e</sup> reputed father Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 30 of Nouem.
- December John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Hester Joyner borne the 10  
day of Nouem. & Baptised one the 8 day of December.  
08 Andrew y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Andrew & Mary Moores borne the  
22 of Nouem. Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of December 1664.

[1664-5]

- January ffancis Dar of Robert and Elline Ortone Borne y<sup>e</sup> 29  
of nouember Baptised y<sup>e</sup> first day of January and  
01 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George and Sarath ffearne borne y<sup>e</sup> 7  
of Decem' baptised one the first day of January 1664.  
06 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt and Susanna Wickes borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Decem' Baptised one the 6 day of January.  
15 Katherine Dar of Edward Nichole and Katherine  
his wife.  
26 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Mary ffox Borne y<sup>e</sup> 13 of  
Janu' Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 26 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- ffebbruary none.
- March 09 Robt y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Andrew & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Campion  
Born the 12 of february Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 9 of march.  
12 Samewell sonne of Mathew & Mary Nichole borne the  
24 of ffebuary Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 12 of march.  
19 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Hester Birgine borne the  
24 of february Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 19 of march.

1665

- April 06 Daniell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and mary Groue Borne  
the 17 of March Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Aprill.  
27 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas and Sarath Haruey Borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 25 of february 1664. Baptised one the 27 day of  
April 1665.
- May 05 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: & Elizabeth Roggers.

- 07 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John and Jone Weedon borne one y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of Aprill, Baptised one the 7 day of may.
- June 01 Samwell sonne of Andrew & Anne Grouer borne the 20 of May Baptised y<sup>e</sup> first of June 1665.
- 11 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of Margery Wickes, bace borne and John Addames the reputed father, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jenkin A.
- July 02 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Charles and Sarath Amrey Borne one the 23 day of May. Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 2 of July.
- 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward and Mary Readwood, borne one the 18 day of July Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 23 of the same.
- August Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John and Jone Shepand borne one the 24 day of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of Septem<sup>r</sup>.

John ffox Clarke [*signs the page and adds the names of*] Tho: Birchmore and francis Sansom Chirchwardnes.

- September 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John & Jone Heard borne the 24 of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 20 of Sept:
- October 12 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanan Smith borne one y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of Sept: Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Octob:
- Nouember 12 John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Ann Hunt borne one the 10 day of October Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Novem.
- 16 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Harris of St Gylesses in y<sup>e</sup> feild<sup>e</sup> London. Borne one y<sup>e</sup> first day of Novem<sup>r</sup> baptised one the 16 day of the same.
- 19 John the sonne of Rich: and Margerit Williams borne one y<sup>e</sup> 3 of nouem<sup>r</sup> Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 19 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- 22 Sarath Da<sup>r</sup> of George and Elizabeth Oyles of Watford borne one the 29 of october Baptised one the 22 day of november.
- Decem. { Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Jane Child borne y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Novem<sup>r</sup> baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Decem<sup>r</sup> and  
10 { Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Zachery & Jane Bunne borne the 13 of Nouem<sup>r</sup> baptised on y<sup>e</sup> 10 of December.  
26 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mary Nichole bace born & William Atwood the reputed father.

[1665-6]

- January 04 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Robt: and Sarath Waford borne one y<sup>e</sup> 17 of Decem<sup>r</sup> Baptised one the fourth of January 1665.
- 06 Robt: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt: & Elizabeth Marsh borne one y<sup>e</sup> 20 day of December Baptised one the 6 of January.
- 30 George sonne of Edward & Susana Grainge borne y<sup>e</sup> 18 of January hapised one the 30 of the same.
- february 07 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John and Anne Ewer Borne the 5 day of ffebru<sup>r</sup> 1665 Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 7 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- 11 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Beniamen & Jane Russill Borne one y<sup>e</sup> 27 day of December, baptised one the Eleuenth day of ferbruary falowing 1665.
- 22 William sonne of Wilt & Mary Patt<sup>e</sup> borne y<sup>e</sup> 4 day of ffebru<sup>r</sup> Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 22 of the same.
- March 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John Carter borne y<sup>e</sup> 14 day of march 1665 baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 15 and, her mother Jone Carter buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- 18 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James ffintch and Susan borne the 25 day of ffebr: Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of March.

1666

- Aprill 01 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Alce Platt Base borne Mr [blank]  
Snite y<sup>e</sup> reputed father.  
22 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William and Mary Shepard, borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Aprill baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 22 of the same baptised  
y<sup>e</sup> 22 of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
27 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John and Elizabeth Hatch borne the  
18 of Aprill.  
See fer Deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Courte.
- May 13 Abraham the sonne of Rich: Stacey &  
May 25 Anne the daughter of James Johnson & Susanna his  
wife babtised 25 day.
- July 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Philipe and Elizabeth Harington  
borne the 3 day of July 1666 : baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 15 of the same.
- August 26 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Dar of George and Sarath ffearne borne one  
the 20 day of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 26 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- September 02 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Robt Edward & Sarath his wife  
borne one y<sup>e</sup> 22 of August baptised one the second of  
September 1666.  
09 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John and Jone Hilliard borne one the  
10 of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 9 of Sept.  
[A Crisom Dar of Deborah White base borne Philip  
Huddell y<sup>e</sup> reputed father. *[Whole entry smeared out]*.  
21 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Mr Andrew & Mrs Anne Campion,  
borne one the 20 day of September Baptised one the 21  
of the same.  
27 ffaith y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Henry and Mary Backer Borne one  
the 10 day of August baptised one 27 of September 1666.  
30 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward & Mary Huddill borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of Sept: baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 30 of the same.
- October none.
- Nouember 18 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: & ffrancis Hale borne one y<sup>e</sup> 5  
day of Nouem' Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 18 of the same.
- December 09 Hester Dar of John and Hester Joyner borne one the  
6 day of Nouem' Baptised one the 9 day of December.  
13 Abygale y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas and Abygale Wrentch  
borne one the fourth day of December Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 13 day  
of the same.

[1666-7]

- January 27 Samewell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samewell and Anne Winsor.  
ffebruary none.

1667

- March 31 Susana y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Tho: and Anne Taylor borne one  
the 13 day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- April 08 { Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Presilla Road borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 25 of March baptised one the 8 day of Aprill and  
Sarath the Dar of Ralph & Margerit Weedon Borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of March baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Aprill.  
12 Wiff. y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiff & Elizabeth Bunker borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of Aprill, Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of the same.  
14 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiff: & Mary Chester borne one the  
3<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, Baptised one the 14 day of the same.  
18 Rich. y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr John & Mrs Susana Smith Borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 31 day of March baptised one the 18 day of Aprill 1667.

- May 01 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John and Hester Burgine Borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of Aprill baptised one the first day of May.  
26 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and Amey Day borne one  
the 6 of May Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 26 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- June 06 Rich: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich: and Mary Neele Borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 6 of June, baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of the same.  
Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathan & Mary Hadnot borne one  
the 17 of June baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of the same and  
30 { Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Mary Readwood borne  
one the 9 day of June 1667 Baptised on the 30 day  
of the same.
- July 24 Hanna y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Daniell and Alce Shepand [*sic*] borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of July Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 24 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- August 04 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Wiff: and Anne Cogdell borne one  
the [*blank*] of July Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 4 of August.  
28 of July Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John Deane and Anne his wife  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 20 of July baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 28 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- August 31 Tobyas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. & Jone ffenn borne one y<sup>e</sup> 7  
of August baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- Septem' William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Zachery & Margerit Hyne borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of Sept baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of the  
15 { same and  
Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John & Jone Weedon borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 25 of August baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 15 of Septem'.
- October 07 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas & Constance Waford  
borne one y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of Sept: Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 7 of October 1667.  
24 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Road<sup>c</sup> borne one  
the 7 day of October Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 24 of the same.  
31 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Andrew & Mary Moores borne one y<sup>e</sup> 20  
of October Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of the same.
- Nouember 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William & Mary Patt<sup>c</sup> borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> fourth day of Nouember Baptised one the 10 day of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
14 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Sareth Harvey borne one  
the 26 day of Sept. baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 14 of November 1667.
- December 01 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George and Sarath fferne borne  
one the 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouem' Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> first of Decem.

January y<sup>e</sup> 10. 1667 So fare deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Court.

[1667-8]

- January y<sup>e</sup> 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas Oswell deseced and of Mary  
Oswell his wife borne one y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of January baptised one  
the 23 day of the same.
- ffbruary 04 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiff & Elizabeth Anthrobus.  
09 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Salaman & Rebekey Gilbart borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of Janu' baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 9 of ffbr: from St Stephens  
parish.  
16 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt: and Sarath Edward<sup>c</sup> borne  
one 8 day of ffbru: Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 16 of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
23 Zachery y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Zacery and Jane Bunne borne the  
24 day of January Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 23 of ffbruary 1667.
- March 01 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wiff: & Sarath Rance Borne one  
the 14 day of ffbru' Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> first of March.



1668

[March] 29 Robt: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt: and Elizabeth Worrall borne one the 23 of Decem: 1667 : Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 29 of March 1668.

[Names written at foot of page]	Joseph Sone Minister	Henry ffrancis and
	John ffox Clerke and	Richard Wickes
	Register	Chirchwardenes.

Aprill 03 William the sonne of Mr Andrew & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Campion borne one y<sup>e</sup> 29 day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of Aprill 1668.

12 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Henry & Jane Child borne one y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of Aprill 1668.

May none.

June Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John & Anne Ewer, borne one the 12 day of June Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 28 of y<sup>e</sup> same. And

12 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt: and Susana Wickes borne one y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of June Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 28 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

July 05 Susana y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Rich: & Mary Ayling borne one the 14 day of June Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 5 of July 1668.

August 30 Beniomine y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Beniomine & Jane Russill borne one the 5 day of August, Baptised one the 30 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Septem' none.

October 18 Wilt: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Mary Cogdell borne one the 10 day of October Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 18 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward and Elizabeth Weedon borne one the 12 day of Sept Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of October.

Novem' none.

December 06 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Tho: and Mary feild at Blaskeburd<sup>l</sup> in St Steuenes Baptised heere one y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of Decem. 1668.

18 Erasmus y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt: & Elline Orton Borne y<sup>e</sup> first day of Decem' Baptised one the 18 day of the same.

[1668-9]

January 17 Elizabeth Dar of Tho: & ffrancis Hale borne one y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of Decem' Baptised one the 17 day of January.

31 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Phillip & Elizabeth Harington Borne one y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Janu' baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

ffbruary 11 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Pressilla Road<sup>l</sup> borne one the 24 day of Janu. Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of ffebru.

21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John & Anne Deane borne of [sic] y<sup>e</sup> 10 day of ffebruary Baptised one the 21 of the same.

22 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Susana Grainge borne one the 12 day of ffebru' Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 22 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

1669

March 28 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James and Susana ffinch borne one the second day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 28 of y<sup>e</sup> same 1669.

31 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Zacery and Jane Bunne borne one the 15 day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 31 day of the same.

Aprill 04 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Wilt. and Anne Cogdell borne one the 12 day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 4 of Aprill 1669.

09 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Sarath Mathew Borne one y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of March Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> day of Aprill 1669.

12 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> soure of William and Mary Chester borne one the [blank] of March Baptised one the 12 day of Aprill.

15 Richard & Anne y<sup>e</sup> twines of Rich. & Anne Axtill borne one the 15 day of Aprill baptised one the 29 of the same.\*

18 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and Anne Taylor Borne one the first day of Aprill Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 18 of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Soe fare deliuered in to ye Courte.

May 23 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Mary Wardall borne one the 18 day of Aprill Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 23 of May.

June none.

July 08 Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Mary ffox Borne one the 25 day of June Baptised one the eyght Day of July 1669.

18 Sarath Dar of Wilt and Sarath Standbridge Borne one the 10 day of June Baptised one the 18 day of July of St Steuens parish.

18 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wilt & Elizabeth Anthrobus Borne one 13 day of July Baptised one the 18 day of the same.

21 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph & Margerit Weedon borne one the 19 day of June Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 21 of July.

August 15 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Henry & Sarath Willson of Brickett wood in St Stephenes parish borne one the 15 day of July 1669 Baptised one the 15 day of August.

September 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas and Abygale Wrench Borne one the 29 of August of August Baptised one the 23<sup>th</sup> day of September 1669.

28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Nathan and Mary Hadnot borne one the 20 of Sept. Baptised one the 28 of the same.

October 02 Annela y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Alce Alce Platt Base borne and John a Morgan Shentelman of Whales the reputed ffather.

03 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samewell and Anne Winsor borne one y<sup>e</sup> [blank] day of Sept. Baptised one the 3 day of October.

Soe far deliuered in to ye Court october ye 18 day 1669.

28 Andrew y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Andrew and Mrs Anne Campion Borne one y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of September Baptised one the 28 of October.

29 Rose y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward and Sarath Nichole borne the 27 of Sept. Baptised one the 29 day of October 1669.

November 04 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William and Mary Roades borne the 22 day of October Baptised one the 4 day of November.

21 Richard and Jane y<sup>e</sup> Children or twines of Henry and Dorothy Willson of St Albones Borne one the 16 day of Nouem' Baptised one the 21 of the same.

December John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Zacery and Margerit Hyne borne one the 24 of November Baptised one the 5 day of December.

07 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr John & Mrs Dabora Coghill borne one y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Novem' baptised one the 7 day of December: mort.

12 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas and Dorothey Wilkinson borne one y<sup>e</sup> 29 day of November Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of Decem' a traueler.

[1669-70]

January & february none.

\* This entry is an interpolation, but in the same hand. The date in the margin should be the 29th

- March 04 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of George & Sarath fferne baptised one  
the 4 day of March 1669 her mother buryed the same day.  
20 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Hester Burgine.
- 1670
- [March] 27 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonathan & Elizabeth Collines,  
Borne one the 26 day of february Baptised the 27 day of  
March from Bricket wood in St Steuenes parish.
- Aprill 03 Elazabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward & Mary Readwood.
- May 05 Mosis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Hester Joyner borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> first day of Aprill Baptised one the 5 day of May 1670.
- 08 { Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Sarath Rance borne one  
the 30 day of Aprill baptised one the 8 day of May and  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Beniamin and Jane Russill borne one 3  
day of Aprill baptised one the 8 day of May 1670 And  
Joseph the sonne of Mary Weedon base borne bap-  
tised y<sup>e</sup> same day John Huatt y<sup>e</sup> reputed father.
- 23 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrancis & Mary Cogdell borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of Aprill Baptised one the 23 day of May 1670 :  
from Bricket wood.
- 29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Tho: & Elizabeth Kinge borne one  
the 14 day of May bapised one the 29 of the same.  
Soe fere deliuered in to the Courte.
- June 07 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward & Presilla Road<sup>c</sup> borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of may Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 7 of June.
- 26 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Henry and Jane Child borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 4 day of June baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 26 of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- 27 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Elizabeth Readwood Base borne Duke  
Radlane a maryed man the reputed father.
- July 14 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas Haruey and Sarath his wife.
- August 24 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William Hunt of Conystreet in  
St Steuenes parish borne one y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of July baptised  
one y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of August.
- September 08 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Andrew and M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Champion  
borne and Baptised one the 8 day of Sept. 1670.
- October 04 Hester y<sup>e</sup> Dar of M<sup>r</sup> Edward and Mistris Thenaphana  
Briscoe borne one y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of September baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 4 day  
of October 1670.
- 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John and Judeth Smith borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of Sept. Baptised one the 23 day of October.
- November 13 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William & Mary Shewer of the parish  
of St Stepenes.
- December 01 John the sonne of John and Elizabeth Oxtan Borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of September Baptised at Elstery one the 27 day of  
the same 1670 : but not desired to be Registered here tell  
the first day of December.
- [1670-1]
- January 01. 1670 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John & Anne Ewer Borne one  
y<sup>e</sup> 20 of December Baptised one the first day of January.
- ffbruary 05 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William & Mary Chester borne one  
the 20 of January Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of february.
- March y<sup>e</sup> William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & ffrancis Hale borne  
one y<sup>e</sup> 27 day of february &
- 12 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas & Anne Taylor borne one y<sup>e</sup>  
second of March both baptised one the 12 day of  
March 1670

1671

- Aprill 02 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. and Anne Hoper borne one the 12 day of March Baptised one the second day of Aprill 1671.  
 09 Samewell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Philip and Elizabeth Herington borne one the 23 day of March Baptised one 9 day of Aprill.  
 23 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward and Mary Huddill borne one the 6 day of Aprill Baptised one the 23 day of the same.  
 25 ffaith y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward and Mathey Groue Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 25 of Aprill 1671 borne one the 9 day of the same.

Soe fare deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Court May the 5th 1671.

- May the 14. 1671 John the sonne of John and Susane Kempe borne one the seconde day of May 1671 Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of the same.  
 21 Mary the Da<sup>r</sup> of William and Anne Cogdell Borne one the 30 day of Aprill and Baptised one the 21 day of May 1671.  
 24 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: and Amey Day borne one the 28 day of Aprill Baptised one the 24 day of May from Bricket Wood.  
 28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Radley Borne one the 15 day of May Baptised one the 28 of the same.  
 June 22 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: and Abygale Wrench Borne one y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of June Baptised one the 22 of the same.

Soe fare deliuered in to the Court one y<sup>e</sup> 21 of July 1671.

- August the 13 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 15 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill Borne one the 15 day of August and Baptised one the some [*sic*].  
 Septem' 05 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Robt and Elline Orton Borne one the 11 day of August, Baptised one the 5 day of September 1671.  
 18 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Anthorybus borne one y<sup>e</sup> 28 day of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Sept.  
 October 01 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Sarath Nichole borne one y<sup>e</sup> 29 day of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> first day of October.  
 Novem' 06 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Zacery and Jane Bunne borne one the 15 day of October Baptised one the 6 day of November.  
 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Mr Andrew & Mr<sup>s</sup> Anne Campion Borne one the 9 of Novem' Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 10 of the same.  
 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Robert and Sarath Waford borne one y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of Nouember Baptised one the 23 day of the same.  
 December 24 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Zacerya and Margeret Hyne Borne one the [*blank*].

[1671-2]

- January 06 John the sonne of John and Sarath Addames Borne one the 16 day of Decem' Baptised one the 6 day of January 1671.  
 25 Grace the Da<sup>r</sup> of Nathan & Mary Hadnott.  
 february 08 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: and Elizabeth Kinge borne one y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of ffebru' baptised one the 8 of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
 March 07 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich: and Mary Ayline borne one the first day of february Baptised one the seauenth day of March.  
 17 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Philipe and Grace Huddill borne one 4 day of March Baptised one the 17 of the same.



1672

- Aprill 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward and Mary Cogdell borne one the 18 day of March Baptised one the 10 day of Aprill.
- May the 16 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and Dorothey Willkinson Borne one the 30 day of Aprill Baptised one the 16 day of May. Trauelers or Tinker.
- 27 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward [John *erased*] and Susan Grange borne one the 3 day of may baphtised one the 27 of the same.
- 30 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samewell and Anne Winsor Borne one the 8 day of May 1672 Baptised one the 30 of the same.
- June 02 Samewell the sonne of John & Hester Burgine borne one 10 day of May Baptised one the second day of June.
- 17 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward and Presilla Road<sup>e</sup> borne y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of June baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 17 day of the same.
- July 24 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward and Elizabeth Weedon Bore [sic] one the first day of July Baptised one the 24 of the same.
- 31 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph and Susana Bellas borne one y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of July Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 31 of the same.
- August 18 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henrey and Jane Child borne one y<sup>e</sup> 6 day of August Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of the same.
- September 01 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and Mary Wardall borne the 10 day of August [Sept. *erased*] baptised one the first day of September 1672.
- 08 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward and Anne Readwood borne one the 14 of August Baptised one the 8 day of Septem: 1672.
- 29 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George and Sarath ffearne Borne one 18 day of Sept: 1672 Baptised one the 29 of the same.
- 20 Henrey the sonne of John Oxtin & Elizabeth Oxtin Decesed borne y<sup>e</sup> 10 day Sept. Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 20 day of the same at Elstery.
- October 01 Abraham y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abraham and Anne Addames borne the first day of October Baptised the 10 day of the same.
- 22 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew and M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Campion Borne one y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of October and Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 22 of the same.
- 27 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James and Susan ffinch borne y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of October Baptised the 27 of the same.
- Soe far deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Court by  
Georg ffearne y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of Nouember
- Nouember 24 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Benn' and Jane Russill borne one y<sup>e</sup> 10 day of October Baptised one y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Nouem'.
- 22 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and ffrancis Taylor Borne one the 16 day of Decem' Baptised one the 22 of the same.
- [1672-3]
- January 12 Sarath the Dar of Robt. and Sarath Oxtin Borne one the 12 and Baptised one the same day it was borne.
- 19 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: and Anne Hopper Borne one the first day of January Baptised one the 19 day of the same.
- ffbruary 06 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Dar of William and Sarath Rance Borne one the 22 of January Baptised one the 6 day of ffbruary 1672.
- 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John and Elizabeth Axtill Borne one the 23 day of ffbruary Baptised the same day.

March 03 Josiah ye sonne of Mr John & Mrs Mary Burges borne one ye 25 day of february 1672 Baptised one the 3 day of Mach [*sic*] falowing.

1673

Aprill 08 Elizabeth ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Will. Road<sup>e</sup> ffarmer baptised the same day her ffather was Buryed.

26 John ye sonne of Tho: and Anne Ewer borne one 16 day of Aprill Baptised one 26 of ye same.

Soe fare deliuered in to the Courte.

May 01 Constance ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: and Coustance ffrancis Borne one the 14 of Aprill Baptised one the first day of May.

01 Thomas ye sonne of Tho. and Abygale Wrench borne one ye 30 day of Aprill Baptised one the first day of May.

09 Ralph ye sonne of John and Mary ffox Borne the 9 day of May Baptised one ye same day.

20 Mary ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and ffrancis Hale Baptised 20 day of May.

[*Mr. Sone's handwriting commences here*].

1673 Anno Domini

July 17 William ye sonne of William Antibus & Elizabeth baptizd in ye Parish church of Aldenhā

[*Signature at foot of page*] Joseph Sone Minister.

August 10<sup>th</sup> William ye sonne of William Cogdell junior & Anne his wife was baptizd in ye Parish Church of Aldenham.

August 17 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Kempe & Susanna his wife in ye parish church of Aldenham was baptizd.

September 11<sup>th</sup> ffrancis ye daughter of David Millar & ffrancis his wife was baptizd in ye Parish church of Aldenhā.

2 Octob. Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Montague was baptizd att Ilestrey Church.

Octob 19 John of ye sonne of [*sic*] John Radley & Elizabeth his wife was baptizd.

Nov. 23 Mary ye daughter of Samuel How & Mary his wife was baptizd.

Nov. 30 Mary ye daughter of Thomas King & Elizabeth [*Mary erased*] his wife was baptiz'd.

Decem. 25 Anne ye daughter of George fferne & Sarah his wife was baptizd.

[1673-4]

Janu. 3 Thomas ye Son of Goodman Allen & Mary his wife, of St Stevens parish (but their housē hard by Aldenhā church) was baptizd.

Jan 25. 1673 John ye son of John Smith & Judeth was baptizd.

March 3 Anne the Daughter of Abrahā & Anne Adams.

[*blank*] Rebeccha ye daught of Solomon Goldsmith & Rebeccha his wife.

March 4. 73 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Bellowes & Susan his wife.

1674

Aprill 2 Richard ye son of John Burgoin & his wife, was baptizd at home.



- April 12 [*altered from 5*] Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham Bellowes & his wife Mary.
- Ap: 12 Grace y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillip Hudle & Grace
- April 23. 74. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Henery Coghill and [*blank*] was baptized.
- May 3 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Zachary & Margaret Hinde was baptised.
- May 13 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Rhodes & Priscilla.
- [*blank*] William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Williã ffinch of Slyeshill & Alice his wife.
- May 28 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Whitehead & Elizabeth his wife.
- June [*blank*] Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Grub & his wife was baptized at home & next Lords day was brought to church.
- July 3. 1674 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Axtell & Elizabeth his wife was baptizd.
- August 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Grove & Elizabeth his wife was baptized at church.
- 17 Benjamin Son of Wm and Mary Leman of Northaw. [*Interpolated entry in another hand*].
- Octob 19 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Zaccary Bunne & Jane his wife.
- 1 Nov. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Oxten & Sarah his wife.
- 5 Nov. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willia' Perry & Elizabeth his wife.
- Decem. 3 Abraham y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Adams & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- December y<sup>e</sup> 20 Silas Palmer Son of Silas Palmer of Ilestrey was baptized at home being very sick & weake.

[1674-5]

- February 26 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Halsey of Aldenha' wood.
- March 1 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathan Hadnot & Mary his wife.
- y<sup>e</sup> same day Francis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Williams & Mary his wife.
- March 7 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Phillip Harrington & Elizabeth his wife.
- March 10<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Benevent & Sarah was baptizd.
- March 20<sup>th</sup> Theophania y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Captaine Edward Briscoe & Theophania his wife was baptised.

1675

- March 25 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Kempe & Susan his wife.
- March 26 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Burgoine & Hanna his wife.
- March 28<sup>th</sup> Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Ayllin & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- April 7 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Nicol & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- April 18 Francis y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hale ju: & Frances his wife.
- May 19 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Tayler & Francis his wife.
- May 24 Samuel & Robert twinns of Samuel Windsor & Ann his wife.
- May 25 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralphe Weeden & Margaret his wife.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Russell & Anne his wife.  
So far deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Courte  
by Henry Birchmore Churchw:
- June 24 John the son of Henry Bayley neglected to be registered till May 2<sup>d</sup> 1688. [*Interpolation*].
- July 7 Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of Elizabeth Pates & Michael Nicol y<sup>e</sup> reputed father.
- Septem. 5 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Neele & Anne his wife.
- Octo. 3 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Grove & Elizabeth his wife.
- 31 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Phillip Hudle & Grace his wife was baptised.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas & Elibeth Perry born October 30 & registered Nov. 2. 1684 [*Interpolation*].
- Nov. 14 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas King & Elizabeth his wife.
- Decem. 5 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Boby & Mary. [*Interpolation*].
- Decem. 15 Amey y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Russell & Sarah his wife.
- Decemb. 21 Dorothe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Adams & Anne his wife was baptised.

[1675-6]

- Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Thomas Borrason & Mary his wife.
- Jan. 22 John y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John Axtell & Elizabeth his wife.
- Jan. 26 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wafford & Sarah his wife.
- March 4 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Smith & Elizabeth.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 17 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Bellows & Susan his wife.

1676

- March y<sup>e</sup> 26 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of John Cogdell & Joane his wife.
- March 24<sup>th</sup> Henery y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henery Coghill Esq & Sarah his wife.
- Aprill 5 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Benevent & Sarah his wife.
- Aprill 14 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam. How & Mary his wife.
- 16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ewre & [*blank*]
- 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Zachary Hinde & Margaret his wife.
- 28 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Edward Briscoe & Theophania his wife.
- 30 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of William ffinch & Alice his wife.
- May 16 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Cogdell & Ann his wife.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hopper & Anne his wife.
- June 18 Zachary y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Mansell & Martha his wife.
- July 2<sup>d</sup> Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Chester & Mary his wife.
- July 16 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Millar & ffrances his wife was baptizd at Ilestry.
- Septem. 10 Jerimiah y<sup>e</sup> Son of Zachary Dunn & Jane his wife.
- Septem. 17 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Radley & Eliz. his wife.
- Septemb. 22 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Thomas Briscoe & Mary his wife.
- October 8 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Miles Clarke & Elizabeth his wife.
- October 15 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henery Child & Jane his wife.
- Nov. 27 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Silas Palmer & his wife Mary borne . baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 27 day.\*
- Novem. 19 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Neele & Anne his wife.
- December 10 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Grove & Elizabeth his wife.

\* Entry crowded in at top of page.

- 14 Edward ye Sonn of Edward Nicol & Catharine his wife.  
 22 Robert ye Sonn of Robert Whitehead & Mary his wife.

[1676-7]

- January 7 Mary ye daughter of Henery Bayley & Elizabeth  
           his wife.  
 febr. 2 Samuell ye sonn of Sam. Dennis & Mary his wife.  
       10 Anne Daughter of Thomas Perriman & Mary his wife.  
       11 Susanna daughter of Thomas King & Elizabeth  
       [Mary *erased*] his wife.  
       18 Robert ye sonn of John Kempe & Susanna his wife.  
       26 Adam ye bastard sonn of Mary Backer & John Adams  
       ye supposed father.  
 March 6 William ye Sonn of Thomas Wardell & Mary his wife.

1677

- Apr. [blank] Joane ye daughter of Thomas Hale & [blank]  
 Aprill 12 Harry ye sonne of Mr Edward Briscoe junior &  
       Theophania his wife baptizd.  
 Aprill 27 Sarah ye daughter of John Gibb & Sarah his wife.  
 May 17 William ye Son of Thomas Harvey & Sarah his wife.  
       thus farre is returned in to ye Court by Jo: Oxten.  
 June 16 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Whitehead & Elizabeth  
       his wife.  
 July 13 Anne daughter of Richard Grover & Anne his wife.  
 July 18 Mary daughter of Samuel Windsor & Anne his wife.  
       22 Edward son of Edward Porter & Winyfred his wife.  
       29 Edward son of John Axtell & Elizabeth his wife.  
 August 4 Robert son of Robert Orton & Hellena his wife.  
 Septem: 2 Nathan son of Nathan Hadnot & Mary his wife.  
 Octob 14 Thomas son of Thomas Bunby & frances his wife.  
       Joseph son of Joseph Benevent & Sarah his wife.  
       24 Anne daughter of Edward Rhodes & Priscilla his wife.  
       Judeth Daughter of Ferdinando Lucas & [blank]  
       his wife.  
 Novem. 25 Martha Daughter of Edward Hudle & [blank] his wife.  
 Decem. 20 Walter ye Son of William ffinch & Alice his wife.  
       23 Richard Son of Ralphe Harrison & [blank] his wife.

Londō.

[1677-8]

- Jan. 6 Henery Son of Henery Hale & Jane his wife.  
       18 William Son of Robert Oxten & Sarah his wife.  
       31 Hellena daughter of Thomas ffeild & Mary his wife.  
 febru: 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Salisbury & Mary his wife.  
 March 10 Richard Son of John Burgen & Hanna his wife.

1678

- Aprill 21 Abraham Son of Abraham Adams & Anne his wife.  
       24 Elizabeth daughter of John Smith & Judeth his wife.  
       28 William Son of Zachary Hinde & Margaret his wife.  
 May 1 Martha daughter of William Cogdell.  
       20 Thomas sonne of Edward Grove.  
       22 Martha daughter of With Hale, Martha his wife.  
       26 Henry sonne of Phillip Huddle, Grace his wife.  
       29 Elizabeth Slepe.

	30	John sonne of Michael Nicoll, Rose his wife.
Same day		William sonne of Edward Wood, Alis his wife.
June	2	John sonne of William Smith, Katherine his wife.
	18	Robert sonne of Robert Tailour, Jone his wife.
	27	Rachell daughter of Edward Brisco Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>re</sup> .
July	7	Samuel sonne of William Chester.
	14	Robert sonne of Robert Gates, Mary his wife.
August	12	William sonne of Thomas Woodward Jun <sup>or</sup> , Mary
		his wife.
Sept.	5	Thomas sonne of Thomas Boby Jun <sup>or</sup> .
	25	Edward sonne of Thomas Borrirston.
Octo.	12	Mary daughter of Thomas Perriman.
	13	Ellen daughter of Edward Porter Jun <sup>or</sup> .
Novem.	28	Anne daughter of Michael Clarke.
Decem	25	Anne daughter of Wilt Lucas, Rebecka his wife.

Mathew Nicoll Clarke [*signature at foot of page*].

[1678-9]

January	16	Edmond sonne of Edmond Dell Elisabeth his wife.
	26	Sarah [ <i>Ellen erased</i> ] daughter of Thomas Neele &
		Ann his wife.
	29	John sonne of Henry Coghill Esq <sup>re</sup> .
Febru.	22	[ <i>altered from 29</i> ] Robert son of John Axtell.
	26	Samuell sonne of Samuell How, Mary his wife.
March	4	Susanna Daughter of John Kemp.
	16	Mary Daughter of John Ratly.
	23	Margret Daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] Whitehead.

1679

March	30	Mary Daughter of Thomas Huddle.
Aprill	7	Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Bonnevent.
	13	Hugh Sonne of Thomas Hopper.
	20	Susanna Daughter of Thomas Wrench Junior.
	21	Thomas Sonne of Thomas Redwood all registred.
	22	Anne Daughter of Robert Grover.
June	9	Elisabeth Daughter of Henry Baly.
	10	Thomas Sonne of John Courtly.
July	17	Sara Daughter of Wilt Stanes.
August	5	Thomas Sonne of John Stringfeild.
	24	Mary Daughter of Thomas King.
Sept	28	Adam Sonne of Edward Groue.
Octo	5	Mary Daughter of Henry Hale.
Novembr	5	Jane Daughter of Henry Child.
	16	Thomas Sonne of Thomas Neele junior.
	30	Mary Daughter of Abraham Bellows.
Decem	11	Abigaile Daughter of Robert Wafford, Sarai his wife.
	21	Sara daughter of Robert Russell.
	26	Michael Sonne of Ferdinando Lucas Elisabeth
		his wife.

[1679-80]

Februarie	8	Sara daughter of Samuell Winsor.
	12	Simon Sonne of Simon Dickason.
	15	Grace daughter of Silas Palmer.
March	4	Phillip Sonne of Phillip Aldwin, Susan his wife.



1680

- March 26 Ellen Daughter of Thomas Templeman gen<sup>l</sup>, Ellen  
his wife.  
28 John Sonne of Joseph Whitehead.  
Aprill 4 Mary Daughter of Robert Gates.  
John ye Sonne of Robert \* borne on Ladyday baptise  
Aprill 1. [*Interpolation by same hand*].  
11 ff Francis Sonne of James Pearce.  
14 Michael Sonne of Michael Nicholl, Rose his wife.  
May 12 Thomas Sonne of Thomas Batman.  
13 Sara Daughter of Thomas Nicholl, Susanna his wife.  
June 14 John Sonne of Thomas Woodward, Mary his wife.  
29 John Sonne of Joseph Bonnevent.  
July 13 Richard Sonne of Thomas Redwood, Amy his wife.  
25 Mary Daughter of William Hale.  
30 Susanna Daughter of Joseph Bellows.  
August 30 Hester Daughter of Solomon Goldsmith, Rebecka  
his wife.  
Sept. 5 Phillip Sonne Edward Huddle.  
30 Ellen daughter of Edward Briscoe Junior Esq<sup>re</sup>.  
Oct. 4 Elisabeth Daughter of Edmond Dell.  
14 John Sonne of William Cogdell.  
17 Elisabeth Daughter of John Perriman.

Mathew Nicoll Clarke [*Signature at foot of page*].

- November 1 Margrett Daughter of Zacharie Hine.  
24 Edward Sonne of Edward Finch, Jane his wife.  
December 12 William Sonne of John Kempe.

[1680-1]

- Januarie 16 William Sonne of John Berginne.  
Februre 3 Mary Daughter of John Gibbe.  
20 John Sonne of Simon Dickason.  
March 7 John Sonne of Umphry Oxten.

thus farr is delivered in to the Court.

1681

- [March] 26 Elizabeth Daughter of William Redwood.  
Aprill 2 Thomas Sonne of Thomas Field.  
9 Sara Daughter of Miles Clarke.  
22 John Sonne of Samuel How, Mary his wife.  
29 John of John Redwood.  
May 8 William Sonne of Abram Adams.  
15 Jane Daughter of Thomas Wrench, Abigaile his wife.  
20 Timothy Sonne of Timothy White, Mary his wife.  
29 Sarai Daughter of Henry Baly.  
June 12 Mary Daughter of Thomas Boriston.  
July 8 Winnefred Daughter of Edward Porter Junior.  
Thomas the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Perry borne  
July 5 & registred Nov. 2. 1684. [*Interpolation*].  
16 Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Neele.  
Sept 1 Hester Daughter of John Downer.  
Abigail the Da: of Thomas & Ann Neal, born  
Sept: 5 & registred June 8. 1689. [*Interpolation*].

\* The surname has been crowded in above the line and is very indistinct.  
It is a short name, possibly Gates.

	18	Richard Sonne of Thomas Hale Junior.
		Mary Daughter of Phillippe Aldwin same day.
Octo	7	Mary Daughter of Michael Nicoll, Rose his wife.
[1681-2]		
Janu <sup>rie</sup>	6	Sarai Daughter of Henry Hale.
	16	Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Brisco Junior Esq <sup>re</sup> .
	19	Richard Sonne of Richard Backer.
	21	Henry Sonne of Henry Buckeland.
	26	Elisabeth Daughter of Philip Herrington.
March	12	Sarai Daughter of Francis Golding.
		Henry Sonne of Henry Thomson the same day.
	19	Sarai Daughter of Edward Mansill.
	23	Robert Sonne of Robert Wafford, Sarai his wife.
1682		
[March]	26	Mary Daughter of Robert Russell.
Aprill	2	Robert Sonne of Robert Gates.
	16	Thomas Sonne of Abraham Adams.
May	1	John Sonne of John Stringfeild.
	11	Thomas Sonne of Silas Palmer, Mary his wife.
		Elisabeth Daughter of Umphry Oxtan y <sup>e</sup> same day.
	14	Joseph Sonne of Thomas Smith traveller.
July	23	Hester Daughter of Samuel Roberts.
August	3	Mary Daughter of Randall Nicoll gen, Mary his
		wife borne July 28th.
Sept	3	Jane Daughter of James Hodsdon.
	10	Anne Daughter of William Hale.
Octo	1	Jane Daughter of John Smith.
	18	Elisabeth Daughter of Phillip Aldwin, Susanna
		[Mary <i>erased</i> ] his wife.
Mathew Nicoll Clarke [ <i>Signature at foot of page</i> ].		
November	10	John Sonne of William Redwood.
December	14	John Sonne of John Downer.
	27	Sarah Daughter of John Ratly.
[1682-3]		
Janu <sup>rie</sup>	7	Mary Daughter of John Kemp.
		Thomas Sonne of Thomas Phillips y <sup>e</sup> same day.
	10	Mary Daughter of James ffinch.
	17	Ellen Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Briscoo of Letchmore
		heath.
	21	Ellen Daughter of William Stanes.
Febru <sup>arie</sup>	11	Mary Daughter of Phillip Larance.
		George Sonne of George Carter y <sup>e</sup> same day.
March	2	Henry Sonne of Thomas Redwood, Amy his wife.
1683		
Aprill	15	John Sonne of John Redwood.
		francis Sonne of William Chester.
May	9	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Briscoe Jun Esq of
		Newberrys.
May	13	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Whitehead.
May	13	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Simon Dickinson.
July	29	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Backer.
Aug.	23	Mary Daughter of Thomas Shepherd.
Aug.	26	Rebecca Daughter of Robert Whitehead.



Aug. 26 Elisabeth Daughter of Edward Johnson; born  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of this month.

Peter Newcome being Vicar.

Septemb. 23 Henry Sonne of Henry Baly & Elizabeth his wife.  
Sept 27 John sonne of Thomas Perriman.  
Octobr 7 Francis Sonne of John Perriman, Elisabeth his wife.  
Same day Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Neele Ju<sup>or</sup>.  
October 21 Robert Sonne of Robert burnam, Ester [Sara *crossed out*] his wife.  
November 4 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Dancer, Sara his wife.  
13 Robert Sonne of Henry Thomson, Mary his wife.  
29 John & Elizabeth the son & Daughter (Twins) of Samuel & Ann Windsor of Round Bush.  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12 John & Martha the son & Daughter (Twins) of Mr Edward & Margret Briscoe of Letchmore Heath his supposed wife.  
14 Edward the son of Andrew & Rebecha Watts, at Darnel's House.  
23 John the son of Ralph & Susan Tippet of Hedg Grove.  
31 Hannah the Daughter of Samuel & Mary How, of Sly's Hill.

#### Christenings 168 $\frac{3}{4}$

January 20 Frances y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Palmer Widdow.  
27 Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Platt.  
30 Dorothy the Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bonaventure.  
February 8 Joan Lucas (a servt: to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Holles w<sup>o</sup>'s Parents being Anabaptists, was hitherto unbaptiz'd was baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Aldenham.  
20 John & Sarah (Twins) y<sup>e</sup> son & Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Grove.  
24 John the son of Robert and Mary Gates.  
March 9 John the son of John & Elizabeth Bateman.  
16 Henry the son of Henry & Jane Hale.

1684

[March] 28 John the son of Thomas & Mary Field.  
Aprill 6 John the son of Thomas & Ann Neel.  
24 Richard the son of Richard & Sarah Grubb.  
May 4 Susana the Daughter of Philip & Susana Aldwin.  
9 Abigaile daughter of Thomas Woodward Mary his wife. [*The whole entry crossed out*].  
13 Thomas the sonne of Henry Coghill Esqr and Sara his wife.  
4 Alice Lucas.  
June 15 Robert the son of Robert & Sarah Russel.  
30 Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Oxtan of Idlestree & Sarah his wife.  
July 6 Mary the Daughter of William & Mary Hawgood.  
August 24 Richard the son of Henry and Elizabeth Buckenham.

Pet. Newcome Vic. Thom: Woodward sen<sup>r</sup> } Ch: Wardens.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Grub }

Septembr 7 Ann the Daughter of William & Hannah Redwood.  
25 Randal the son of Mr Randall Nicol & Mary his wife.

October	5	Richard the son of Thomas & Alice Philips.
	5	Peter the son of Peter Newcome Vicar of this Parish & Ann his wife, born Sept: 18. Thursday.
	26	Mary the Daughter of Humphrey Oxten alias Fox.
November	2	Thomas the son of John & Susan Kemp.
	9	William the son of Thomas & Eliz. King.
	12	John the son of John & Sarah Middleton.
	30	Philip the son of Philip & Mary Harrington.
Decembr	1	Elizabeth the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Downer.
	21	Elizabeth the Daughter of George & Elizabeth Carter.
	22	Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard & Ann Backer.
	24	Thomas the son of Edward Briscoe Junr Esq & Theophania his wife, who was born, 20 <sup>th</sup> of this instant.
	26	Edward the son of Richard & Katherine Warner.

## Christenings 1684

January	3	Mary the Daughter of Timothy & Mary White.
February	5	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Perriman.
	8	Charles y <sup>e</sup> son of Charles & Susan Dodston.
	15	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Sarah Oxten Widdow.
	22	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Sarah Joyner.
March	8	Richard the son of Margret Bone Widdow.

[1685

March]	31	Richard the son of Widdow Finch.
Aprill	5	William the son of George & Ann Yates.
	6	Edward the son of Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Briscoe & Margret his wife.
	19	{ Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Mary Thompson.
		{ Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Redwood.
		{ Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Sarah Wafford.
	20	{ Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Shepherd.
		{ Margret y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ann Cogdel.
	29	Hester y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Miles & Elizabeth Clark.
May	17	Edward the son of Samuel & Ann Anderson.
June	14	Mary the Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hudson.
July	12	William the son of William & Ellin Staines.
	16	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son John & Frances Axtel.
	22	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Mary Kirton.
August	23	Thomas the son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Hannah Newit.
Septembr	20	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Simon & Ann Dickinson.
October	6	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Eliz: Williams.
	29	Thomas the son of Mr Michael Nichol & Rose his wife.
November	19	Sones the son of Mr Randal Nicol (schoolmr of y <sup>e</sup> free schoole) & Mary his wife.
	22	Abigail the Da: of Samuel & Dorothy Roberts.

## Christnings 1685

January	1	Humphry the Son of Humphrey Oxten alias Fox.
	31	Susan the Da: of John & Elizabeth Downer.
February	6	Elizabeth the Da: of Philip & Jane Lawrence.
	10	Elizabeth the Da: of Mr John Oxten & Sarah his wife.
	16	Mary the Da: of Ralph & Susan Tippit.
March	4	Alexander y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Jane Hale.
	17	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Ratley.

1686

[March]	27	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Da: of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Grove.
---------	----	---

28 Thomas the son of Isaac & Alice Nicol.

Pet. Newcome Vic.      Thom: Polling } Ch. Wardens.  
                                  Thom: Brightwell }

- Apr.      22 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Ann Hickby.  
 Apr.      25 { Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da: of John & Elizabeth Gibb.  
                  { Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Winefred Porter.  
 Apr.      29 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Joseph & Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 May      2 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Ann Backer.  
 May      2 Susan y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Thom. & Jane Toy.  
 May      9 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Robert & Ester Burnham.  
 May      30 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Andrew & Rebeccha Watts.  
             [Interpolated].  
 June      13 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Arther & Ann Sedgly [altered from  
             Sedgwick].  
 June      22 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Grace Osborn.  
 July      3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Katherine Warner.  
 July      4 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert & Sarah Russel.  
 July      25 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel & Sarah Dancer.  
 Aug.      1 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of George & Ann Yates.  
 Aug.      3 Hester y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Briscoe jun<sup>r</sup> Esq &  
             Theophania his wife, born July 26.  
 Aug.      4 Elizabeth the Da: of Thomas & Susanna White.  
 Aug.      8 Rose y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Newcome Vicar of this  
             parish & Ann his wife, born July 22. Thursday.  
 Aug.      8 Mathew the son of Charles & Mary Hunt.  
 Aug.      15 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Thomas & Mary Shepherd.  
 Aug.      17 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Da: of John & Barbara Harvie.  
 Aug.      28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Joseph Bonaventure & Sarah  
             his wife buried on y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Aug.      29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Robert & Ann Grover.  
 Sept.      5 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da: of John & Elizabeth Bateman.  
 Sept.      5 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel & Mary Howe.  
                  { Philip y<sup>e</sup> son of Philip & Mary Cogdel.  
 Octobr    21 { Gineviava y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Finch &  
                  { Rebeccha his wife; born Oct: 10. Sunday.  
                  { Rebeccha y<sup>e</sup> Da: of William & Hannah Reddard.  
 Nov.      1 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Briscoe & Margret his  
             reputed wife.  
 Nov.      21 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Sarah Grub.  
 Dec.      2 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis & Ann Ball.  
 Dec.      2 Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Coghill Esq: & Sarah  
             his wife.  
 Dec.      16 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger & Joan Swain.  
 Dec.      19 { Ann y<sup>e</sup> Da: of John & Judah Smith.  
             { Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Charles & Susann Dodston.

Christnings 168<sup>c</sup><sub>7</sub>

- Jan.      6 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph and Mary Hudson.  
 Jan.      16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da: of Thomas & Ann Neel.  
 Feb.      6 Thomas the son of James & Abigail Hodsden.  
 Feb.      23 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Hawgood.

[1687]

- Mar.      27 James the son of John & Susan Kemp.  
 Apr.      19 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Kirton.

May	17	John the son of John & Elizabeth Perriman.
May	18	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Joyner.
May	19	Christopher y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Mary Woodward born Apr. 22 <sup>a</sup> .
June	10	Grace the Da: of Thomas & Grace Osborn.
June	26	Mary the Da: of Arthur & Mary Sedgley.
June	5	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Da: of Thomas & [blank] Whitehead.
July	3	Ann the Da: of Robert & Mary Gates.
July	10	Mary the Da: of William & Mary Smith. [ <i>Inter-</i> <i>lineation</i> ].
July	31	Ann the Da: of Thomas & Elioner Smith.
Aug.	17	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & [blank] Halsie.
Aug.	26	Edward the son of John & Mary Stringfield.
Aug.	28	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Da: of John & Sarah Seers.
Sept.	4	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Alice Phillips.
Sept.	13	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Da: of John & Ann Crosby.
Sept.	17	Henry the son of Henry & Elizabeth Childe.
Sept.	22	William the son of William & Ann Hickby.
Octobr	12	{ Conyngisby the son of Edward Briscoe jun <sup>r</sup> Esq and Theophania his wife born Oct 3 <sup>d</sup> Munday night.
Oct.	14	Edward y <sup>e</sup> son of Miles & Elizabeth Clark.

Pet. Newcome Vic. William Andrews } Ch. wardens.  
Thom: Redwood }

Oct.	23	Brigett the Daughter of Simon & Ann Dickinson.
Oct.	30	Thomas the son of Richard & Ann Backer.
Nov.	16*	John { the son of M <sup>r</sup> Randall Nicoll (schoolem <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> Free schoole & Mary his wife.
Nov.	18	Hannah the Da. of Richard & Hannah Newitt.
Nov.	20	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Martha Redwood.
Nov.	21	Frances the Daughter of Isaac and Alice Nicoll [Interlineation].
Dec.	4	George y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Elizabeth Williams.
Dec.	26	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Mary Shepherd.

[1687-8]

Jan.	12	John the son of M <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Briscoe & Margrett his reputed wife.
Jan.	13	Hester the Da: of M <sup>r</sup> John Oxtou & Sarah his wife, born Dec 21.
Jan.	27	Richard the son of John & Sarah Middleton.
Feb.	2	Ralph the son of Edward & Elizabeth Grove.
Feb.	7	Katherine the Da: of Ralph and Susanna Tippitt.
Febr.	15	Benjamin { the son of Peter Newcome Vicar of this Parish and Ann his wife. Born Febr. 6 <sup>th</sup> Monday.
Mar.	2	Thomas The son of John & Sarah Ratley.
Mar.	4	John The son of John & Elizabeth Gibb.
Mar.	17	Mary The Da: of M <sup>r</sup> John Nicoll & Elizabeth his wife.
Mar.	19	Thomas The Son of Charles & Mary Hunt.

Christnings 1688

Aprill	1	Mary the Da: of Samuel & Susan Osburn alias Miles.
Aprill	22	Sarah the Da: of John & Elizabeth Downer.

\* Altered from 17.



May	10	Ralph the son of Ralph and Elizabeth Taylor.
		[ <i>Interpolated</i> ].
May	27	Ann the Da: of Edward & Winefred Porter.
May	31	Ann the Da: of Richard & Katherine Warner.
June	4	{ William the son of Mr Edward Finch & Rebecca his wife, born May 26.
June	10	Daniel the son of Ælin & Martha Nash.
July	8	Frances the Da: of Philip & Jane Lawrence.
July	18	Thomas the son of George & Ann Yates
July	29	William the son of Andrew & Rebeckah Watts.
July	29	Joseph the son of William & Elioner Stains.
July	29	Thomas the son of Edmund & Elizabeth Dell.
Aug.	20	Geneviava the Daughter of James & Abigail Hodsden.
Sept.	23	Mary the daughter of Thomas & Mary Platt.
Oct.	28	{ Hannah the Da: of Samuel & Dorothy Roberts. John An Indian boy, servant to W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson Esq.
Nov.	1	{ John the son of Henry & Jane Hale. Susan the Da: of Thomas & Susan White.
Nov.	4	Margrett the Da: of Henry & Mary Thompson.
Dec	9	Edward the son of Charles & Susan Dodson.

[1688-9]

Jan.	10	Mary the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Neal.
Jan.	15	Elizabeth the Da: of Joseph & Mary Hudson.
Jan.	16	Elizabeth the Da: of Roger & Joan Swaine.
Jan.	23	Hester the Da: of Mr John Oxtan & Sarah his wife.
Febr.	2	William the son of William & Judah Chester.
Feb.	14	Robert the son of William & Mary Hawgood.
Feb.	15	Robert the son of Mr Michael Nicoll & Rose his wife.
Feb.	24	Edward the son of Robert & Margaret Whitehead.
Mar.	10	Elizabeth the Da: of Francis & Ann Ball.
Mar.	14	William the son of William & Elizabeth Lovet.
Mar.	18	Alice the Da. of Isaac & Alice Nicoll.
Mar.	24	Jane the Da: of Arthur & Mary Sedgley.

## Christnings 1689

Mar.	31	John the son of Robert & Sarah Russel.
Aprill	1	Edward Homes the son of Thomas & Mary Perriman.
Apr.	3	{ Mary the Base borne Childe of Elizabeth Batman, being 2 year old. Richard the son of John and Mary Hawtree.
Apr.	7	Sarah the Da: of George and Elizabeth Carter.
Apr.	13	John the son of Richard and Abigail Weeden.
Apr.	13	John the son of Henry & Elizabeth Childe.
Apr.	19	Hammond the son of Daniel & Sarah Dancer.
April	29	Gineviava the Da: of Thomas & Ann Neal.
May	13	William the son of William & Sarah Hunt.
May	18	Thomas the son of Thomas and Ann Woodward.
May	23	Elizabeth the Da: of Thomas & Elizabeth Platt.
July	21	Hannah the Da: of Mr Edward Finch & Rebecca his wife, born July 8 <sup>th</sup> .

Pet. Newcome Vic. Philip Aldwin } Ch: Wardens.  
Daniel Dancer }

July	28	Elizabeth the Daughter of Ralph and Susanna Tippet.
Aug.	6	Nicholas the son of Thomas and Alice Phillips.



Aug.	14	Ann the Daughter of William and Ann Hickbie.
Aug.	18	Ann Alice the Daughter of Samuel & Ann Anderson.
Aug.	24	Henry The son of Peter Newcome Vicar of this Parish & Ann his wife born on Thursday Aug <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> being Lañas Day.
Aug.	27	William the son of Simon & Ann Dickinson.
Sept.	9	Robert the son of William and Mary Wilson.
Sept.	19	{ Richard the son of John and Barbara Harvey. { John the son of John and Sarah Seers.
Sept.	20	Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Joyner.
Octob.	30	Elizabeth the Da: of William and Martha Hale.
Novemb.	1	Mary [Elizabeth <i>erased</i> ] the Da: of John and Martha Redwood.
Nov.	8	Thomas the son of John and Elizabeth Downer.
Nov.	11	John the son of Mr John & Mr <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Nicoll.
Dec.	7	Chatherine the Daughter of Henry and Mary Simmes.
Dec.	14	William the son of William and Frances Beastney.*

[1689-90]

Jan.	1	Susanna the Daughter of Humphrey & [blank] Fox alias Oxten.
Jan.	20	Mary the Da: of Charles and Mary Hunt.
Jan.	26	Martin the son of Miles & Elizabeth Clark.
Jan.	31	Dorothy the Da: of John and Sarah Middleton.
Febr.	9	Mary the Da: of John and Mary Hill.
Mch.	5	Mary the Da: of George and Mary Robins.
Mch.	12	Mary the Da: of Richard and Abigail Weeden.
Mar.	19	Elizabeth the Da: of Edmund and Elizabeth Dell.

## Christnings 1690

Mar.	30	Sarah the Da: of Joseph and Elizabeth Whitehead.
Apr.	15	{ William & } the two (twin) sons of Ralph and { Robert } Elizabeth Taylor.
Apr.	18	Mary the Da: of John and Elizabeth Bateman.
Apr.	20	{ William & } the two (twin) sons of John and Mary { John } Pierce.
Apr.	21	Elizabeth the Da: of William & Elizabeth Lovett.
Apr.	27	John the son of Phillip and Mary Herrington.
May	2	Thomas the son of John and Elizabeth Gibb.
May	3	Thomas the son of John and Judah Smith.
May	4	Amie the Da: of Richard and Ann Backer.
May	11	Mary the Da: of John and Elizabeth Perriman.
May	11	Mary the Da: of John and Margrett Fox.
May	18	Thomas the son of Robert and Ester Burnham.
June	9	John the son of James and Abigail Hodsden.
June	15	George the son of George and Ann Yates.
June	19	Frances the Daughter of William and Hannah Redwood
July	18†	Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Mary Hawtree.
Aug.	19	Thomas the son of Henry and Jane Hale.
Sept.	3	Elioner the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Oxten.
	3	Hester the Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Grove.
	12	John the son of Michael & Elizabeth Warren of Bushey Parish.
	21	Joseph the son of Joseph and Sarah Howe.
	24	Rose the Daughter of Daniel & Mary Nichols‡ born Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup> .

\* Altered from Beil.

† Altered from 22.

‡ Altered from Nicol.

- Nov. 16 Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilliard.  
 17 Hester the Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Nicol.  
 Dec. 19 Hester the Daughter of Thomas and Ann Jones.  
 Wanderers.  
 25 Philip the son of Philip and Jane Lawrence.

[1690-1]

- Jan. 15 { Jane the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Grover.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Fells.  
 25 Martha the Daughter of Aelin & Martha Nash.  
 Febr. 8 { Isaac the son of Francis and Ann Ball.  
 Edward the son of Henry and Mary Thompson.  
 Feb. 16 Steven the son of Peter Newcome Vicar of this Parish  
 & Ann his wife born on Thursday Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Feb. 26 Richard the son of Thomas and Mary Platt.  
 Mar. 8 { John the son of George and Elizabeth Carter.  
 Mary the Daughter of Daniel & Mary Sibley.

Peter Newcome Vic.      Edward Finch } Ch: Wardens.  
    Will. Lovet }

- Mar. 11 Samuel the son of Mr Edward and Mrs Rebeckah Finch  
 born Fryday Feb. 27.  
 Mar. 13 Sarah the Daughter of James and Sarah Priest.  
 Mar. 15 { Joseph the son of Simon and Ann Dickinson.  
 Edward the son of Edward and Elizabeth Roads.  
 Mar. 19 Samuel the son of Charles and Mary Hunt.  
 Mar. 23 Henry the son of Daniel and Sarah Dancer

## Christnings 1691

- Apr. 2 Ralph the son of Richard and Abigail Weeden.  
 22 William the son of Joseph and Mary Hudson.  
 26 Edward the son of Henry and Mary Simmes.  
 26 Jane the Da: of William and Elizabeth Lovett.  
 May 2 Rose the Da: of Arthur and Mary Sedgley.  
 3 Elizabeth the Da: of Robert and Sarah Russel.  
 14 Hannah the Da: of John and Barbara Harvey.  
 17 { John the son of Zachary and Ann Bunne.  
 Elizabeth the Da: of Michael and Elizabeth Page.  
 June 7 Mary the Da: of John and Susan Kemp.  
 21 Roger the son of Roger and Joane Swaine.  
 July 15 { Joseph the son of John and Sarah Ratley.  
 Isaac the son of John and Sarah Ratley.  
 Aug. 9 { Jane the Daughter of William and Frances Beestney.  
 Elizabeth the Da: of William and Mary Hawgood.  
 30 John the son of Samuel and Susan Osborn alias Miles.  
 30 Elizabeth the Da: of Henry and Elizabeth Childe.  
 Sept. 16 Mary the Da: of Jo: Wingfield deceased & Mary  
 Wingfield Wid  
 17 John the son of Charles & Susan Dodston.  
 27 Elizabeth the Da: of John and Elizabeth Joyner.  
 Oct. 2 William the son of George and Mary Robins.  
 7 William the son of Edmund and Elizabeth Dell.  
 27 Mary the Da: of William and Judith Chester.  
 Nov. 9 Harry a Neger boy, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Brisco Esq  
 20 Susanna the Da of William and Hannah Redwood.

	22	{ Andrew the son of Andrew and Grace Wats. Elizabeth the Da: of Richard and Elizabeth Grub.
Dec.	13	Mary the Da: of William and Elioner Stains.
	26	Robert the son of Robert and Sarah Worrell.

[1691-2]

Jan.	3	Thomas the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Platt.
	8	John the son of John and Sarah Chester.
	10	Martha the Da: of Edward and Mary Perriman.
	24	Richard the son of Thomas and Ann Neal.
Feb.	28	William the son of George and Elizabeth Carter.
Mar.	13	Thomas the son of Thomas and Sarah Joyner.
	17	{ Susanna the Da: of John and Mary Hawtree. William the son of Thomas and Alice Phillips.

## Christnings 1692

Apr.	8	Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Herrington.
	10	Mary the Da: of Joseph and Sarah Howe
	11	Zacheriah the son of Zacheriah and Ann Bunne.
	24	Mary the Da: of Charles and Mary Hunt.
May	1	Elizabeth the Da: of Benjamin and Mary Godman.
	5	Elizabeth the Da: of Thomas and Elioner Hampton.
	18	John the son of William and Mary Smith.
	22	Elizabeth the Da: of John and Mary Sullens.
	23	Thomas the son of John and Constance Dell.
	25	Robert the son of Ralph and Elizabeth Taylor.
June	17	Elizabeth the Da: of John and Elianor Redwood.
	19	Betty the Da: of John and Elizabeth Perriman.
	28	Luke the son of Richard and Abigail Weeden.
July	17	Sarah the Da: of Edward and Winefred Porter.
	17	Elizabeth the Da: of George and Ann Yates.
	22	John the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Taylor.
Aug.	21	Martha the Da: of John and Martha Redwood.
	25	Ann the Da: of Thomas and Mary Grover.
	28	{ Edward the son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Dimmock Jane the Da: of Thomas and Mary Perriman.
Sept.	4	Mary the Da: of Michael and Elizabeth Page.
	11	Sarah the Da: of William and Sarah Batman.
Oct.	2	John the son of John and Jane Roades.

Peter Newcome Vic.      Thomas White }  
                                 Robert Edwards } Ch. Wardens.

Daniel the son of Daniel & Mary Nichols, born Aug. 18. baptized Sept. 12.\*

Nov.	1	Jane the Bastard Da: of Rich. Newitt and Elizabeth Childes.
	1	Joseph the son of John and Elizabeth Gibb.
	10	Daniel the son of Daniel and Mary Sibley.
	11	William the son of William and Sarah Tofield.
Dec.	10	Thomas the son of Thomas and Mary Barton alias Dollomoore.
	12	Thomas the son of Peter Newcome Vicar of this Parish and Ann his wife, born on Tuesday Nov: 29 <sup>th</sup> .
	16	Thomas the son of John and Jane Huddel.

\* This entry crowded in at foot of page. It appears to be in Mr. Newcome's hand-writing, as is the whole register for this period.

[1692-3]

- Jan. 6 Agnes the Da: of Mr Edward & Rebeckah Finch born  
 Monday Dec. [blank].  
 22 Elizabeth the Da: of Edward and Elizabeth Roads.  
 23 John the son of John and Susan Crosbie.  
 Feb. 2 Mary the Daughter of James and Mary Stanley.  
 5 Benjamin the son of John and Sarah Ratley.  
 8 John the son of Edmund and Elizabeth Dell.  
 14 Syllas the son of Edward and Ann Palmer.  
 16 Sarah the Daughter of John and Sarah Chester.  
 Mar. 22 Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Hester Redwood.

## Christnings 1693

- Mar. 25 William the son of Francis and Ann Ball.  
 Apr. 2 Samuel the son of Elin and Martha Nash.  
 6 Ann the Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Redwood.  
 9 Mary the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Downer.  
 14 Katherine the Daughter of Richard an[d] Elizabeth  
 Grub.  
 23 Martha the Daughter of Joseph Hudson deceased &  
 his wife Mary Hudson.  
 28 { Edward the son of Edward and Elizabeth Grove.  
 Ann a Foundling left at Henry Coghill Esq's doore  
 & kept by this Parish.  
 30 Susanna the Daughter of Ralph and Susanna Tippet.  
 May 11 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth  
 Herrington.  
 June 18 Thomas the son of Charles and Susan Dodston.  
 July 25 Mary the Daughter of James and Hannah Puddiford.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 13 Mary the Daughter of Henry Simms deceased & his  
 wife Mary Simmes.  
 Sept. 6 Mary the Daughter of James and Abigaile Hodsdon.  
 10 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Joyner.  
 25 John the son of George and Mary Robins.  
 26 Thomas the son of Andrew and Grace Watts.  
 Oct. 29 Richard the son of Edward and Mary Perriman.  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Newitt.  
 24 George the son of Thomas and Mary Ferne.  
 27 William the son of William and Hannah Redwood.

[1693-4]

- Jan. 16 John the son of John and Mary Sullens.  
 22 Sarah the Daughter of William and Sarah Tofield.  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Dancer.  
 Mar. 7 Sarah the Daughter of Charles and Mary Hunt.  
 15 Ann the Daughter of Phillip and Jane Lawrence.

## Christnings 1694

- Apr. 8 { Robert the son of William and Judith Chester.  
 Mary the Daughter of Roger and Jone Swaine.  
 9 Richard the son of Richard and Ann Backer.  
 15 Susanna the Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Godman.  
 29 Richard the son of John and Elizabeth Joyner.  
 June 10 { Ann the Daughter of John and Sarah Homes.  
 William the son of William and Elizabeth Lovet.



July	17	Thomas the son of John and Susan Crosbie.
	2	George the son of George and Mary Kent.
	25	Thomas { the son of Daniel and Mary Nichols { born July 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Sept.	5	George the son of Daniel and Katherine Cock.
	12	John the son of John and Elioner Redwood.
	18	{ Elizabetha } the Daughter of Peter Newcome Vicar of { Maria       } this Parish & Ann his wife, born on { Wednesday Sept. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
	23	Susan the Daughter of Robert and Mary Birchmore.
Oct.	20	Jane the Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Grubb.
Nov.	6	John the son of Mr John & Elizabeth Smith.
	14	Ann the Daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Dell.
Dec.	28	Thomas the son of Thomas and Hester Redwood.
	2	Betty the Daughter of George and Ann Yates.
	16	James the son of James and Mary Stanley.

[1694-5]

Jan.	5	George the son of George and Sarah Keeblewhite.
	10	George the son of Mr Edward and Rebeckah Finch, born Dec. 31.
	13	Mary the son of Thomas and Mary Ferne.

Peter Newcome Vic. Edmund Dell } Church Wardens.  
John Hawtree }

Jan.	30	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Grover.
Feb.	2	Francis the son of Francis and Elizabeth Redwood.
	6	Thomas the son of John and Mary Hawtree
	10	Sarah the Daughter of y <sup>e</sup> late John and Elizabeth
	now	Wid: Perriman.
Mar.	17	Thomas the son of John and Jane Roads.
	3	Emm the Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Page.
	17	Thomas the son of Arthur and Mary Sedgley.
	18	Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Mary { Dollmoore { alias Barton

Christnings 1695.

Apr.	1	Mary the Daughter of Daniel and Mary Sibley.
	28	Thomas the Son of Moses and Mary Joyner.
May	27	Thomas the Son of Thomas and Sarah Nicholl.
June	2	Jonathan the Son of John and Susan Kemp
	16	{ Francis the Son of Robert and Sarah Worrell. { Edmund the Son of Francis and Ann Ball.
	29	James the son of William and Mary Hawgood.
July	30	Sarah the Daughter of James and Hannah Puddiford.
	17	William { the Base-Born son of Phebe Carpenter { William Francis y <sup>e</sup> Reputed Father.
	26	Thomas the son of Thomas and Ann Chester.
Aug.	28	Mary the Daughter of George and Mary Burgen.
	18	Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Sarah Chester.
	18	{ Sarah the Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Howe. { Susan the Daughter of Charles and Susan Dodston.
	25	{ Richard the Son of Ralph and Susan Tippet. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas and Ann Neale.
Sept.	6	Rose the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Gibb.



- 19 Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Taylor  
alias Baker.
- Oct. 29 Thomas the Son of Roger and Joane Swaine.  
6 John the Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Herrington.  
20 William the Son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth  
Dimmock.
- 20 Sarah the Daughter of John and Sarah Ratley.  
24 Edward the son of Ralph and Abigail Weeden.  
Nov. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Zachary and Elizabeth  
3 Bunn.  
Daniel the son of Daniel and Katherine Cock.  
30 Sarah the Daughter of John and Sarah Homes.
- Dec. 4 Thomas the son of John and Sarah Seers.  
21 John the son of George and Elizabeth Carter.  
23 Sarah the Daughter of Charles and Mary Hunt.  
27 [blank] the Daughter of William and Hannah Reddard.

[1695-6]

- Jan. 4 Mary the Daughter of William and Sarah Batman.  
16 Mary the Daughter of William and Sarah Tofield.  
17 Mary the Daughter of William and Mary Thomson.
- Feb. 6 Sarah the Daughter of William and Mary Smith.  
13 Sarah the Daughter of John and Rachell Wardell.  
16 Jane the Daughter of John and Mary Sullens.  
19 Thomas the son of Robert and Margret Whitehead.

1696

- Apr. 5 Mary the Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Godman.  
12 Thomas the son of Mr Thomas and Mrs Mary Grover.  
14 Martha the Daughter of Aelen and Martha Nash.  
16 Stephen the son of John and Martha Redwood.  
19 John the son of John and Ann Hunt.
- May 3 Frances the Daughter of John and Jane Taylor.  
4 Margaretta { the Daughter of Peter Newcome Vic. of  
this Parish & Ann his wife, Born on  
Tuesday Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
9 Thomas the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wrench.
- June 28 Ann the Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Grubb.
- July 25 Sarah the Daughter of John and Susan Crosby.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Elizabeth  
Humphreys.  
16 { Jacob & } (twins) y<sup>e</sup> sons of Robert and Hester  
Joseph } Burnham.
- Sept. 6 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ferne.
- Oct. 11 Thomas the son of Edward and Mary Perriman.  
13 Abigaile the Daughter of Henry and [blank] Childes.  
30 Elizabeth the Daughter of William and Phebe Francis.
- Nov. 13 John the son of Thomas and Ann Chester.  
19 Mary the Daughter of Edward and Ann Palmer.  
22 Edward the son of Richard and Abigaile Weeden.  
27 Mary the Daughter of Robert and Ann Francis
- Dec. 12 Mary the Daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Dell.

[1696-7]

- Jan. 20 Ann the Daughter of James and Mary Standley.

- Feb. 18 Benjamin the son of Phillip and Jane Lawrence.  
 23 John the son of Thomas and Sarah Ewer.

Peter Newcome Vic. Robert Francis } Church Wardens.  
 Robert Montigue }

- Mar. 4 Mary the Daughter of George and Anne Russell.  
 6 Hester the Daughter of Thomas and Hester Redwood.  
 19 Mary the Daughter of Abraham and Mary Adams.  
 24 Ann the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Joyner.

## Christnings 1697.

- April 9 Mary the Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Godman.  
 13 Ann the Daughter of James and Hannah Puddiford.  
 25 John the son of Robert and Mary Birchmore.  
 28 Martha the Daughter of William and Judah Chester.  
 24 William the Son of John and Elizabeth Downer.
- May 9 Bartholomew the son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Dimmock.
- June 30 Ann the Daughter of George and Ann Yates.  
 8 Thomas the Son of Philip and Katherine Herrington.  
 10 George the son of Daniel and Mary Sibley.  
 25 Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniel and Katherine Cock.
- July 1 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Platt.  
 11 Jeremie the son of Moses and Mary Joyner.  
 18 Margeret the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Dollemer  
 alias Barton.
- [blank] Mary the Daughter of Daniel and Mary Nichols.  
 Born Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1696.
- Oct. 3 Thomas the son of John and Ann Hunt.  
 4 Thomas the son of Joseph and Sarah Howe.  
 25 Joyse the Daughter of John and Sarah Homes.  
 31 Martha the Daughter of William and Mary Thompson.
- Nov. 9 John the Son of John and Elizabeth Humphreys.
- Dec. 1 Jeremiah the Son of Elizabeth Wid. to y<sup>e</sup> late  
 deceased Francis Redard.

## [1697-8]

- Jan. 14 John the son of Thomas and Mary Ferne.  
 Feb. 17 Brightwell the son of Mr John and Elizabeth Smith.  
 24 George the son of George and Mary Robins.  
 Mar. 24 John the son of William and Sarah Tofield.

## Christnings 1698.

- Mar. 27 Robert\* the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Grubb.  
 Apr. 3 { Sarah the Daughter of Arthur and Mary Sedgley.  
 { Michael the Son of Michael and Elizabeth Page.  
 { Francis the Son of Francis and Mary Randall  
 12 James the Son of Robert and Sarah Worrall.  
 17 Katherine the Daughter of John and Martha Reddard.  
 20 Alice the Daughter of Thomas and Alice Phillips.
- June 5 William the Son of John and Jane Roades.
- July 3 [blank] the Daughter of John and Susan Crosbie.  
 17 John the son of George and Mary Burgen.

\* Altered from Richard.

Aug.	12	Henry the son of John and Mary Sullens.
	21	Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard and Mary Burgen.
Sept.	11	Mary the Daughter of George and Mary Kent.
	20	Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Burgen.
Oct.	1	Daniel the Son of Charles and Ann Hunt.
	9	John the Son of John and Sarah Chester.
		[blank]* the [blank] of William and Ann Nash.
Nov.	14	George the son of Robert and Martha Montigue.
Dec.	18	Mary the Daughter of George and Elizabeth Carter.
	28	Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Grange.
	30	Jane the Daughter of John and Jane Taylor.

[1698-9]

Jan.	5	Elizabeth the Daughter of Phillip & Katherine Herrington.
	14	Thomas the Son of Michael and Elizabeth Warren of Busshey.
	20	Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Hinde.
	24	William the Son of Thomas and Ann Chester.
Feb.	12	Abraham the Son of Abraham and Mary Adams.
	19	Thomas the Son of John and Rachel Wardel.
	19	Elizabeth the Daughter of Aelen and Martha Nash.
	23	Thomas the Son of Richard and Abigail Weeden.
Mar.	5	{ James the Son of Henry and Abigail Childes.
		{ Bethiah the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Platt.
		{ William the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wrench.
	8	John the Son of William and Phebe Francis.
	12	Sarah the Daughter of Ralph and Susan Tippet.
	17	Mary the Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Taylor alias Baker.

## Christnings 1699.

Mar:	26	Grace the Daughter of James and Mary Stanley.
Apr.	11	William the Son of John and Elizabeth Gibb.
	16	Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Frances Hale.
	25	Jane the Daughter of Peter Newcome Vic. of this Parish & Ann his wife Born on Wednesday Apr. 19 <sup>th</sup> .

Peter Newcome Vic.    Mr Michael Nicholl } Ch Wardens.  
                                  Robert Wafford }

May	7	Ann the Daughter of James and Abigail Hodsdon.
	3	Sarah the Daughter of Walter & Sarah Web. Wanderers.
	14	Mary the Daughter of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Grover.
June	8	James the Son of James and Hannah Puddiford.
	25	Ann the Daughter of John and Sarah Warden.
July	7	Hester the Daughter of John and Elioner Redwood.
	9	Sarah the Daughter of Daniel & Katherine Cock.
	26	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas & Hester Redwood.
	30	Sarah the Daughter of Charles and Susan Dodston.
Aug.	18	Bradbury the Son of John and Elizabeth Snow.
	20	John the Son of John and Sarah Homes.
	27	Roger the Son of Roger and Joane Swaine.

\* The name *William* appears to have been written here and then smeared out.

Sept.	7	John the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Fells.
Oct.	28	Thomas the Son of Benjamin and Mary Godman.
Nov.	13	Mary the Daughter of George and Ann Yates.
	14	Richard the Son of Zachary and Ann Mansell.
Dec.	17	Charles the Son of William and Sarah Batman.
	22	Elizabeth the Daught <sup>r</sup> of Andrew & his late wife Grace Collins.
	29	{ Elizabeth and } the Twin Daughters of Robert and Sarah } Hester Burnham.

[1699-1700]

Febr.	7	Elioner the Daughter of Thomas and Elioner White.
	8	John the Son of John and Abigail Kilbie.
		{ Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Grange.
	11	{ Elizabeth the Daughter of William and Mary Thompson.
	25	Thomas the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Grubb.
Mar.	7	Rebeckah the Daughter of Phillip and Jane Lawrence.
Christnings 1700.		

Apr.	1	Mary the Daughter of John and Frances Hunt.
	4	Elizabeth the Daughter of William and Judith Chester.
	21	Thomas the Son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Dimmock.
May	19	Elizabeth the Daughter of William and Mary Proctor.
	22	William the Son of Daniel and Katherine Cock.
June	24	Edward the Son of John and Mary Sullens.
July	24	William the Son of John and Ann Hunt.
	29	John the Son of John and Ann Tuley.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	21	Ann the Daughter of William and Mary Smith.
Sept.	3	Johanna the Daughter of Mr Edward & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Barbara Brisco.
	6	Henry the Son of Robert and Mary Birchmore.
Oct.	27	George the Son of George and Sarah Keeblewhite.
Nov.	3	Martha the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Dolemore alias Barton.
	17	Thomas the Son of William and Mary Antibus.
	20	Isaac the Son of Daniel and Mary Nicholls.
	22	Ann the Daughter of Edward and Ann Fearn.
Dec.	8	Richard the Son of Richard and Mary Burgen.
	15	Samuel the Son of Thomas and Ann Chester.
	19	John the Son of John and Ann Pailing.
	27	Frances the Daughter of John and Frances Hale.

[1700-1]

Jan.	2	Stephen the Son of Abraham and Mary Adams.
	21	Richard the son of Mr John and Elizabeth Smith.
	21	Richard the Son of Richard and Abigail Weeden.
Feb.	12	Mary the Daughter of John and Mary Francis.
Mar.	16	Ann the Daughter of Moses and Mary Joyner.

Christnings 1701.

Mar.	30	Richard the Son of Peter Newcome Vic. of this Parish & Ann his wife. Born on Monday Mar. 3.
Apr.	13	Henry the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Grubb.
	13	Philip the Son of William and Sarah Tofield.



	15	John the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wrench.
	21	William the Son of Phillip and Katherine Herrington.
May	1	Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Grange.
	4	Elizabeth the Daughter of Andrew and Grace Watts.
	20	Thomas the Son of William and Phebe Francis.
June	30	Jeremiah the Son of Robert and Sarah Worrall.
July	6	Hannah the Daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Page.
	31	Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elioner White.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	10	Thomas the Son of John and Sarah Chester.
	16	Samuel the Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Herrington.

Peter Newcome Vic. Daniel Nichols } Ch. Wardens.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Weeden }

Aug.	17	Ann the Daughter of Edward and Mary Perriman.
Oct.	3	Martha the Daughter of Andrew and [blank] Budd.
	8	Mary Grange, a grown person, ætat. 23 Grange.
	19	Elizabeth the Daughter of Charles and Susan Dodston.
	27	John Tomloo { the Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Brisco of Newberries Gent and his late wife Mary Barbara Brisco.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Batman, a grown person, ætat. 25 Batman.
	21	Mary the daughter of William and Mary Proctor.
	30	Edward the Son of John and Jane Roads.
Dec.	12	Mary the Daughter of Erasmus & Bridget Orton.
	29	William the son of Mr Anthony & Mad <sup>m</sup> Elizabeth

Etherick.

[1701-2]

Jan.	6	{ Ann the Daught <sup>r</sup> of John and Jane Taylor. Richard the Son of John and Sarah Homes. Elizabeth the Daught <sup>r</sup> of James and Hannah Puddiford
	17	John the Son of John and Rebeckah Birch.
	22	Mary the Daughter of John and Sarah Hinde.
Febr.	15	John the Son of Arthur and Mary Sedgley.
	27	Susanna the Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hill.
Mar.	8	Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Mary Antibus.
	8	Mary the Daughter of Daniel & Katherine Cock.
	12	Sarah the Daughter of Daniel and Mary Sibley.
	23	Anne the Daughter of Ælin and Martha [William & Ann <i>erased</i> ] Nash.

#### Christnings 1702.

Mar.	25	John the Son of Joseph and Sarah Howe.
	27	John the Son of John and Sarah Warden.
	31	Robert the Son of Robert and Sarah Field.
Apr.	2	Henry the Son of John and Mary Francis.
	11	William the Son of John and Elizabeth Snow.
	12	Rebecka the Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Godman.
	16	Andrew the Son of Thomas and Mary Grover.
June	3	Isaac the Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor alias Baker.
	5	Adam the Son of Thomas and Hester Redard.
	11	Thomas the Son of Francis and Mary Randal.
	17	Anne the Daughter of John and Ann Tuley.
	19	Sarah the Daughter of Henry & Abigail Child.
July	26	Anne the Daughter of George and Elizabeth Carter.
Aug.	30	Hannah the Daughter of Richard and Mary Burgen.



Sept.	10	William the Son of William and Anne Wrench.
	21	Robert the Son of Robert and Elizabeth Leper.
Oct.	6	Rose the Daughter of Thomas and Rose Reddard.
	26	Charles the Son of John and Rachel Wardel.
Nov.	12	William the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Grub.
Dec	18	Henry the Son of Henry and Judith Glover.
	19	Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Ann Pailing.
[1702-3]		
Jan.	12	Susan the Daughter of George and Mary Kent.
	12	Ann the Daughter of Thomas and Ann Chester.
	17	Abigail the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Platt.
	17	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Carpenter.
	31	Frances the Daughter of John and Ann Hunt.
Feb.	6	Mary Mansill, a Grown Person ætat: 24 <sup>o</sup> Mansill.
	25	Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Woodward.
Mar.	10	Thomas the Son of John and Mary Sullens.
Christnings 1703.		
Mar.	26	Samuel the Son of Benjamin and Mary Batman.
May	14	Thomas the Son of Wm & Sarah (deceased) Tofield.
	26	Jinney the Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Page.
June	8	George the Son of Edward and Ann Fearn.
	18	William the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Fells.
	25	James the Son of Thomas and Mary Dollemore alias Barton.
Aug.	15	Phillip the Son of Peter Newcome Vic. of this Parish & Ann his wife. Born on Fryday July 30 <sup>th</sup> .
Sept.	4	{ Thomas the Son of Abraham and Mary Adams.
		{ Thomas the Son of Philip and Katherine Herrington.
	7	Mary the Daughter of Zachary and Ann Mansel.
	18	Henry the Son of James and Hannah Puddiford.
	26	Elizabeth the Daughter of Moses and Mary Joyner.
Peter Newcome Vic. Wm. Andrews } Ch. Wardens. Robert Leper }		
Sept.	27	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew and [blank] Budd.
Oct.	8	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John* & Frances Hale.
	15	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Erasmus & Bridget Orton.
	29	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John and Susanna Polling.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	Alice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur and Mary Sedgley.
	9	Amie y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Rose Redard.
	13	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Elizab. Wrench.
	28	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Sarah Homes.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will. & Elizabeth Tooley.
	29	Betty y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will. & Mary Antibus.
	29	Giles y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Judith Glover.
[1703-4]		
Jan.	8†	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Abigail Kilby.
	12	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William and [blank] Thompson.
	15	Frances y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward & Frances Jorden.
	30	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Phebe Francis.

\* Written over an erasure.

† Altered from 9

Feb.	25	Hester y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Elizabeth Lovett.
Mar.	5	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Grange.
	12	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Sarah Worrall.
1704		
[Mch.]	27	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Hinde.
Ap.	9	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Christian Pierce.
	27	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Boby.
	30	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael & Sarah Bates.
May	12	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Wrench.
	16	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Abigaile Childs.
	21	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Ann Fearn.
	25	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Harrington.
June	11	Samuell Newman, an adult person, baptiz'd.
	29	John Tophell, an adult person, baptizd.
	29	Sarah Tophell, an adult person, baptizd.
July	2	Adam y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hester Smith.
Aug.	13	Lucy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph & Mary Harred.
	27	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Burghen.
Sept.	7	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Francis.
	7	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Ewer.
Oct.	8	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Godman.
	12	Jonathan [ <i>altered from John</i> ] y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Winfield.
	18	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Eleanor White.
	30	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Leonard & Martha Nash.
	30	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Buckmaster an adult person baptiz'd.
Nov.	5	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Chester.
	12	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Hunt.
	23	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Tulie.
	30	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Sarah Green alias Gladman.
Dec.	14	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith Gent. & Elizab. Smith.
	25	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Stanley.
	29	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Grange.
[1704-5]		
Jan.	21	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis & Mary Randal.
Feb.	4	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Elizabeth Carpenter.
March	7	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Snow.
	7	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Rose Redard.
	18	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Jane Taylor.
	24	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Ann Paling.
1705		
Apr.	20	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Axtell.
May	6	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Judith Glover.
	7	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Francis & Ann Thompson.
	8	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Woodward.
	27	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Mary Gladman.
June	5	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Dorothy Tophel.
	10	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Wrench.
[Signature at foot of page] Tho: Berdmore Vic.		
July	15	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Sarah Flowr.

Aug.	3	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Henry Coghill & Ann his Wife.
	15	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Pollin.
	20	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Mary Winfield.
Sep.	30	Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaak & Elizabeth Taylor.
	30	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Arthur & Mary Sedgley.
Oct.	1	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hill.
	3	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Joseph Andrews, an adult person.
	6	Rachel y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Rachell Wardel.
	19	Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Grubb.
Nov.	1	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Jane Edwards.
	7	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Susanna Buckmaster.
	7	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Phebe Francis.
Dec.	3	Martha & Mary, twins, daughters of Philip & Martha Aldwyn.

[1705-6]

Jan.	4	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham & Mary Adams.
	5	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan & Rebecca Hadnut.
	6	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Dolamore.
	23	Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Sarah Adams.
	25	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hester Smith.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Sarah Tophell.
	27	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Grange & Eliz. Grange.
	28	Bridget y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Erasmus & Bridget Orton.
1706		
March	29	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Francis.
	31	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daught. of William & Mary Oxten.
	31	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw. & Mary Perryman.
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Homes.
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Moses & Mary Joiner.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter [Philip y <sup>e</sup> son <i>erased</i> ] of James & Hannah Puddiford.
	17	Philip y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wrench.
	18	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Axtell.
	19	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Sarah Green alias Gladman.
	19	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Mary Randal.
Jun.	27	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Neal.
July	21	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Mary March.
Aug.	4	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Frances Hunt.
	9	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Frances Jorden.
	9	Simon y <sup>e</sup> Son of Simon & Mary Dickenson.
	13	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Batman.
Sep.	15	Elizab: y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Timothy & Mary White.
Oct.	15	Fanny y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Wardell.
	31	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Burgen.
Nov.	1	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Tompson.
	17	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Rose Reddard.
	17	Walter y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Anthony & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Etherick.
	20	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Ann Gurny.
	24	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Zachary & Ann Mansell.
	24	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hill.
	24	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Tulie.

[Sig. at foot of page] Tho: Berdmore Vicar.

Nov.	29	Nathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Stanly.
Dec.	8	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip & Grace Harrington.
	18	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas (wanderer) & Elizabeth
		Douly. Wanderers.

[1706-7]

Jan.	17	Richard & John Twins, Sons of Henry & Judith Glover.
Feb.	16	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Ewer.
	16	Philip y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip & Martha Aldwyn.
March	2	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin & Mary Godman.
	9	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Sarah Worrell.
	13	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Mary Winfeild.
	16	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Winfeild.
	21	Nathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan & Rebecca Hadnut.

Tho: Berdmore Vicar.

1707

Apr.	y <sup>e</sup> 16	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Axtell.
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Alice y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Alice Harvey.
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Hester Redwood.
June	15	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Susanna Buckmaster.
	29	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Barton.
Aug.	10 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Martha Platmore. A
		forreigner.
	31	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of David [Thomas <i>erased</i> ] &
		Elizabeth Edwards.
Sept.	1	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Elizabeth Collins.
Oct.	5	Amie y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Katherine Redwood.
Nov.	6	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Anthony & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth
		Etherick.
	7	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Jane Edwards.
Nov.	24	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Borrison.
Dec.	2	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Sarah Tophel.
	7	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Ann Fearn.

[1707-8]

Jan.	21	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Sarah Adams.
Febr.	1	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Neal.
Feb.	7 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel & Sarah Brown.
Feb.	11	Isaac y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Burgden.
March	11	Sarah & Mary (Twins) Posthumous Daughters of John
		by Sarah his Wife Vincent.
	11	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Hind.

Thomas Berdmore Vic.

Christings 1708.

Mar.	25	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of John and Abigail Kilbey.
Aprill	4	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Ann Perriman.
	4	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Phebe Francis.
	8	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Woodward.
May	4*	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Mary March.
	9	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Dolamore.
	12	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Axtell.
	16	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Mary Randall.

\* Altered from 5.



June	3	Simon y <sup>e</sup> Son of Simon & Elizabeth Dickenson.
	6	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Charles & Sarah Wardell.
July	27	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Hannah Sears.
	28	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Goldsmith.
Aug.	1	Alice y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Ann [ <i>Alice erased</i> ] Hale.
Aug.	4	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William and Ann Wrench.
Sept.	12	Willam y <sup>e</sup> Son of William and Alice Harvy.
	19	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wrench.
Oct.	3	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Ann Toolie.
	3	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip and Martha Aldwin.
	17	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis and Martha Platmore.
Nov.	1	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John and Frances Hale.
	5	Rebecka y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nathan & Rebecca Hadnutt.
	21	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Hester Redwood.
	22	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Ann Burgden.
Dec.	5	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Sarah Green alias Gladman.
	26	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor.
	26	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Pollin.
	28	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Allen & Plenty Allenson.
		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Berdmore Vicar of this Parish by Anne his Wife was born y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> day of December 1708. [ <i>This entry appears on the opposite page</i> ].

[1708-9]

Jan.	30	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Andrew & Eliz. Collins.
Feb.	17	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth King.
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Zachary & Ann Mansell.
	1 <sup>st</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Tophell.
	13	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elianor Burgiss.
	21	Ann Dolling (A bastard) Daughter of Mary Joyner.

## Christnings 1709.

Mar.	30	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Ann Courtney of St Stephens.
Apr.	3	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daught <sup>r</sup> of Erasmus & Bridget Orton.
	17	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis and Mary Randall.
	17	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Grange.
	23	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard and Katherine Redwood.
May	18	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Doughter of Robert and Elizabeth Leper.
Jun	15	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Borrison.
	24	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Ann Axtell.
July	3	Frances y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Eliz. Hill.
	31	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin & Mary Godman.
Aug.	25	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bellis.
	28	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Mary Puddiford.
Sept.	24	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John and Mary Bailly.
Oct.	y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Hester y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Hester Baldwin.
	13	Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher & Eliz. Woodward.
	13	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Perriman.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John [ <i>Thomas erased</i> ] & Ann Bateman.
Nov.	16 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nathan & Rebecca Hadnutt.
	27	William Botwright y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr William & Grace Finch.



- Dec. 19 Elizabeth y Daughter of Charles & Eliz. Sutton.  
 20 Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son [Daughter *erased*] of Richard & Eliz. Grub.  
 21 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Chester.  
 26 Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Barton.

[1709-10]

- Jan. 8 Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Simon & Elizabeth Dikenson.  
 26 Genevever y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Genevever Harvy.  
 29 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Elizabeth Michell.  
 [On the opposite page is written an entry thus:—]  
 Gilbert the Son of Allen Allenson Master of y<sup>e</sup> free school of Jone\* his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 1st of August 1710.

1710

- Aprill the 4 Isaac y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nathanell and Elizabeth Fisher born y<sup>e</sup> 4 baptized the same.

Tho: Berdmore.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>†

17<sup>th</sup> William y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Eliz: Woodward of Batlers Green.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 19 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Antibus.  
 7 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Eliz West.  
 14 Hellen y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Etherick  
 25 Winefred y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will: & Mary Antibus.  
 30<sup>th</sup> Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Philip & Martha Aldwin.  
 Nathaniel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan: & Sarah Brown.

- June 5<sup>th</sup> William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Oxten.  
 5<sup>th</sup> Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Ann Fearn.  
 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robt & Sarah Worrel.

- July 12<sup>th</sup> Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Anne Kilby.  
 23 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of Moses & Mary Joyner.

- Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Bellis.

- Aug. 24 Edward the Son of Thomas Berdmore Vicar of this Parish and Anne his Wife born on Saturday Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>.

- Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Rose Redwood.  
 27<sup>th</sup> Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Whitebread.

- Oct. 8 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Anne Neal.

- 22 Abigail y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Abigail Kilby.

- Nov. 5 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Crouch of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens Inhabitants but Parishioners here.

- 19 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles & Sarah Wardell.

- Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Fran. & Mary March.

- 4 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Ann Hale.

- 14 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Sarah Oyles.

- 21 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wrench.

- 31 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Elizabeth Watts.

- 31 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Puddiford.

\* Written above, "Plenty" erased.

† An entry carefully smeared out, of a base born son of Thomas [surname illegible].

[1710-1]

Jan.	15	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Erasmus & Bridget Orton.
	19	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Hill.
	25	Samuell y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Anne Burgden.
	28	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Homes.
Feb.	25	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Anne Toolie.
Mar.	18	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Anne Barton.

Witness my hand Tho: Berdmore.

Christnings 1711.

Aprill	y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: & Elianor Burgess.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Allen & Plentie Allenson.
May	y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Sarah Tophel.
	10	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Margaret Windsor.
	10	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Margaret Windsor.
eod. die		John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Taylor.
	20	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Radlet.
		(An adult) whose Parents are anabaptists.
May	30	Zachary y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zachary & Anne Mansel.
June	20	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Bailie.
	24	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Chester.
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Joseph & Hannah Berrow.
	18	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Anne Wrench.
Sep.	2	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hester Baldwin.
eod die		Will: y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Antibus.
	5	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Martha Hawes.
	23	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Martha Platmore.
Nov.	10 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Simon & Elizab. Dickenson.
	15	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Anne Perriman.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Geo. & Eliz. Davison.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr Anthony & Elizabeth Etherick.

[1711-2]

Jan.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Abigail Child.
Febr.	3	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth West.
	4	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Grange and
		John y <sup>e</sup> Son (Twins) of Tho. & Eliz: Grange.
	4 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Alice Palmer.
	17	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis & Mary March.
	24	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Anne Bateman.
	25	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> Daught of Thomas & Rose Redwood.
March	y <sup>e</sup> 18	Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Eliz Chester.
	21	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Cook.

1712

Aprill	6	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Mary Howard.
		[These three entries are blank except Harvy.
		the surnames in the margin as here Bailye.
		given]. Chester.
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Godman.
Aug.	3	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Winfeild.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Alice Harvy.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Eliz. Borrison.
Sept.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Genevever Harvy.
	12	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Taylor.

Oct.	5	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel & Anne Kilby.
	16	Rose y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Homes.
Nov.	6	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr John & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith.
	15*	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Anne Burgden.
	21	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Sarah Adams
	25	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Axtell.
Dec	8	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth King.
	12	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bellis.
	13	William Tophell (an adult) baptizd on his deathbed.
Dec.	21	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Anne Tuly.
[1712-3]		
Jan.	8	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Susana Buckmaster.
end die		John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hannay Ricketts.
Feb.	11	Esther y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Zachary & Anne Mansel.
Feb.	28	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Zachary & Sarah Bunne.
Mar.	8	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> Daughter (Poshumous) of y <sup>e</sup> wid Tophel.
	8	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Anne Neal.
	25	Allen Son of Allen & Plenty Allenson.

[End of Christenings in Vol. II.

## Burialles

1659[-60]	
January	6 James Butler a nursechild of Robt: Palmore.
	9 James Stanley a vagerant from St Steuens pish.
	11 Jeramya Mathew of Brickat wood in St Steuens pish.
ffbruary	15 Katherin [ <i>sic</i> ] y <sup>e</sup> Da <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> John Pell of London.
	3 Elizabeth Larence kinswaman to Tho: Woodward.
March	24 John Nicholas a ashman
	01 A nurse Child of Robt: Hagoes.
	16 Eelizabeth Bull nurse Child to Daniel Hill.
	20 Katheren y <sup>e</sup> Da <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Walter Nursses of London buried in the great Chansill one y <sup>e</sup> north sid of y <sup>e</sup> Comuniõ table.
	24 Mary Platt of Medborne widow.
[1660]	
[March]	27 The wife of James Rance of Gilles hill.
Aprill	none.
May	13 Sarath y <sup>e</sup> Da <sup>r</sup> of John Martine.
June	12 Edmond y <sup>e</sup> sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Edmond Edline of London.
	13 Mary Downer widow some time y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Downer Clarke of this parish.
July	14 Amy Heard widow Almes woman.
	20 Ralph Oackley of y <sup>e</sup> smale Pox.
August	11 Tho: Ablett and his wife of y <sup>e</sup> smale Pox.
	27 Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Downer of y <sup>e</sup> smale Pox.
September	16 Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> wife of John ffox Clarke.
	22 Rich: y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich: ffunge.
	27 Ralph Huddell of Curricat hill.
	27 John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Hilkieah & Mary Bedford of London.
October	30 Philip Huddell of Coricutt Hill.
	3 William Whithead of y <sup>e</sup> smale pox.
	4 Rose y <sup>e</sup> wife of Rich: Marsh of Edgworth.
November	11 Mary the wife of John ffasett.
	3 William Ablett of y <sup>e</sup> smale pox.
	11 Charles sonne of James Austine of London.
	14 Mary y <sup>e</sup> Da <sup>r</sup> of John Stephines of y <sup>e</sup> smale pox.
	29 Samwell Winsor.
December	30 Jane Hauckeshead widow.
	9 A Crisom Child of Will: Hackes.
	10 Jone Ewer widow.
[1660-1]	
January	11 Phillip y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Beniamine Russill. smale p.
	16 Edward y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Gurnill.
ffbruary	18 Samwell Daus Buryed in the North oyle of the Church being 7 foute in lenth lyinge. by y <sup>e</sup> 7. 8 & 9 seat one y <sup>e</sup> left hand and a brod stone one the right hand as you come vp from the great North Doore.
	27 John Gardner Buryed.
	30 [ <i>sic</i> ] Susanna Da <sup>r</sup> of Mathew Nichole.
1661	31 [ <i>sic</i> ] Anne Hale releued by the parish.
March	none.

[Signature at foot of page] John ffox Clarke.

- Aprill 7 Grace Hutchinson Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Huthinson deseecd.  
 May the firste Tho: sonne of George ffearne.  
 22 Rich. Leadingham Almes man.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 6 Philipe Barnesby saruant to Henry Birchm'.  
 12 Abraham sonne of Siluester Adames.  
 19 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Will: Dancer of Currecut hill.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 11 William Whithead of Bones Busshes.  
 30 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Nichols of batlers grene lyeth  
 Buried at y<sup>e</sup> east end of y<sup>e</sup> north Chansill vnder the stone of  
 Jone y<sup>e</sup> wife of Wiff. Warner being of the age of 14 yeares.  
 August 3 Edward Huddill & Sisley his wife Buried the third  
 day of August from St<sup>t</sup> Stephenes.  
 9 Jone y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Doncombe.  
 22 Anne Myles widow from St<sup>t</sup> Stephines.  
 23 Mary Mathew widow at Cemprow.  
 24 John Shepard from Aldenham wood.  
 24 Mr John Nichole of Batlers greene buried in y<sup>e</sup> north  
 oyle of y<sup>e</sup> Church at y<sup>e</sup> vpper End vnder the Stone of Nicholas  
 Chowne Haberdasher of London.  
 26 Rose y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Eaves and a Crisom Child of  
 Henry Child.  
 28 Anne the wife of John Warner.  
 29 Honnor y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Mr John Beale of London Buried in  
 y<sup>e</sup> north oyle one y<sup>e</sup> right hand of Samwell Daus vnder y<sup>e</sup> ould  
 Stone in 2 pecis. [*Marginal note in same handwriting*] youle  
 [ ? you will ] find Sam. Daus Buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 of february last.  
 30 Thomas ffearne of Curicut Hill.  
 September 7 Aquila y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Aquila Wiles of London.  
 12 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Hacke.  
 15 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. ffearne Deseced.  
 19 Wiff ffelld of Aldenham wood and  
 Alixander Hale of Headggrove.  
 October 5 Rich: y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Burgine and  
 Thomas Bonse Carpinder.  
 13 The widow Pat<sup>c</sup> maintained by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 19 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward [*Henry erased*] Cogdell.  
 Nouember 02 Thomas Perry se<sup>r</sup> of Latchmore heath.  
 12 Adam y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt Marsh.  
 18 Vrsley Rance widow.  
 23 William a Child of Tho: Dayes of Bricket wood.  
 December 09 Two stillborne Children of Wiff Barnesbyes.  
 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Wiff Barnesbey.

[*Sig. at foot of page*] John ffox Clarke and Register.

- 22 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of George ffearne.  
 24 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. Watson of London.

[1661-2]

- January 04 Katheren y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Mr Ralph Briscoe of Cony Stret  
 Bryed in y<sup>e</sup> lettel South Shancill next to y<sup>e</sup> stone y<sup>t</sup> lyeth one  
 y<sup>e</sup> north Sid of Mr Edward Briscoes monument vnder a broken  
 stone 3 cornerd.  
 25 A Crisom sonne of Mathew Tofields fanatecke aged  
 three weekes.



February March April none.

1662

beginning \*

- May 3 Jane Cookse widdow releued by ye parish.  
 22 A Crisom Dar of Daniell Shepards.  
 27 Elizabeth ye wife of William Browne.  
 June 04 Tho: Brent dyed here was buried at Edgworth.  
 08 Mary maid saruant to Richard Wickes.  
 25 Edward Peryman Bricklayer of Dellroe.  
 July 05 Charles Brittane releued & buried by the parish.  
 14 Elizabeth the Dar of Richard Deane.  
 August 22 Anne the wife of Thomas Lawrance.  
 September 23 Stephen ye sonne of Edward Radwood.  
 27 Robert Russill of Aldenham Wood Carpinder.  
 29 Richard Backer aged 93 yeares from Aldenhawood.  
 October 11 Robert Hagoe.  
 23 A Child of John Jefferyes saruant to Ed: Briscoe Esqr.  
 27 Susanna ye Dar of Mr William & Mrs Susanna Briscoe  
 Buried vnder the monument of Mrs Cade, in ye north & east  
 end of of the south Chancill.  
 Nouember 07 Robert Peryman from Elstery Bricklayer.  
 20 A stillborne sonne of Mr John & Mrs Susana Smith,  
 Buried vnder ye stone in the middell ally in ye body of the  
 Church, the East part of the stone ranging w<sup>th</sup> the two vpper  
 Pillars one ye right hand and the left.  
 21 Elizabeth ye Dar of Mr Mosley of London.  
 23 Jane ye Dar of John Weedon.  
 December 03 Charles a Child of William Hegbyes.  
 16 Tymothy Russill releued by ye parish.

[1662-3]

- January 30 Edward the sonne of John Warner.  
 31 Philip Base widower.  
 February 01 Elizabeth Heard ye Dar in Law of Ralph ffox.  
 02 { William Higby of Aldenham wood and  
 { Heline the Dar of William Barber.  
 08 Katherine Huddill widdow Almes woman.  
 09 Richard Teale widower.  
 13 Susanna the Dar of Mr Edmond Roydon Buried in  
 the north Chancill of ye Church vnder ye east end of Wilt.  
 Warners Stone.  
 26 Tho: Steuenes yeoman.  
 28 Richard Grube of Currecut hill yeoman.

[Sig. at foot of page] John ffox Clarke.

- March 03 The widdow Janson Almeswoman Buried at Elstery.  
 16 Katherine the wife of Mr James Barrett Dyed in  
 Childe bead and ffancis her Dar was Baptised the same day:  
 She lyeth buried in the north Chancis cloce to ye wall vnder  
 the vpper north window.

\* This word refers to the memorandum following the entry for 7 Apr. 1663 and denotes the beginning of the period of which a Transcript was delivered in to the Archdeacon's Court.





LORD OF THE MANOR OF ALDENHAM, 1664-1679.

1663

- Aprill 07 Mrs Elizabeth Briscoe of Dellroe gent.  
                     soe fer geuen in to the Corte.
- 09 The Right Worshipfull Sir Jobe Harby Knight and  
 Boronit, buryed in ye great Chansill in a valte mad vnder the  
 north wall by ye vestery Dore
- 09 Elizabeth ye wife of Robt. Hale of Medborne.
- 09 Charles ye sonne of Tho: Rowlet of London.
- 19 { John Smith Garduer and  
 { Jeramia the sonne of Rich. Streete of London nurschild.
- May 12 George ye sonne of George ffearne.
- 20 Mr Edmond Roydon se<sup>r</sup> Buryed in the north Chancill  
 vnder the stone of Wilt: Warner his Granchild Susana Roydon  
 being buryed vnder ye same stone one the 13 of february last.
- June none.
- July 05 Tho: Stringfeild Jur of Headggroue.
- 07 Jeremia sonne of John Harris of London nurschild  
 to Daniell Hill.
- 08 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of Robert Marsh and  
 Susanna Da<sup>r</sup> of Mr Blurton of London nurschild to  
 Mathew Tofeild.
- 23 Tho: ye sonne of Mr Thomas Wood of Argin Hall.
- 24 Anne the wife of Richard ffreeloue.
- 26 John Clarckon Alise [*alias*] Wheeler of Bushey  
 mille Miller.
- August 07 John Hill a poore traueler.
- 09 William the sonne of Jonas Collines of St Stephens.
- 31 Mr John Smith sen<sup>r</sup> of Aldenham Wood buryed in  
 the middell ally in ye Church vnder ye foundation of ye seate  
 one ye north sid a gainst ye third pillar raing one the left hand  
 towerd<sup>e</sup> the Chancill.
- September 02 Edward [William *erased*] ye sonne of John Warner.
- 29 Alce the Wife of Thomas Baly.
- 30 Joane Peryman widow.
- October 01 Margeritt ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Will Briscoe Gent. buryed in the  
 lettell South Chancill by her Sister Susana vnder ye toume of  
 Mrs Cade one ye wall.
- 11 ffancis ye sonne of John Welles of London nurschild  
 of Edward Mathew.
- 12 Thomas Baly of Aldenham Wood wever.
- John ffox Clarke      Tho: Birchmore &  
                     and Register      ffancis Sansom  
   Chirchwardens.
- November 01 Two Crisom sonnes of Richard Neele.
- 05 Mary ye Da<sup>r</sup> of Wilt Chester.
- 25 A Crisom sonne of Tho: Delles and  
 An Abortiue sonne of Robt. Starkeyes.
- 28 Anne the Wife of Tho: Dell in Child bead.
- 29 John ye sonne of Mr John Beale of London buryed  
 in the north oyle of the Church at ye seat end one the right  
 hand rainging w<sup>th</sup> the third pillar south ward at ye west end  
 of a brode ould Stone in the same Eyle being in two peecis.



December 06 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wilt Ablet Deseced.  
 13 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wilt Staines baptised y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Decem  
 and buryed one the 13 of the same.  
 18 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Radwood.  
 20 Martha y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Wright.

[1663-4]

January 14 Tho: ffreeloue of Radlet releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 18 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of Wilt Barnesbe.  
 ffebruary 09 Barbery Willcox saruant to M<sup>rs</sup> Rebeckey Harby  
 buryed in y<sup>e</sup> middell ally in the Church vnder the stone of  
 John and Elizabeth Warner Dated Anno Domeny m. v<sup>e</sup> xliiij  
 July the iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 14 A Crisom Child of Robt & Sarath Page.  
 16 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John Warner.  
 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Richard Smith of Medborne.  
 March 04 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Hale of Cobden hill.  
 05 A Crisom Da<sup>r</sup> of William Hamones.

1664

[March] 26 John Browne Almesman.  
 Aprill 12 Rich. y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich. Vnderwood a nurse Child  
 from London.  
 13 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Grange.  
 See fur deliuered in to the Court Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 21 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Basse.  
 25 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mary Whithead widow.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 01 Sarath the wife of Richard Staines.  
 15 Dorathey the wife of John Wheeler of Aldenham wood.  
 25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Wilt Briscoe Gent: buryed by  
 her two sisters Susana & Margerit Briscoe in the littell south  
 Chancill vnder or nere to y<sup>e</sup> Tombe of Mistris Cade.

John ffox Clarke Tho: Birchmore and  
 ffancis Sansom  
 Chirchwardenes.

29 Thomas Edward<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Edward<sup>e</sup> of  
 Theball Streete.  
 June 12 Jacobe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jacobe Clamance of London nurse  
 Child to John Hodgesden.  
 28 Wilt: Greene alise Gladman.  
 July 01 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Grubb Dessesed.  
 03 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Elliott.  
 20 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Weedon.  
 24 Ezecyell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wood of Orgine Hall  
 of y<sup>e</sup> smale pox.  
 August 12 Rebeckach the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wood of  
 Orgine Hall of y<sup>e</sup> smale pox.  
 Sept: none.  
 October 25 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James ffintch.  
 Nouem 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Robert Waford.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 31 Sibbill y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt Birchmore.

[1664-5]

January 12 Rogger sonne of Beniomine Amrey saruant to Thomas  
 ffleming.  
 20 Thomas Bingham sonne of Edward Bingham.  
 21 Anne the wife of Edward Harris.



- ffbruary 01 William Burton nurse Child to Rich Willams.  
 15 A Crisom Child of Wiff Shepard.  
 18 Edward Doncombe aged 81 years.  
 22 John the sonne of John Shepard.
- March 15 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Garment.  
 16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Rich Deane.
- 1665
- Aprill 04 William Rowatt a lobouring man.  
 May 15 Randall y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Randall Staines smale pox.  
 June 09 Joseph Haines y<sup>e</sup> sonne of [*blank*] Haines of London.  
 22 James Wild a poore Labouring man.  
 July 10 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Elliott smale pox.  
 15 Robert Selbey of London smale pox.  
 16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Thornton smale pox.  
 August 05 Margerit the wife of Wiff Road<sup>e</sup> [*pest interlined*] and  
 Elizabeth Ablett saruant to Edward Harris.  
 08 John Thornton husbandman, smale pox.  
 21 William y<sup>e</sup> Child of William Road<sup>e</sup> Plague.  
 28 Mary the wife of John Road<sup>e</sup> Plagge.
- September the 04 Andrew & Anne y<sup>e</sup> sonne & Da<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Grouer.  
 07 John Road<sup>e</sup> houskeper at Paget<sup>e</sup> greene and } both  
 John Road<sup>e</sup> his sonne both dyed one y<sup>e</sup> 7 of Sept } Plaug  
 12 John Hunte saruant to y<sup>e</sup> widdow Readwood. Pest.  
 13 The Child of John Road<sup>e</sup> Ju<sup>r</sup> desesed. Pest.  
 19 John Symones Bole turner smale pox  
 26 Henry Hall of Aldenham wood.
- October 02 Thomas Birchmore Chirchwarden. Pest:  
 05 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of William Shoodall of London.  
 12 Weinfret y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of [*blank*] Addames of London.  
 24 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Sex of round bush.  
 27 John Downer of the Chirch-house.
- Nouem. Decem. Janvary none.

## [1665-6]

- ffbruary 15 Rebeckey the wife of Richard Atwood.  
 March 15 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John Ewer & Anne his wife.  
 16 Jone y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Carter of Curricut Hill.  
 17 Elizabeth Stannat releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish a maden.  
 24 A Crisom Child of John Deanes.

## 1666

- [March] 29 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> Base borne sonne of Mary Nichole.  
 31 Susanna the wife of Edward Nichole Senier.  
 31 Kathren the Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Nichole Ju & Kathren  
 his wife.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27 Mary the wife of Edward Groue of Medborne.

Soe far Deliuered into the Courte

- May none.  
 June 11 Judeth the wife of Mr Tho: Wood of Orgine hall.  
 21 William Spurre of Theobales street.  
 July 23 A traueler Dyed at Radlett, Robt: Gale by name his  
 abiding was at Lettell Brickell, Robt Gale his name is.  
 August 10 William Browne from Aldenham wood.  
 28 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Child of George ffearne.

- Septem 05 Susana y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Elizabeth Downer widow, vnfortun-  
atly shott w<sup>th</sup> a pistall by Mary Wheeler alis Clarckson by  
accident.  
10 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward Weedon.  
11 A Crysam Dar of Debora White base borne Phillip  
Huddill the reputed father.  
October 07 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Steuenes.  
18 John Bayly y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bayly.  
November 20 John Hunt se<sup>r</sup> a laboring man, gent: some times.  
December 23 Ralph Stockdon a strainger from Mr Jessones.

Joseph Sone minister  
John ffox Clerke

Henry ffrancis and  
Rich: Wickes Chirch  
Wardenes

[1666-7]

- January 26 William Anthrabus blacksmith.  
February none.  
March 01 Elline Smith a poore widow March y<sup>e</sup> first.  
12 Elizabeth Perrey a poore widow.  
21 Samewell y<sup>e</sup> sonne or Child of Samewell Winsor.  
25 Silvester Adames.  
1667  
Aprill 23 Witt: y<sup>e</sup> Child of Witt: Bunker.  
24 A Crisom Child of Adam Rudd<sup>l</sup>.  
May 10 Abraham Readwood a poore man.  
15 Mr Henry Oxtan Buryed in y<sup>e</sup> middell Ally of the  
Church, Close vnder y<sup>e</sup> seat<sup>l</sup> one y<sup>e</sup> left hand or north sid of  
y<sup>e</sup> Ally the hinder part of the Corpes lying vnder y<sup>e</sup> halfe of a  
great stone east as fare as it is broken and the vpper part<sup>l</sup>  
westward the head euen a gainst y<sup>e</sup> thisd [*sic*] Pillar northward.  
23 Richard Burgine blacksmith.  
24 Anne the wife of Rich: Axtill.  
June none.  
July 04 Edward Bingham Almesman.  
August 09 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Well<sup>l</sup> nurschild to John Basse.  
25 Alce Page widdow releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
31 Susan Gardner a made from y<sup>e</sup> widow Wixes.  
September none.  
October 21 Anne Tomson Dar of Henry Tomson.  
Nouember 07 Thomas Ebbes a Laboring man.  
16 Elizabeth Dar of Jenkin Addams smale pox.  
17 Jane Huddill widow Releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
24 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Arrundell Bull of London  
Nurschild of James ffinch Buried in y<sup>e</sup> ally leading from  
y<sup>e</sup> great north dore to y<sup>e</sup> south dore at y<sup>e</sup> side of y<sup>e</sup> seat next to  
y<sup>e</sup> midell ally y<sup>e</sup> second piller standing in the sore [*sic* ? fore]  
seat by it:  
28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John Deane smale pox.  
Decem 27 Jone y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniell Ellis aged 106 years.

January ye 10. 1667 Soe fare deliuered  
in to the Court then

[1667-8]

- January 16 Elizabeth the Dar of John Carter.  
February 16 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Child of Solomon Gilbert of St Stephenes.  
20 William y<sup>e</sup> Child of Witt. Anthrobus.

- March 01 Mary the wife of Hugh Hopper.  
 12 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Tho. Britwell deseced.

[1668]

- [March 30 A abortive Child of Wiff. Shepard.

Joseph Sone	Henry ffrancis & }	Chirch-
vicker	Richard Wickes }	wardens.
John ffox Clerke		

- Aprill 15 John Buckle a saruant some times to John Robinson.

See far [sic]

- May 27 Mary the wife of Benn: Russell.  
 June 10 Rebeckey a nurschild from John Wheeler.  
 24 Richard Grube a poore parishonor.  
 July none.  
 August 21 Sarath Peryman y<sup>e</sup> nurschild of John Joyner.  
 22 Mary the wife of ffrancis Sleepe, Dar to Rich. Wickes.  
 26 John Stanes mele-man & housholder.  
 Septem 10 John Coulson nurschild of Edward Readwood.  
 October 02 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Child or Dar of ffrancis Sleepe of sleepe sid.  
 14 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne or Child of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan  
 Smith, Buryed in y<sup>e</sup> middell ally of y<sup>e</sup> Church vpon the Coffine  
 or hearse of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith his grandfather.  
 29 Katherine Bickes widow wife of Tho: Bickes decosed.  
 Nouember 12 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne or Child of James Janson and  
 Martha Dar of James Wright smale pox.  
 17 John Backer at Elstery paper.  
 December 01 Mary the Dar of James Preeste.  
 04 George Touth nurschild to Tho: Hale.  
 14 ffrancis Kinge a poore Laboring man.  
 28 Tho: Wood brought from Este Barnet and  
 Rachill y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward Nichole vsher of y<sup>e</sup> Scoule.  
 30 William Patt<sup>c</sup> a poore Crepile.

[1668-9]

- January 16 Abygale the wife Wiff: Byworth a poore man.  
 february 05 A Crisom Child of Henry Backers.  
 08 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John Ewer.  
 16 John Alliston nurschild to Henry Child.  
 24 Abraham y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Stasey.  
 March 02 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Thomas Adkines.  
 13 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Cogdell and  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of John Burgine.

1669

- [March] 27 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dar of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Haward of London nurschild  
 to Daniell Shepard.  
 30 Walter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Walker Walker, Grandchild to  
 Sir Walker Walker of Bushey Hall: Buryed in y<sup>e</sup> lettell north  
 Chancell some Six foute and a halfe from y<sup>e</sup> wall of y<sup>e</sup> vpper  
 window & neere to the Crase barr lying South & north:  
 31 The wife of John Robinson Buryed at S<sup>t</sup> Steuens.

See fare deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Court aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13. 1669

- Aprill 24 Wiff: Atwood from Ealstery: Buryed vnder y<sup>e</sup> longe  
 stone y<sup>t</sup> lyeth by y<sup>e</sup> South porch Dore.

- Maye 04 Thomas Perryman Bricklayer aged 83.  
Joseph Sone Vicar  
John ffox Clerke.
- May 06 Elizabeth the wife of Robt: Hale of Medborne.  
15 Susana Martine widow mother to John Martine.  
28 Mrs Anne Harby, y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Jobe Harby deseced  
Buryed w<sup>th</sup> her ffather in y<sup>e</sup> great Chansill.  
30 Margeritt the wife of Henry Tomson.
- June 05 Mrs Anne Bridges [ffloyde *erased*] soior nor w<sup>th</sup> Wiff  
Hauckeshead.  
06 Edward Page a poore loborer.  
23 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Child of Edward Road<sup>e</sup>.
- July 02 Jeneveua Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Draper.
- August 03 John Platt releued by the parish.  
11 Mrs Rebekey Dingely widow dyed heere Buryed at  
London one the 11 day of August 1669.  
28 Grace the wife of William Halsey.
- September 04 John Nichole Tanner dyed in this parish y<sup>e</sup> first day  
of Sept. 1669 Buryed y<sup>e</sup> 4 day at Elstery.  
13 Mary Shousmith wid: releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Cogdell.
- October 12 William Haruey bricklayer from Bricketwood.  
16 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt and  
Elizabeth the Da<sup>r</sup> of William Neele.  
17 Anne Browne saruant to S<sup>r</sup> Walter Walker  
and a Crisom saruant of Edward Huddill.
- See far deliuered in to the Court  
one y<sup>e</sup> 18 of october 1669.
- October 19 ffrancis Sandes y<sup>e</sup> nurschild of Edward Cogdell.  
24 John the sonne of Andrew Grouer.
- November 11 Rose y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> or Child of Edward Nichole.  
21 Edward Palmore a Wheele-wright fell out of a Tree  
& broke his limes he liued some 4 or 5 weekes & then he dyed  
and was buryed at Elstery.  
28 Jesper Williams y<sup>e</sup> nurchchild of Henry Child.
- December 07 John y<sup>e</sup> Child of Mr John Coghell buryed in the south  
Chancill close to y<sup>e</sup> sid of y<sup>e</sup> high stone below Mrs Cades tome  
rainging w<sup>th</sup> the feete of the stone.  
25 John Hampton y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Hampton.  
30 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Soluine of London.
- [1669-70]
- January 03 Elizabeth Burgine late wife of Richard Burgine  
deceased.  
06 Susana Clarke nurschild to Ralph ffox.  
10 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Jonath Collines of the parish of  
St Steuenes at Brickett Wood.  
20 Richard Lane y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. Lane of London  
decesed Border w<sup>th</sup> Edward Nutkine.  
22 John Ricket<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Ricket<sup>e</sup> of London  
nursecchild to John Deene.



- February 03 Thomas Seares releued by Sr Henry Coningesby.  
 16 Richard Edline yeaman a Batcheler aged 65 yers.  
 19 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Tho: Groue of Cobden hill.  
 21 A Crisom Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry Backers.  
 23 Mary ffeild widdow.  
 27 Judeth Backer widdow.  
 March 04 Sarath the wife of George ffearne and Sarath her  
 Child baptised the same day her mother was buried.  
 05 Ledy a the wife of Thomas Groue of Cobden hill.  
 23 Richard Deane a Laboring man.

1670

- Aprill 02 Thomas and John Groue young men the sonnes of  
 Tho: Groue of Cobden Hill the second day of Aprill.  
 05 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Child or Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Readwood and a  
 Crisom Child of y<sup>e</sup> said Edward both twines buried.  
 10 Henry Backer of Aldenham wood, paper.  
 14 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Mr Thomas Smith of St Steuens  
 buried in y<sup>e</sup> middell alley next below Mr John Smith.  
 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Readwood.  
 19 Sarath Johnson a made saruant.  
 29 Sarath the Da<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> widow ffox.  
 May 06 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Anthony Yardley of London gent:  
 buried vnder y<sup>e</sup> great stone at the vpper end of y<sup>e</sup> north oyle  
 being the body of y<sup>e</sup> Church, not the Chancill not to breake  
 y<sup>e</sup> ground except for some of y<sup>e</sup> kindred.  
 13 Thomas Boreson poore releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 23 Joseph the Base sonne of Mary Weedon.  
 25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Cooke of St Stephens.  
 27 John Wheeler releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 31 Thomas Weaford Se<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> smale poox.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 04 M<sup>rs</sup> ffaith Coghill y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Coghill Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
 in y<sup>e</sup> south Chancill close to the side of the high Stone below  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Cades Toome her Grandchild John Coghill being taken vp  
 and then layed by her in y<sup>e</sup> same graue non payd to y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 & soe they may bury there at their pleasure. [*The last line of  
 the foregoing entry has been crossed out*].

Soe fere deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Courte.

Joseph Sone	Vicker	Tho: Hampton	} Chirch
John ffox	Clerke	Robt: Mountagu	
			} Wadenes.

- June the 13 Rich: ffreeloue laboror kiled w<sup>th</sup> a fall from a Carte  
 in Boshey Heath and

Elizabeth the Child of Mr George Newton of London  
 June the 13. 1670.

23 Rich: Smith se<sup>r</sup> from Aldenham wood yeoman Buried  
 in y<sup>e</sup> middell ally of the Church next below y<sup>e</sup> stone, rainging  
 betwene the two vpper pillires being two one y<sup>e</sup> south & two  
 one the north a faire stone one his left hand halfe hed w<sup>th</sup> the  
 seates one y<sup>e</sup> north sid standing vpon itt.

- July the 10 William y<sup>e</sup> Child of William Anthrobus, and  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Child of Mr Edward Capon of London.  
 August 06 Beniamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Beniamin Russill  
 07 Edward Road<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Road<sup>e</sup> decesed and  
 Jone Jeperson saruant to Tho: Hale.  
 22 John Basse yeoman from Batlersgreene.



- September 29 Richard ffelles yeoman from Cemproe.  
 October none.  
 Nouember 10 A Crisom sonne of Tho: Huddill of Littell Murreden  
 in St Stephens p'sh.  
 21 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Andrew Campion buried in the  
 north Chancill vnder y<sup>e</sup> midell stone betwene y<sup>e</sup> two stones of  
 Tho: Warner and Mr Michale Warner.  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabebeth the wife of John Briscoe Esq<sup>r</sup> of  
 Coney buried in the South Chancill vnder y<sup>e</sup> great Easte  
 windoe buting w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> munyan next to south of y<sup>e</sup> said  
 east windoe.  
 26 Dorothey y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Rich Deane from Elstery.  
 27 Susana y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffrancis Sansom.  
 29 Henry Cost nurschild to Rich: Deane.  
 December 20 John Oxtan of Paget<sup>e</sup> greene.  
 27 Jone y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt: Russill.

[1670-1]

- January 01 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Zacery Bunne.  
 28 George a nurschild of James ffinch the sonne of  
 Mr George Palmore of London.  
 february 07 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Grange.  
 10 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Edward Weedon.  
 25 Mr William ffintch Buried in y<sup>e</sup> north Chancill vnder  
 a stone in 3 peecis Close by y<sup>e</sup> stone of William Warner  
 rainging a gainst y<sup>e</sup> window w<sup>th</sup> 3 lightes.  
 26 Hugh Hopper a poore parishionor and  
 John Neele y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Neele.  
 28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Michall Wickes  
 March 02 John Hilliard a poore man hauing a soore legge it  
 being vncuerable y<sup>e</sup> Surgine Cutt it of in hope ther by to saue  
 his life but God was not soe plesed.  
 20 A abbortiuie Child of Thomas Whithead.  
 23 James Marsh kinesman of George ffearnes.

[1671]

- [March] 28 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt Paterige of London.  
 Aprill 08 Jone Hunt a poore widow.  
 May none.

Soe fere deliuered into y<sup>e</sup> Court ye 5th of May 1671.

- June 03 Thomas Neele ser a poore Laboring man.  
 04 Easau Clarke a lattis of Basket maker.  
 27 Rose Shepand wid: Almes woman aged 83 yrs and  
 Anne the wife of Tho: Taylor and Sarath the Da<sup>r</sup> or  
 Child of Tho: Taylor.

Soe fare deliuered in to y<sup>e</sup> Court  
 one the 21 of July 1671.

- July the 24 Anne [blank] nurschild to Tho: Haruey.  
 29 Beniamin Russill Almesman.  
 30 Elizabeth Rogers, widow releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 August 06 A Crysom Child of Abraham Adames.  
 09 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Child of Mr Joseph Day of London.  
 16 Rich: Stasey releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.  
 28 Rich: Dalline a poore ffarmer.

- September 22 John the Child of John Axtill.  
 October none.  
 Novem: 08 Hester Briscoe the Da<sup>r</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup>: Edward Briscoe  
 buried in y<sup>e</sup> lettell south Chancill at the South east end nere to  
 y<sup>e</sup> south wall.  
 11 Angill Stanes widow wife of John Stanes desesed.  
 December the 04 Thomas Downer y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Elizabeth Downer.  
 05 John Poyntter nurschild to John Deane.  
 10 Elline Dalline y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> wid: Dalline of Radlet.

[1671-2]

- January y<sup>e</sup> 12 Anne the wife of the Right hab<sup>le</sup> the Lord Weloby of  
 Param, Buryed in the valte of the Lord Cary viscount ffalkland  
 in the great Chancill.  
 22 William Neele sonne of William Neele.  
 ffbruary 10 Sarath y<sup>e</sup> wife of Wilt Cogdell of y<sup>e</sup> wewine.  
 14 A Crisom Da<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Coghill<sup>l</sup> buried in the  
 lettell south Chancill by y<sup>e</sup> sid of M<sup>rs</sup> Coghill her grandmother.

Joseph Sone Vick<sup>r</sup>  
 John fflox Clerke

George ffearne  
 Churchwarden.

- March 28 Elizabeth Winckfeild widow.  
 11 Martha y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Groue of Cobden hill.  
 14 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Warrall.

1672

- Aprill 13 Rich: Wickes yeoman.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 06 Gressom Collines y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Collines of  
 Lond<sup>o</sup>.  
 May the 16 Jone the wife of Jenkinne Addames.  
 30 Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich: Aline.  
 June 12 Charles y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Singer of Lond<sup>o</sup>.  
 24 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of William Anthrobus and  
 Jeremy y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Neeche [*sic*] Desesed.  
 July 25 Dyna y<sup>e</sup> Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Swetapell of London.  
 26 William the sonne of Zacerey Hine.  
 August 08 Elline y<sup>e</sup> wife of Dauded Millard.  
 16 Jane ffrancis widow and  
 John Hale day Labourer.  
 17 Jone the Da<sup>r</sup> of Richard Hunt.  
 19 Jone Deane nurschild of John Joyner.  
 19 Jacobe y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Jacobe Smith of London Buryed  
 in y<sup>e</sup> south Chancill at y<sup>e</sup> dore of M<sup>r</sup> Henrey Cogiles seate.  
 26 day Henrey Coghill Esq<sup>r</sup> Buryed in the south Chancill  
 by his wife, betwene the two high Stones or monument<sup>l</sup> one  
 one y<sup>e</sup> south side the other one the north side of y<sup>e</sup> Chancill.  
 30 Edward Groue of Medborne ffarmer.  
 September 20 Elizabeth the wife of John Oxtan at Elstery buried  
 at S<sup>t</sup> Stephenes one the 20 day of Sept: 1672.  
 October Nouember Decem none.

So fare deliuered into y<sup>e</sup> Court by  
 George ffearne Churchwarden.

[1672-3]

- January 06 Rose Winter widow Drowned in a well the Crowner  
 and Jurey found her gilty of her owne death, she was buried  
 in Aldenham Common.

- february 04 A Crisom Dar of Ralph Weedones.  
 24 The widow Jomeny A Almes woman.  
 28 Jane the Dar of Simon Mountague.  
 March 04 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho: Taylor.  
 14 Mary the wife of Thomas Woodward.  
 16 Symon Mountague Brome man.  
 17 Symon Mountague a poore Bromeman. [*Whole entry erased*].  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Samewell Briscoe Buryed in the lettell South  
 Chancill Close to [*Esq ?*] Briscoes tome.  
 18 Abb Adkines releued by y<sup>e</sup> parish.

## 1673

- [March] 30 Elline Shepard releued by the parish.  
 Aprill 08 With Road<sup>e</sup> ffarmer.  
 May the 01 Elizabeth Boone y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Rich: Boone.  
 May 01 Elizabeth Boone y<sup>e</sup> Dar of Rich: Boone a saruant.  
 [blank] Mary Daniell saruant to Tho: Woodward.  
 05 [blank] the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Campion Buryed in  
 y<sup>e</sup> littell north Chancill vnder y<sup>e</sup> midell stone with his Brother  
 James Campion one the 5 day of May.  
 06 Abraham the sonne of Abraham Addames.  
 June 25 John ffox late Clarke was then buried at y<sup>e</sup> end of  
 1673 y<sup>e</sup> chancell in y<sup>e</sup> church yard.  
 July 15 1673 Buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard of Aldenham /payd/ William  
 Rance, who was by accident killd w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> over throwing of  
 a Cart.  
 Sept: 18 Buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard of Aldenham: Edward  
 y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James & Susan ffinch.  
 Septem: 28 Buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard of Aldenham: Sarah  
 y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Widdow Stacey.  
 October 13 Thomas Stringfeild y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Widdow Stringfeild  
 was buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard of Aldenham.  
 Octo: 14 Rebekah Harcastle A nurse child at John Deanes  
 was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard of Aldenham.  
 Nov. [blank] A nurse child [blank] Att Edward Redwodd<sup>e</sup>.  
 Decem: 8 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Whitehead w<sup>th</sup> a new borne  
 child were buried in one Coffin in Aldenham church yard.  
 Decem 13 Charles Newton a nurse child at Goodman Kilbies of  
 bricket wood was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard  
 December 18 The wife of Anthony Yardley. Gentel. of London was  
 buried in y<sup>e</sup> grave of her son Antony Yardley was buried there  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> 1669. I Promisd y<sup>e</sup> grave should not be opened in my  
 time except for their relations.  
 Decem: 14<sup>th</sup> William Hoare was buried in Aldenham church yard.

## [1673-4]

- 3 Jan: 73 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Downer in Ilestery was buried  
 4 Jan. Susanna y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Martin was buried.  
 9 Janu: The wife of a waygoer y<sup>t</sup> lay in Ralphe ffoxes his  
 barne buried att y<sup>e</sup> Parish charge.  
 3 ffebr [*written over January*] John Backar of London y<sup>e</sup> son of John  
 Backar of Aldenham buried.  
 11 february 1673 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dean<sup>e</sup> & Ann his wife  
 March 9. 73 William Shephard y<sup>t</sup> had bein distracted was buried  
 in Aldenham church yard at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> chancell.

- March 24 Widdow Gilford was buried in Aldenhā church yard.  
 [1674]  
 Aprill 2. 1674 Grace daughter of Phiit Hudle & Grace his wife was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard.  
 April 6. 74 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Burgoin was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard.  
 Aprill 24 A Crysome male child of James Osman was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard.  
 Ap 25 74 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Weeden.  
 Aprill 26 Audria the wife of Henery Cogdell was buried in Aldenham church yard.  
 May 7 John Robison y<sup>e</sup> son of John Robison was buried in Aldenhā church.  
 May 14 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> widdow of Thomas Neele of Radlet.  
 Jun. 16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Plat of Medborne was buried.  
 June 17 ffancis Perryman of Hedge Grove was buried.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich Grub & [blank] his wife.  
 July 13 Elizabeth Borason widdow was buried.  
 July 29 S<sup>r</sup> Erasmus Harby Baronet was buried in y<sup>e</sup> North chancell just by y<sup>e</sup> greate Wainscot Seate doore.  
 August 17 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Hollinshead & Catherine his wife was buried in Aldenham church yard & was brought out of S<sup>t</sup> Stevens p.  
 Septem. 16 John [y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Harvey of Leachmore Heath & Sarah his wife was buried.  
 Sept. 17 Widdow ffrench mother to Hen. Edwards junior his wife was buried.  
 Septem. 30 A Crysome child of Thomas Boby & Mary his wife.  
 Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Nicol of Copthorne hill.  
 Octo. 7<sup>th</sup> John Tibbet y<sup>e</sup> son in law of John Bayley.  
 December 16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Lion of London nursed at Thom. [written over John] King's at Gills Hill.  
 December 19 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Hopper & Anne his wife.

[1674-5]

- ffebuary 14 ffancis y<sup>e</sup> sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Leonard of London, A nurse child.  
 ffebuary 20 William Hamond of Radlet was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> widdow of James Wilde was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 17 William Byway of Copthorne hill was buried.

thus farre is returned into y<sup>e</sup> Court  
 By Henry Birchmore Churchwarden.

An: 1675

- Aprill 13 The wife of Henery Edwards senior of Hadley by Barnett.  
 May 6 ffaith y<sup>e</sup> wife of Phillip Streete of Ilestrey towne Butcher.  
 May 27 Thomas Wilkinson Tinker was buried.  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Russel was buried, w<sup>ch</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Goodman Hale of Copthorne hill.  
 June 7<sup>o</sup> Samuel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Windsor & Anne his wife.  
 July 5 Widdow Grub was buried.  
 July 7 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Tayler was buried.  
 July 11 Widdow Grang was buried.



- July 17 Edw: Nicol alias Brewer, widdower was buried in Aldenhā church yard.  
 July 23 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Windsor & Anne his wife was buried.  
 Aug: 12 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas ffeild & Mary his wife was buried in Aldenham church yard  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Martin & Susa<sup>n</sup> his wife was buried in Aldenhā church yard.  
 August [blank] ffrancis Johnson servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Smith was buried in Aldenham church yard.  
 Septemb. 2 Elizabeth Whitcombe (of London a Nurse child at John Deane's) was buried in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard.  
 Septem. 11 John Robinson of Aldenham wood was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church.  
 Septem. 18 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Staines was buried in Aldeuham church yard.  
 Septem. 20 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Mossock & Ann his wife was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church yard & was A nurse Child.  
 Septemb. 28 Edward Rhodes senior of Caddicot hill was buried on y<sup>e</sup> North Side of y<sup>e</sup> church.  
 Octo 15 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Benevent and Sarah his wife was buried.  
 Oct. 19 Richard Shepphard of Aldenham wood was buried.  
 Novem. 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Grove & Elizabeth his wife.  
 Novem. 13 Richard Palmer was buried.  
 Nov. 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samu<sup>el</sup> Turner of Hempstead.  
 Novem 16 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Whitehead & Elizabeth his wife.  
 Decemb. 5 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of William Neele of Leachmore heath (who dyed att M<sup>r</sup> Colles of Parkeberry) was buried in Aldenham church yard.  
 December 11 John Heyward was buried.  
 Decem. 15 Richard Staines of Bright streete.  
 15 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Wilt Russell, in childbed dyed.  
 19 Charles Pitts a Londoner a nurse Child at Samuel Windsor.  
 Decemb. 24 James Rance one y<sup>t</sup> had reliefe of y<sup>e</sup> Parish was buried.  
 [1675-6]  
 Janu. 6 [blank] Moos was buried.  
 Jan. 13 Richard Clarke was buried.  
 Feb. 14 Henery Sandham was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard by y<sup>e</sup> 3 tombs.  
 March 11 James Johnson was buried.  
 March 13 Mary Whitehead Widdow was buried.  
 March 16 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife Thomas Whitehead was buried.  
 March 24 Robert Mountague.  
 1676  
 Aprill 2<sup>d</sup> A still borne child of Thomas Wrench & Abigail his wife.  
 5 Widdow Ebbs of y<sup>e</sup> Almes house.  
 Aprill 9 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife.  
 Apr 20 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Cogdell & Mary his wife.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Widdow Page att y<sup>e</sup> ware house.



- May 8 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Alexander Bibby a nurse child Att  
Goodman Child of Caddicot Hill.  
May 18 George the son of George Stead & Anne his wife.  
May 31 Robert Palmer of Caddicot Hill.  
31 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Antibus was buried.  
June 12 [blank] of John Nicol of Copthorne hill.  
June [altered from Julie] vlt. A nurse child att Thomas Hopper's att  
Cadicot hill.  
Aug. 16 ffancis y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Millar & ffrances.  
Aug. 24 Robert Hale of Medborne was buried.  
Aug. 28 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Thorneton was buried.  
Septem. 5 M<sup>r</sup> George Bris[c]oe of London.  
Octob. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Briscoe of Sussex, who owed [sic]  
Stakes farme.  
3 Amy the wife of Thomas Day of Bricket wood.  
Octob. 7 Rhoda y<sup>e</sup> widdow of Thomas Stringfeild deceased  
was buried.  
Nov. 17 A Crysome child of Samuell Bound & Grace his wife.

[1676-7]

- January ffaitth Backar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Backer widdow.  
7<sup>o</sup> Sarah Lovet y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Goodmā Lovet of Merridē  
in St Stevens or [sic]  
Feb. 7 Widdow Palmer of Caddicot hill.  
8 Richard Attwood an Almes man.  
March 6 Widdow Warner.  
14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coghill in y<sup>e</sup> South Isle  
Aprill 3 William Willis a Londoner a nurse child of St Martins  
in y<sup>e</sup> feilds  
[blank] [blank] of William Harvey of Ilestrey.  
[blank] [blank] of [blank] Aylen.

[1677]

- 25 March Widdow Palmer of bright streete.  
Apr. 17. 77 A child male (borne dead) of John Smith & his wife  
Judeth was buried.  
Aprill 18 [blank] of John Harvey of Bricket wood [and]  
Elizabeth his wife.  
May 23 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Bound & Grace was buried.  
July 28 John hill of the parish of Saint Martins London.  
August 9 the Daughter of beniamin Russell.  
19 A still borne Child of John Vampton & Ely his wife.  
23 The widdow Golding of Curricut hill.  
Septē 16 Phillip sonne of Thomas Wrench Junior.  
Octobr 16 Mary Osburne.  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 11 Thomas sonne of Daniell Nicoll Susan his wife.  
16 Robert birchmore seni<sup>or</sup>.  
18 the Daughter of William Halsy.  
Decem. 9 Benjamin Sonne of John Boucher Ab Church London.  
23 Richard Sonne of Ralph Harrison London.  
25 Mary Daughter of James Johnson.  
March 3 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Salsbury.  
25 M<sup>r</sup> William Briscoe.

1678

- May 25 The widdow Jonsons Daughter.

June	9	Abraham sonne of Abraham Adams.
	17	Clare Daughter of John Bird Sai <sup>nt</sup> Katherine London.
	21	Henry Cogdell of Hedge Groue.
	30	Thomas sonne of Thomas Boby.
July	1	The wife of Richard Bone.
	2	William sonne of Edward Weedon.
Aug.	2	Rebecka Daughter of John Larance.
	5	Robert sonne of William Whetherly Saint Andrews Holborne.
	9	the Daughter of Edward groue.

The rest of the burialls are  
registred in the booke of the burialls in  
Woollen.

[*End of Burialls in Vol. II.*]

[The Register of Burials from 1678 to 1712 is missing, but copies of the entries for seventeen of these years, viz.: 1682, 1683, and from 1698 to 1712 inclusive, were discovered by the present Vicar of Aldenham in the Overseers Accounts. From the Parish Register Transcripts, now preserved at Hitchin, I have been able to supply a good many of the remaining years.—W. B.]

From the Register Transcript "since 1<sup>st</sup> May 1678.'

1678

Aug.	15	The widow Russell.
	21	Katherine ye wife of Ralph Hickman. A childe of Samuel Bonnes.
Sep.	5	The wife of John Perriman.
	24	Mary d. of John Havie of St Stephens.
	25	William s. of William Stanes.
Oct.	11	The widow Perriman.
	13	Elizabeth d. of John Axtell.
Nov.	7	Richard Funge.
	15	The widow Hill.
Dec.	3	A nurschilde of Thomas Boraston.
	18	Joseph s. of Ralph Wheeler. Mary d. Mathew Tofield.
	30	William Stanes se.

[1678-9]

Jan.	12	Hesther d. of Will. Lovett.
	25	Mary wife of Philip Cogdell.
	28	William s. of Thomas Woodward ju.
	31	Susanna Nurse, widow, of St Dunstons East
Feb.	9	John s. of John Ratly.
	14	William Aldwin.
	22	Elizab. wife of John Axtell.
	27	Rob. s. of John Axtell.

Mch. 6 George s. of George Shuttlewood.

1679

Apr. 5 John Hodsden.  
30 A childe of Philip Huddell.

May 2 Philip Huddell.  
8 The widow Wafford.  
12 The wife of John Warner.

From the Register Transcript for the year 1681.

1681

Mch. 30 The widow Oxtan.  
Apr. 5 Jo. s. of John Hayly.  
11 A nursechilde of Jo. Gibb.  
27 The widow Funge.  
27 Eliz. d. of John Harvie.  
May 2 The wife of James Finch.  
3 John s. of John Redwood.  
10 Jobe Harvie of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens.  
17 Henry s. of Henry Hale.  
31 Elizabeth Betton.  
June 8 Nathan Dell of Wattford.  
Sep. 5 Jacob s. of Jo. Burgin.  
14 Mary d. of Will. Halsey.  
19 Sarah d. of William Allen.  
22 Mr William Brisco.  
24 The wife of Edward Barnes, London.  
27 Eliz. wife of Robert Chandler.  
Oct. 4 A nursechilde of Jinkin Adams.  
10 Ellen Perriman widow.  
11 Mary d. of Michael Nicholl.  
21 The widow Grubb.  
25 John Brisco Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Nov. 4 Ellen wife of John Oxtan.  
10 Thom. Platt se.  
11 Thom. Hale se.  
14 Charles Batman.  
16 Nathan Hadnutt.  
21 Thom. Grove.  
Dec. 13 Mary wife of Solom. Gilbert.

[1681-2]

Feb. 13 [*blank*] d. of Jo. Coghill gent.  
21 Henry Edwards se.  
Mch. 10 John s. Ralph Hickman.

1682

Apr. 14 Thomas Cooke.

A Register of all y<sup>e</sup> Burialls that have beene within y<sup>e</sup> parishe of Aldenham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hertford in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord God 1682 to be p<sup>r</sup>sented to his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace & Quor<sup>m</sup> w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Accompt of y<sup>e</sup> Churchwardens & Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poore for y<sup>e</sup> yeare last past.

\* Variations which occur in the Parish Register Transcripts are noted in italics within squared brackets.

1682			
May	6 [5]*	William Barber	jur: coram Will. Hutchinson.
	19 [20]	Martha y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edw: Mansel	coram Rich: Ward.
June	20	The widow Claxton in linnen	[ <i>Wheeler al's Clacstone of Bushey parishe</i> ]
	21	Thom: [ <i>Goodman</i> ]	Cole of St Stephens John Borrow.
	25	Robert Chandler sen.	Rich: Ward.
	25	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Rich: Axtell	Arn: Spencer.
	27	Richard Bone†	Jo: Barrow.
	30	Michael [ <i>Miles</i> ]	Webb [ <i>a poore fellow</i> ] Rich: Ward.
July	13	Francis Sansome	Rich: Ward.
	18	Solomon Goldsmith	Will: Elliott.
Aug.	7	Edward Porter se.	Will: Parkins.
	16	William Rogers	Arn: Spencer.
	19	Thom: son of Thom: Field	John Barrow.
Sep.	7	Richard Hunt	Arn: Spencer.
	14 [17]	Edward Nicholl ju:	Arn: Spencer.
	16	Mary Backer*	Arn: Spencer.
	21	Sarah Hunt widow	Rich: Ward.
Oct.	1	Richard Neele	Arn: Spencer.
	5 [3]	Margarett Nicholl widow	Arn: Spencer.
	7	William Cogdell se:	Will: Parkins.
	16	Edw: Amry se:	Arn: Spencer.
Nov.	10	Jane wife of James Hodsden*	Arn: Spencer.
	12	Jane daughter of James Hodsden	Arn: Spencer.
	18	Jane wife of Edw: Finch	Arn: Spencer.
Dec. 27	[Nov. 27]	Eliz. Ferne [ <i>y<sup>e</sup> widow Ferne</i> ]	Will: Parkins.
	29	Rebecca de Ling (?) [ <i>A nurschilde of y<sup>e</sup> widow Hoares</i> ]	Arn: Spencer.

## [1682-3]

Jan.	4	Edward Purple [ <i>Porrett</i> ]	Arn: Spencer.
	16	Rob: son of Rob Oxtan	Jo: Barrow.
	21 [20]	Sarah daughter of Edw: Groome	[ <i>Grove</i> ] Jos: Sone.
Feb.	3	Jo: son of Edmund Dell	Arn: Spencer.
	6	Mary Browne	Arn: Spencer.
	13	Sarah Burnham [ <i>A nursechilde of Thomas Hoppers</i> ]	Rich: Ward.
	20	Henry Birchmore sen.	in Linnen.
	21	John Russell [ <i>a servant</i> ]	Arn: Spencer.
	26	Will: Hawkshead	in Linnen.
	27	Will: Platt [ <i>Patt a servant</i> ]	Arn: Spencer.
Mch.	8	Rich. Prier [ <i>Price</i> ]	Will: Parkins.
	9	Philip Herington [ <i>Herrington se. a poore man</i> ]	Will: Parkins.
	14	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> wife of Jos: Bellows	Arn: Spencer.
	15	Sarah Mansfield	Arn: Spencer.
	20	Jos: Sone Vicar [ <i>of y<sup>e</sup> parishe</i> ]	in Linnen.

Randoll Nicoll	Cl:	Daniel Nichols	} Churchw:
		Thomas Wrench	

\* Entry not in Transcript.

An Accompt of all such money as hath beene forfitted & payd into y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Churchwardens of y<sup>e</sup> parishe of Aldenham in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1682 for buryalls in Linnen togeather with y<sup>e</sup> names of the persons receiving & y<sup>e</sup> severall summs by them received.

June 18. 1682 The fiftie shillings payd by Ralph Wheeler al's Claxton was distributed amongst the poore by Thom: Wrench & Daniel Nicholl Churchwardens by y<sup>e</sup> aide & assistance of y<sup>e</sup> overseers in manner following. [Here follow the names of 52 persons who received from 6d. to 2s. 6d. each].

Mch. 23. 1682 The fifty shillings payd by y<sup>e</sup> widow Birchmore & likewise y<sup>e</sup> fifty shillings payd by y<sup>e</sup> widow Hawkshead was distributed amongst y<sup>e</sup> poore by Thom: Wrench & Daniel Nicholl churchwardens by & with the advice of Joseph Sone Vicar & Overseers in manner following. [Here follow the names of 78 persons, two of whom received 5s. & the rest from 1s. to 2s. 6d.

Apr. 6. 1683 [A note in form as above recording that the 50s. paid by M<sup>r</sup> Randall Nicoll (? for M<sup>r</sup> Sone's burial in linen) was distributed among 58 persons].

April 23. 1683 Seen & allowed by us his  
Ma<sup>s</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Pease y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare first  
above written Benj: Tichborne.  
Fra: Leigh.

A Register of y<sup>e</sup> Buryalls that have beene within y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aldenham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hertford in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord God 1683 to be p<sup>r</sup>sented to his M<sup>ties</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace & Quor<sup>m</sup> w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Accompt of the Overseers for y<sup>e</sup> poore for y<sup>e</sup> yeare last past.

1683

Apr.	26	Robert the son of Will: Chester	Jo. Berrow.
	27	Thomas Harvy [ <i>Harvie</i> ]	Arn. Spencer.
	29	Edward Huddell	Arn. Spencer.
May	6	John Bellows	Arn. Spencer.
	29	Catherine Bellows	Arn. Spencer.
June	9	Edward son of Thom. King	Arn. Spencer.
	10	Elizab. daughter of Thom. Neele	Arn. Spencer.
	21	Richard son of Rich. Backer	Arn. Spencer.
	25	Jeremiah Greene a nurschild	Will Parkins.
	29	Mary Herrington	Rich. Warde.
July	16	Henry Childe	Arn. Spencer.
Aug	21	Jo: y <sup>e</sup> sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Jo. Coghill	Will. Parkins.
Sep.	7	Ralph Hickman	Arn. Spencer.
	12	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edw. Nicoll	Arn. Spencer.
	21	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edmund Dell	Arn. Spencer.
	23	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Bayly	Jo. Berrow.
Oct.	7	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> wife of Will. Neele	Arn. Spencer.
	10	Christopher Woodward	in Linnen.
	16	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thom. Warren	Will. Elliott.
	31	Joane y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Weeden	Arn. Spencer.
Nov.	21	Isaac Redwood	Arn. Spencer.



Dec.	2	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich. Neele	Arn. Spencer.
	4	Jo: & Eliz: twinns of Sam. Winsor	Arn. Spencer.
	6	Elizabeth Hoare widow	Arn. Spencer.
	14	Alice Clarke als Starr widow	Arn. Spencer.
	22	Jo & Martha twinns of Edw. Brisco	Arn. Spencer.
	23	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Kempe	Jo. Berrow.

[1683-4]

Jan.	4	Edward Harvie [ <i>Harris</i> ]	Arn. Spencer.
	24	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> wife of Will: [ <i>blank</i> ]	Jo. Berrow.
	30	Francis y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Will. Chester	Jo. Berrow.
Feb.	27	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Bayly	J. Berrow.
Mch.	5	Elizab. Crosse widow	Arn. Spencer.
	6	Jane y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thom: Woodw:	
	ju	[ <i>Jo. Weedon</i> ]	Arn. Spencer.

Pet: Newcome Vic: Henry Coghill } Churchwardens.  
 Edw. Brisco }

The fifty shillings forfeited & payd by Thomas Woodward Sen of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aldenham in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hertford for burying his brother Christopher Woodward in Linnen contrary to y<sup>e</sup> Acte for burying in Woollen was distributed amongst y<sup>e</sup> poore people of y<sup>e</sup> Parishe of Aldenham on y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of October 1683 in manner following. [Here follow the names of 47 persons who received from 2s. 6d. to 6d. each]

Seen & allowed by us (y<sup>e</sup> accmpt of the  
 burialls being first perused)

4<sup>th</sup> April 1684

Benj Tichborne  
 Joshua Gallard

From the Register Transcript headed "In the years 1684 & 1685 unto the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May last past."

1684

Apr.	2	Mary Fells widow.	
	19	William Kemp.	
May	18	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Will. Shepheard.	
June	1	Susanna Mountegue.	
	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Hunt eodem die.	
	19	John Line.	
	22	Anne Charles widow.	
	28	Robert Hale.	
July	20	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo. Ewer.	
	31	Anne Gooddard a nursechilde.	
Aug.	7	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Edw. Grove.	
	9	Thom. Stringfield.	
	9	Thom. y <sup>e</sup> son of Thom. Salisbury.	
	12	Grace Redwood widow.	
	13	John Bayly.	
	16	Alice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo. Axtell.	
	22	Rob. Oxton.	
	26	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Platt.	
Sep.	3	Robert Worrall.	
	7	Daniel Hill.	
	9	Dorothy Wicks widow.	

- Nov. 2 William Allen.  
6 James Finch.  
16 A daughter of Mr Conningsby.

[1684-5]

- Jan. 7 A childe of Tymothy White.  
11 An infant daughter of Humphrey Oxtan.  
18 Jane ye wife of Edw. Nutkin.  
25 An infant daughter of Edw. Grove.  
Feb. 2 Susanna ye wife of Philip Aldwin.  
5 Jane ye wife of James Osmond.  
7 Mary ye daughter of Jos. Whitehead.  
Mch. 5 Mrs Lucy Dudly widow.  
6 Susanna Platt an Almeswoman.  
12 Rob. ye son of Rob. Russell.  
12 Rob. ye son of Rob. Oxtan.

1685

- Mch. 26 Edward Nicholl.  
Apr. 7 Will. an infant son of Henry Yates.  
11 Henry Francis se.  
18 Eliz. ye wife of Jo. Ratly.  
24 Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Shepheard.  
May 3 Anne ye wife of Will. Cogdell.  
15 Lucy Starkey a nurschilde.  
17 Hester ye daughter of Miles Clarke.

From the Register Transcript headed "Since Easter 1685 to Easter 1686,"

1685

- May 28 Rich. ye son of Margaret Bone.  
Aug. 17 Eliz. Hayward widow.  
23 Eliz. ye wife of Randall Stanes.  
24 Rich. Axtell.  
Sep. 1 Eliz. the wife of Jo. North.  
11 Ralph ye son of Ralph Weeden.  
13 Robert an infant of a traveller.  
18 Jo. North an Almsman.  
22 Jo. Axtell.  
28 Eliz. Pates.  
Oct. 28 Henry Birchmore.  
Nov. 2 William Smith.  
3 Sarah ye infant daughter of William Hale.

1685-6

- Mch. 17 Sarah ye infant daughter of Jo. Rattly.

1686

- Mch. 25 Thom. ye infant son of Rich. Newett.  
26 Jo Lawrence of London.  
Apr. 7 Sarah ye daughter of Samuel Bowns.  
May 16 Rich. ye infant son of Rich. Backer.  
20 Francis Mills a Nurschilde.

From the Register Transcript headed "In the years of 1687 & 1688."

1687

- Apr. 22 William ye son of Sr Will. Kinningsworth & Eliza.  
his wife.

May	3	Joan Birchright of London.
	29	Ann Russell.
June	18	Mary Crain.
July	5	Elizab. Whitehead an infant.
	16	Mr John Harris.
	27	Eliz. Aldwin.
	28	Thom. Salsbury.
	29	Mary Huddell wid.
Aug.	22	Eliz. Downer wid.
Sep.	7	Thomas Day.
	29	John Adams.
Oct.	29	James Collins a nurschild.
	30	Mary Roads.
Nov.	8	Eliz. Abbott wid.
	22	Thom. ye son of Mary Boby.
	22	M <sup>ris</sup> Jane Drake Lond <sup>r</sup> .
	26	Jane ye wife of Tho. Halsy.
	27	Margarett Wicks.
Dec.	22	Martha Ablett.
	24	Sarah Harvy.

## 1687-8

Jan.	6	Eliz. ye daught <sup>r</sup> of Sy. Dickinson.
	7	Thomas Martin.
	10	Anne Hodsden wid.
	16	Thomas Wrench.
	19	Charls ye son of Henry Coghill Esq <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	2	Will. Pates ju.
	2	William Raunce.
	3	Ann Hilliard wid.
	17	Thom. an infant son of Th. Halsie.
	25	Thom. Hale ju.
	26	Thom. Redwood.
Mch.	15	John Warren a nurschild.
	16	Henry Bayly.
	23	Eliz ye daught. of Jos. Bonavent.
	24	Jo. ye son of Mr Randal Nicoll.

## 1688

Mch.	31	Hester an infant of Jo. Oxtan.
Apr.	20	Henry Tompson Ju.
May	9	Susan ye daughter of Jo. Downer.
	14	Susan & Will. twins of Tho. Nicholl.
	15	Sarah ye daughter of Charls Dodston.
	20	Eliz. ye daughter of Jo. Wheeler.
June	5	James ye son of Jo. Kemp.
	10	Mary Huddel wid.
	17	Mary Taylor a nurschild.
Aug.	10	Katherine ye daught. of Tippitt.
	20	Mary ye wife of Tho. Shepheard.
	20	Mary ye wife of Andrew Mores.
	31	Catharen Bann.
Sep.	19	M <sup>ris</sup> Eliz. Coake widow.
Oct.	1	M <sup>ris</sup> Margaret Grail.
Nov.	5	Tho. ye son of Tho. Woodward.
	24	Eliz. Hill widow.

## 1688-9

Jan.	1	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daug. of Jo. Seeres.
	13	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daug. of Tho. Neele.
Feb.	3	Hester the infant daughter of Mr Jo. Oxtou.
	23	Edward Mathew.
Mch.	20	William y <sup>e</sup> infant son of William Lovett.
	23	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Thom. Shepheard.

From the Register Transcript headed "In y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1692 and 1693."

## 1692

Mch.	28	Jane Garlick a nurschild to Tho. Gaskin.
Apr.	2	M <sup>is</sup> Elizabeth Oxtou.
	11	Elizabeth Browne Almswoman.
	14	Zachariah y <sup>e</sup> son of Za. Bunn.
	23	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Joyner.
May	7	Jane Hill a stranger.
	17	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son Sam. Harrington.
	30	John Pirriman sen.
June	21	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> Infant daughter of Jo. & Elin Redwood.
	29	John Cogdill of St Stevens.
July	11	M <sup>is</sup> Mary Farmer.
	29	Luke y <sup>e</sup> Infant Child of Rich: Weeden.
Aug.	14	Margeret Roberts a nurschild to Will. Hawgood.
Sep.	4	Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of Zachariah Bunn.
Oct.	5	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Wrench.
	15	Ann Williams Widdow.
	21	Simon Dickinson.
	27	David Millard.
Dec.	2	Henery Simes.
	8	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Clacstons of Bushey.
	18	Francis y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Hale.
	18	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife & Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Woods of Harrow in Midelsex.
	29	Grace Porter widd.
	31	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of George Yates.
	31	Eliz. Gray nurschild to Jo. Downer.

## 1692-3

Jan.	11	Harry a Neger servant to Edw. Brisco Esq.
Feb.	13	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Birgin.
	16	Isaac Huett a nurschild to Bartholomew Dimmock.
Mch.	8	Eliz. Mauger a ser. to Tho. Woodward.
	8	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Louett of St Stevens.
	17	Edw. Church a nurschild to Bartholomew Dimmock.
	20	John Tansey a nurschild to Jo. Readwood.
	21	Joseph Hutson.

## 1693

Apr.	7	Elizabeth Batman widdow.
	16	Elizabeth of Henery Child [ <i>sic</i> ]
	27	Robert Wickes Ju.
	30	Glando Durrant.
May	11	Richard Young.
	21	Jenkin Adams.
	21	Martha Cools wid.
June	13	Andrew Vincent nurschild to Tho. Gaskin.
	22	John Ewer.

July	15	Francis Croft a nurschild to Jo. Pirriman
	20	Hester Witnall a nurschild to Edw. Cogdill.
	25	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Readwood.
Aug.	31	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo. Weiett.
Sep	2	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Peter Newcome vic.
	23	William Woodward.
	27	Ann Platt wid.
	29	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Hamton.
Oct.	26	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Roger Swain.
Nov.	7	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Midelton.
	8	Charls & Edw. y <sup>e</sup> sones of Charls Dodson.
	11	Ann Dodson.
	11	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jo. Downer.
	12	Edward Nicholl.
	14	Joane Larrance widd.
	16	Agnes y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw. Finch
	24	Susan y <sup>e</sup> wife of Mr John Smith.
	29	George y <sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Fearne.
	27	Jo. Bellowes.
Dec.	28	Tho. Brightwell.
	30	Ester Draper.

## 1693-4

Jan.	4	Edward Hadnott of Idelstrey.
	22	Henery Edwards.
	31	John Young.
Feb.	4	John Weeden.
	4	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> son of Andrew Wates.
	6	y <sup>e</sup> Right Honorable y <sup>e</sup> Lord Holles.
	21	Abraham Light a nurschild to Ro. Burnam.
Mch.	5	William Lovett of S <sup>t</sup> Stevens parish.

From the Register Transcript From Lady Day 1695 to Lady Day 1696.

## 1695

Mch.	29	John y <sup>e</sup> infant son of Mr John Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Apr.	4	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Infant Daug. of Ric. Grubb.
	13	Sar. y <sup>e</sup> wife of Ric. Edwards.
	17	John Canana A nurse Childe to Tho. Gascon.
	19	Susan y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Rob. Wicks.
May	22	John Burgin.
	2	Alice Beeson Wid. & Almes-woman.
	14	John Fox.
	21	Rob. Edwards.
Juue	21	Will. Ismonger a Nurschild at Isaac Taylors.
	20	Will. Pates.
July	4	Eliz. Oxtan Wid & Almes-woman.
	16	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Phill. Herrington.
Aug.	4	Tho. Shearman A nursechild to Edw. Perriman.
	8	Will. Light A nursechild to Rob. Burnam.
Oct.	1	Anne y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho. Woodward of S <sup>t</sup> Stephens.
	15	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daug. of Tho. & Elion. Smith.
	17	Edw. y <sup>e</sup> Infant son of Edw. & Eliz. Grove.
Nov.	10	Eliz. Harris A nurschild to James Hodslen.
	20	Phill. Huddell.
	22	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of George Kent.





*Edw. Waugh*

From photograph by

DELROW, 1908.

W. Coles, Watford.



Dec.	26	Will. the son of Barthol. & Eliz. Dimmack.
	29	Edward y <sup>e</sup> son of Ric. & Abigaile Weeden.
1695-6		
Jan.	5	Tho. Warren a Nurschild to Tho. Perriman.
	25	Anne y <sup>e</sup> Infant Daug. of Tho. & Elionar Hamton.
Feb.	11	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> Infant Daug. of Tho. & Anne Neele.
	15	Barbara y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Rob. Steephens.

From the Register Transcript headed "In y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1697.

1697

Ap.	9	Hen. Pedhill, Tho. Neeles Nurschild.
	20	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Infant Daughter of Rob. & Ann Frances.
	24	Mr John Grey a Londiner.
May	8	Will. Shepard.
	9	Eliz. Perreman wid.
	12	Sarah Amery wid.
	28	Ric <sup>d</sup> Roberts.
June	8	Mary Backer.
	7	Will. Money a Nurschild at Abra. Addams.
	10	Rob. Fielder a Nurschild at Fran. Readwoods.
	12	Tho. y <sup>e</sup> Infant son of Phill. Herrington.
	14	Sarah Mobbs a Nurschild at Edw. Cogdells.
July	7	Will. Mountegue alias Simons.
	14	Tho. the son of Tho. King.
	23	Mr John y <sup>e</sup> sone of Hen. Coghill Esqr.
Aug.	3	Israell Dunnly, Isaac Taylors Nurschild.
	5	John Taylor, Tho. Gascoynes Nurschild.
	7	Jos. Moore, John Birches Nurschild.
	20	Will. Hutchinson Esqr.
	22	{ Frances Readwood.
		{ Ann Hunt
	23	Arabella Francklin, John Reads Nurschild.
	24	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Rob. Cock from London
Sep.	10	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> dr of Ric <sup>d</sup> Newitt.
	12	Ric <sup>d</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Ric <sup>d</sup> Newitt.
	23	Tho. y <sup>e</sup> son of Rob. Whitehead.
	30	Tho. Whitehead
Oct.	1	Ann Finch a Nurschild at Ric <sup>d</sup> Grubbs.
	2	Ric <sup>d</sup> Williams.
Nov.	21	M <sup>is</sup> Mary Jesson.
	29	Eliz. Cogdell wid. of St Stevens parish.
Dec.	14	Jone the daughter of Tho. Hale.
	15	Mary the wife of Henry Hale.
	17	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ric <sup>d</sup> Newitt.
	28	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho. Jordaine of Watford parish.
1697-8		
Jan.	7	Mr John Cunningsby of London.
	18	Will. y <sup>e</sup> Infant son of John & Fran. Hunt.
	21	Thomas Hamton sen <sup>r</sup> .
	23	John Shepard of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Stanmore.
Feb.	16	John Grange.
Mch.	21	Rob. Stevens.

A true & perfect Reagister of all persons Buried w<sup>thin</sup> the p<sup>ish</sup> of Aldenham in the County of Hertford in the yeare 1698.

1698

Apr.	30	Grace Good a nurschild to John Chester	Ric. Smith.
May	6	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> infant daughter of Jo. & Abigail Kilby.	John Burrow. .
	10	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> infant daughter of Dan. & Kath. Cork	John Burrow.
	12	Edw. Roads jun.	Ric. Smith.
	24	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. King	Wm. Washbourn.
	26	Eliz. the wife of Hen. Dell	" "
	31	Martha Lush, y <sup>e</sup> wid. Readwood's nurshchild	" "
June	4	Dorothy the wife of John Polen	Jo. Burrow.
	5	Tho. Harvy	" "
	11	Mary the wife of Tho. Boby	Arn. Spencer.
	12	Edw <sup>d</sup> Grove	" "
	22	Katherine Bull a lodger at Tho. Gascoines	Ric. Smith.
Aug.	15	Jane the daughter of Jo. & Mary Sullens	Ja Stedman.
Sep.	7	Tho. the sone of Tho. Perreman	Arn. Spencer.
	20	Eliz. the wife of Sam. Burgen	" "
Oct.	4	Sarah the wife of Robt. Russell	" "
	6	Eliz. the infant daughter of Sam. Burgen	" "
	26	Mary the wife of Tho. Boddison	Jo. Burrow.
	30	Henry Collens	Arn. Spencer.
Nov.	19	Wm. Newman a nursechild from Robt. Burmeny	" "
	23	Isabell Durney, Isaac Taylor's nurshchild	" "
[1698-9]			
Jan.	11	Frances Kay of St Stevens p <sup>ish</sup>	Ric. Smith.
	20	Eliz. the wife of John Hine	Arn. Spencer.
	27	Mary y <sup>e</sup> infant daughter of Tho. & Eliz. Grange	" "
Feb.	26	John the infant son of Dan. & Mary Nichols	" "
Mch.	8	Mary Kemp wid.	" "
	12	Jo. y <sup>e</sup> infant son of Wm. & Phebe Frances	" "
Peter Newcome Vic.			" "

These are to certifie to yo. worships that the gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Browne being three pounds, nine pence being deducted for Lord's Rent, was distributed amongst the poore of our p<sup>ish</sup> on Good Fryday being the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1699 by us the officers whose names are hereund' subscribed

Michael Nicholl } Churchwardens John Smith, overseer.  
Robert Wafford }

Seen & allowed by us having first perused y<sup>e</sup> Register of Burialls  
April 18. 1699

J. Bucknall  
Tho. Howe

Memorandum that we the p'shionars whose names are hereunder written do Unanimously agree y<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Brisco Gent. be allow'd two seates in the North isle of the P'ish Church of Aldenham betweene the two windows of the same to Build him a pew thereon p'ticularly for him and his famely and y<sup>t</sup> we do hereby exclude ourselves of any propriety to seat any p'ishionars in the same for the future.

Likewise we do allow y<sup>t</sup> Tho. Grover be allowed four shillings by the week during the pleasure of the p'ish.

Witness our hands at a Vestry holden this 8<sup>th</sup> of January 1700

Peter Newcome, Vic.,	Richard Backar	{ Churchwardens.
	Richard Hewitt	
	Edward Finch	

Phill Aldwin, William Lovett, Dan. Sibley, John Downer,  
 Tho. Nicholl, Tho. White, Ralph Hickman, Beldon,  
 Tho. Grover, John Seares, constable, Geo. Kipplewhite.

A true and p'fect Reagister of all persons buried w<sup>th</sup>in the p'ish of Aldenham in the County of Hertford in the yeare 1699.

1699		Affidavit made before	
May	1 Catherine Martin wid.	Jo. Burrow.	
	7 Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Grange	Arn. Spencer.	
	10 Sarah the da. of Walter Web a wanderer	Ric. Smith.	
	16 Sarah Aldridge a nurschild at Jo. Whelers	Arn. Spencer.	
June	22 Susan Mountague wid.	Ric. Smith.	
	1 Henry Burrya nurschild at George Yates's	Will. Washbourn.	
July	10 Eliz. Warner	John Burrow.	
	18 Bethia y <sup>e</sup> da. of Tho. & Sa. Platt	Arn. Spencer.	
	26 Rebechah Hayes wid. of St Stephens P'ish.	John James.	
Sep.	29 Hester the da. of Jo. & Elionar Readwood	Ric <sup>d</sup> Smith.	
	15 Eliz. Mountague alias Simons wid	Arn. Spencer.	
	25 Lidia the wife of John Kilbey of St Stephens	Tho. Crosfild.	
Oct.	18 Katherine Bayly wid.	John Burrow.	
	19 Eliz. Grange wid.	John Burrow.	
Nov.	22 Rob. Frances yeoman	Arn. Spencer.	
	23 Tho. Hilliard	" "	
	24 Willm Hagood	" "	
Dec.	10 M <sup>is</sup> Margaret Sones wid. buried in linnen	" "	
	9 [sic] Edw <sup>d</sup> Cogdell	" "	
	22 Grace the wife of Andrew Collens	John Barrow.	
	31 Tho. Wallis, James Hodsdens nurschild	Arn. Spencer.	

[1699-1700]

Jan.	3 Eliz. & Sa. y <sup>e</sup> twin da <sup>s</sup> of Rob Burnam	"	"
	10 Priscilla Gawes, Jo. Wheeler nurschild	"	"
Feb.	20 Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> infant dau. of Tho. Grange	"	"

Peter Newcome Vic.



These are to certifie [*as in 1698 re Browns's charity*].

Likewise Mrs Sones 50sh. forfiture for her being buried in Linnen contrary to the Act of P'liam<sup>t</sup> was distributed amongst the poore on the day afores<sup>d</sup> (Good Fryday 29<sup>th</sup> March 1700).

Churchwardens Tho. White & Sam. Blake

Overseer John Kilbey

Seen & allowed by us J. Bucknall

Tho. Howe

April 30 1700.

A true & perfect Register of all persons Buried with<sup>in</sup> the Parish of Aldenham in the yeare 1700.

1700		Affidavit made before
Apr.	19 John Ewer	John Burrow.
	26 Mary y <sup>e</sup> da. of Mr Hen Coghill Jun. & Ann his wife	Arn. Spencer.
May	22 Sarah y <sup>e</sup> da. of Jos. & Sarah How	" "
June	11 Daniel Treatcher of St Stephen's P'ish	John Burrow.
	19 Mary the Infant da. of Sam. & Eliz. Herrington	" "
July	1 Judah the wife of William Chester Jun.	" "
	3 Mary the wife of George Burgen	Arn. Spencer.
	4 Richard Gilbert a Stranger	" "
	11 Sam. Read, John Chester's Nurschild	Ric. Smith.
	11 Willm Barnes, Phill Herringtons Nurschild	Arn. Spencer.
	18 Eliz. the Infant dau. of Willm Chester Jun.	John Burrow.
Aug.	1 Eliz. the Infant da. of Willm & Mary Tompson	Arn. Spencer.
	25 John Bulley a Nurse Child of George Yates's	" "
	30 Sarah the da of Arther Sedgly	John Burrow.
	31 Jane the Inft da. of Richard Edwards.	Arn. Spencer.
Sep.	4 John Smith Sen.	" "
	8 Ann the wife of St Stephens Parish [ <i>sic</i> ]	John Burrow.
	17 Sarah the Infant da. of Dan. & Katherine Cork	" "
	20 Mary the wife of Rob. Birchmore	" "
	26 Ann Holmes, Pentionar	Arn. Spencer.
	30 Tho. Borrisonkild falling off a horse	John Burrow.
Nov.	21 Ann Hale wid.	Arn. Spencer.
	27 Margaret Amery wid.	John Burrow.
Dec.	3 Ann the wife of John Russell	Arn. Spencer.
	17 Johanna the da. of Mr Edw. Brisco of Newberry	Willm Brisco Esq.
	20 Mary the wife of Tim. White	Ric. Smith.
[1700-1]		
Jan.	9 Tho. Jones of the p'ish of St Margat Westm <sup>r</sup>	Tho. Ruiston, Jus. Midx.
	22 Willm Langford a Nurs Child at Ric. Burgen's	Arn. Spencer.

Feb.	9	Hester the wife of Robt Burnam	Arn. Spencer.
Mch.	17	Sarah Fearne wid.	" "
	18	Rich <sup>d</sup> the Infant son of Mr John Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ric. Smith.

[Certificate as to Browne's Charity as in 1698].

Likewise the gift of the Borrisons being twenty shillings was then (Good Friday 18 April 1701) distributed by us

Rich. Bachar, Churchwarden.

Michael Nicholl & Edward Finch, Overseers.

Seen & allowed by us having first perused the Register of Burials, April 25. 1701. J. Bucknall. Tho. Howe.

A true and perfect Register of all persons buried w<sup>th</sup>in the Parish of Aldenham in the year 1701.

	1701		Affidavit made before
Apr.	10	Eliz. Vernham, Ric. Fell's nurschild	Arn. Spencer.
	19	Anne Hooke, Wid. Hagood's nurserie	Jo. Burrow.
	30	Rob: Wafford	Arn. Spencer.
May	3	Unbaptized da: of Jo. Ratleys	Jo. Burrow.
	6	Willm Nelson of y <sup>e</sup> pish of Bushey miller	" "
June	2	Mary Birges wid	" "
	4	Joan the wife of Roger Swaine	Arn. Spencer.
	7	Sam. Blake sen <sup>r</sup>	" "
	14	Tho the son of John Crosby	Jo. Burrow.
	14	Unbaptized Inf <sup>t</sup> son of Willm Briscoe Esq <sup>r</sup> of St Peters parish	Jo. Major.
	19	Mary Edwards wid.	Arn. Spencer.
	28	[blank] Lewis, Geo. Yates's nurserie	Jo. Burrow.
July	11	Will. Stanes of the parish of St Stephens	Jo. Sillock.
	12	Anne the wife of George Yates	Ed. Fuller.
	13	Anne the da. of Mos. Joyner	Jn. Lupton.
Aug.	9	Jo. the Inf <sup>t</sup> son of Jo. & Anne Pailing	Arn. Spencer.
Sep.	6	Eliz. Grove wid.	" "
Oct.	14	John Millard.	" "
	16	Tho. the Inf <sup>t</sup> son of Tho. Goldsmith of St Albans	Jo. Fothergil.
	23	Willm Lewis a vagrant born in Bovington p'ish.	Ed. Fuller.
	23	Tho. Boby, Pauper	Arn. Spencer.
	24	Mary Barbara y <sup>e</sup> wife of Ed. Briscoe of Newberries gen <sup>r</sup>	Wm. Gregory.
	25	Eliz. the wife of Mr Ed. Harris	Arn. Spencer.
Nov.	8	John Tomloo y <sup>e</sup> Inf <sup>t</sup> son of Mr Ed. Briscoe of Newberrie	Will. Gregorie.
	20	Tho. King	Ri. Smith.
Dec.	8	Betty the da. of Geo. Yates	Arn. Spencer.
	20	Mary the wife of James Girney	John Burrow.
	26	Amie the wife of John Carter	Arn. Spencer.
	[1701-2]		
Jan.	17	Rich <sup>d</sup> the Infant son of Jo. Holmes	Jo. Burrow.
Feb.	27	Jo. the Infant son of Arther Sedgley	Ri. Smith.

Mch. 11 Abigail the da. of Tho. Neele Ric. Smith.  
Peter Newcome Vic.

[Certificate as to Browne's Charity as in 1698 & as to Borrison's gift as in 1700].

Daniel Nichols & Rich. Weeden Churchwardens.

Seen examined & allowed by us having first p'used the Register of burials. April 9. 1702.

J. Bucknall Tho. Howe Edw<sup>d</sup> Fuller.

A true & perfitt account of ye Register of all persons buried with in ye parrish of Aldenham in ye yeare 1702.

Mch. 25 John Smith at Watford.  
30 Henry Collins.  
31 Rob. Feildes.  
Apr. 6 Tho. Wafords wife.  
9 Edward Mansell.  
May 1 Henry Oxton.  
11 Edward Nuttkins.  
24 Thomas Hooper.  
29 Mary Burchmore.  
23 A child of Willm Robinson vagrant.  
July 8 A child of Ric. Burgone.  
24 Willm Batmans nurse child.  
30 A child of Willm Antibus.  
Sep. 22 Mary Platt almeswoman.  
Oct. 11 A child of Mr Newcoms.  
Dec. 24 Eleza Batman widdow.

[1702-3]

Jan. 11 A child of Tho. Gouldsmiths.  
12 Mary ye wife of George Kent.  
12 An ye wife of An [*sic*] Chester.  
Mch. 5 Widd. Hagood nurse child.  
10 Ric. Peersons wife.

These are to satisfie &c. (as in 1698 re Browne's charity & as in 1700 re Borrison's gift distributed on Good Friday March 26. 1703 by us

Richard Grubb }  
John Downer } Churchwardens.

A True and p'fect Register of all persons buried w<sup>thin</sup> the p'ish of Aldenham in the County of Hertford and Dioces of Lincolne in the yeare 1703.

1703

Affidavit made before

Mch. 26 Francis the Inf<sup>t</sup> son of Fran.  
Hays of St Stephens Jn<sup>o</sup> Burrow.  
26 James Daniell, Jo Chesters  
Nursery " "  
29 Anne Daniell, Jo Chesters Nursery " "  
Apr. 2 Mary Mockett, Jno Holmes Nursery Sr Jo. Bucknall.  
3 Frances Hayes of St Stephens  
Parish Sr Jo. Bucknall.  
9 John Field serv<sup>t</sup> to Joseph Kemp Jno. Burrow.  
25 Mary Branch, Jno Winkfield's  
Nursery " "  
28 Susan Birchmore Ric. Smith.

May	8	John Kemp	Jno. Burrow.
	9	Tho. Grover	Arn. Spencer.
	12	Jno Hooke, Willm Tompsons	
Nursery			Jno. Burrow.
	14	Sarah the wife of Willm Tophill	Arn. Spencer.
	15	Jno Gibb shomaker	Jno. Burrow.
	19	Jno Seares	Arn. Spencer.
	19	Willm the son of Will & Ann Nash	" "
	27	Mary Proe, Willm Batmans Nursery	" "
	28	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hickman Butcher	" "
	29	Mr Randall Nicoll schoolm <sup>r</sup> of	
		the Free schoole	" "
June	4	Rob. Stretton, Jno. Roads's Nursery	" "
	7	Mary Fox wid.	Ed. Fuller Esq <sup>r</sup>
	8	Eliz. the dau. of Alice Nash	Arn. Spencer.
	9	Eliz. the wife of John Joyner	" "
	14	Betty the da. of James & Mary	
Standly			" "
	29	Geo. the Inf <sup>t</sup> son of Edw <sup>d</sup> &	
		Ann Fearne	" "
July	16	Jane Tilliard, Jno Hunt's Nursery	Arn. Spencer.
	18	Sarah Perreman of St Peters Parish	" "
	19	Tho. Hawkins, widd. Hagood's	
Nursery			Jno. Burrow.
Aug.	12	John Warner yeoman	Edw <sup>d</sup> Fuller Esq <sup>r</sup>
	18	Eliz. the wife of John Warden	Robt. Whithead.
	18	Mary Sanes, Tho. Barton's Nursery	Willm Whip.
	21	Jeremiah Carter	Robt. Whithead.
	25	Eliz. the wife of Jos. Whithead	Willm Whip.
Sep.	11	John the son of Tim. White	Edw. Fuller Esq <sup>r</sup>
	11	Edw <sup>d</sup> Grange	Arn. Spencer.
	14	James Dickson, Geo. Yats's Nursery	" "
	18	John Veris, wid. Hagoods Nursery	" "
	23	Charles Duncalf, James Hodsdens	
Nursery			Jno. Major.
	26	Jone Simones wid. & Alms-woman	Arn. Spencer.
Oct.	20	Susan the da. of Tho. White	" "
	28	Ann Cockham, Henry Child's	
Nursery			Jo. Berrow.
Nov.	21	Tho the (Inf <sup>t</sup> ) son of Willm Tophill	Arn. Spencer.
Dec.	17	Edw <sup>d</sup> Brisco of Orgen hall Esq <sup>r</sup>	Jno. Major.
	29	Anne the (Inf <sup>t</sup> ) daughter of Tho.	
Readwood			Arn. Spencer.
[1703-4]			
Jan.	1	Tho. the (Inf <sup>t</sup> ) son of John Sullens	" "
	1	John Carter	" "
	14	Willm Andrews yeoman	Ric. Smith.
Feb.	2	Eliz. the wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Fells	Jno. Fothergill.
Mch.	19	Edw <sup>d</sup> the (Inf <sup>t</sup> ) son of Tho. Grange	Jy. Lupton.
	25	Ellianor the dau. of Tho. White	Arn. Spencer.
[Certificate as to Browne's Charity distributed on Good Friday April 14 <sup>th</sup> 1704 by Peter Newcome vic. Robert Leper Church- wardens [sic] Joseph Bonevent, overseer].			
Seen & allowed by us haveing first p'used the Register of Buryalls Tho: Francklin, J. Bucknall, Tho. Howe, Edw. Fuller.			

An Extract Register of all p<sup>s</sup>ons buried w<sup>th</sup>in the Parish of Aldenham in the yeare 1704.

1704		Affidavit made before
Apr.	2 Eliz. the daughter of Moses Joyner	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ramsey.
	4 Eliz. Andrews wid.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith.
	5 Mi <sup>s</sup> Susanna Brisco wid.	Fra. Thompson.
	8 Eliz. Askow, James Hodsdens	
	Nursery	" "
	15 Sarah Sampson, Ann Nashes	
	Nursery	Arn. Spencer.
	18 Phill. the (Infant) son of Peter Newcome Late Vic. of this Parish & Anne his wife borne July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1703 & dyed Aprill 17 <sup>th</sup> .	
May	6 Sarah Finch	Edw <sup>d</sup> Fuller Esq
	9 Sarah Gates	Ric. Smith.
	11 Alice Sedgly	Arn. Spencer.
	12 Joan Shepard	" "
	18 Sarah Neele	Jos. Gunn.
	20 Will Grub	Arn. Spencer.
July	3 Mary Aldwin	Jos. Gunn.
Aug.	6 Walter James	Arn. Spencer.
	26 Jno Chambers, Jno. Palm's Nursery	" "
Sep.	1 Charles Brooks	Jno. Berrow.
	13 Ann Hilliard	Arn. Spencer.
[no date]	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith sen <sup>r</sup> buried in Linnen.	" "
Oct.	5 Mary Weeden	" "
	29 Valentine Lee	Arn. Spencer.
Nov.	1 Eliz. Nash	Edw <sup>d</sup> Fuller Esq.
	29 James Priest	Arn. Spencer.
Dec.	17 Abigail Woodward	" "
	22 Mary Marshall Wid. Hagood's	" "
	nursery	Jn <sup>o</sup> Berrow.
	27 Sarah Ewer	" "
	31 [blank] Wid. Hagood's nursery	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith.
[1704-5]		
Jan.	1 Sarah Grange & a Chrisom Male	
	Child	Jn <sup>o</sup> Major.
	12 A Crisome male Child of Willm Briscoe Esq of S Peters	
	28 Sarah Goldsmith of St Albans	Phill Falle.
Feb.	2 Eliz. Boby	Sam. Berdmore.
	15 Jane Finch widow	Arn. Spencer.
	18 George & Ann [blank] Jn <sup>o</sup> Chesters	" "
	Nurseries	Jn <sup>o</sup> Berrow.
	27 Sarah Harvey	Arn. Spencer.
Mch.	1 Anne Ploden, Dan Road's Nursery	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith.
	2 Eliz. Geasing, Rods's Nursery	" "
	13 Tho. Redwood	Arn. Spencer.
	14 Sarah Palmer, Burgen's Nursery	" "
	15 M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Allebey	Jn <sup>o</sup> Caramsly.

Thomas Berdmore Vic.

Memorandum that the gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Brown [as in 1690] was distributed on Good Friday Apr. 8. 1705.



Likewise the 50s. forfeited for Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith being buried in Linnen was then given.

And likewise Mr Jno Eles gift of 20s. per ann. was distributed by us —William Finch, John Harvy, Churchwardens--Sam<sup>l</sup> Howe, Richard Edwards, Overseers. 13<sup>th</sup> April 1705. Seen and allowed by us Tho. Francklin & Tho. Howe.

An exact Register of all p<sup>'</sup>sons buried in the parish of Aldenham in the County of Hertford in the yeare 1705.

1705		Affid <sup>vd</sup> made befor
Apr.	4 Anne the wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Winsor	Jn <sup>o</sup> Carhamilly.
	8 Mr Michael Nicholl	Arn. Spencer.
	14 Anne Usher da:, Porters Nursery	" "
	15 Mary Palmer, Wid Burgen's Nursery	" "
May	16 A daughter of Mr Henry Coghills	" "
	1 Jno the sonn of Jno Axtell	Jno Ramsy.
	2 Jane Hamond, Sam. Burgen's	
	Nursery	Arn. Spencer.
July	7 Anne y <sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Hale	" "
	15 Henry the son of Goodman Puddiford	" "
	16 Richard Weeden	Ric. Smith.
	24 Jno Tophill	Arn. Spencer.
Aug.	26 Edw <sup>d</sup> Rhoads	" "
	25 Edw <sup>d</sup> Herrington	Edw <sup>d</sup> Fuller Esq <sup>r</sup> .
	19 Tho Borrison	Arn. Spencer.
	22 Mary Bellis	" "
Sep.	10 Anne Ewer	" "
Oct.	7 Abraham Bellis	" "
	9 Ann Andrew	Nic. Farmborow.
	26 James Winkfield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Berdmore.
	Nov. 11 Mary Bounds	Arn. Spencer.
Dec.	18 Edward Porter	Ric. Smith.
	9 Martha & Mary Aldwin	Arn. Spencer.
	9 Richard Edwards	Ric. Smith.
	12 Ann Warner, Sam <sup>l</sup> Herrington's	
Nursery		Jno Berrow.
	16 Jno Hopper	Jno Burrow.
	17 Tho Harris	Jno Berrow.
	26 John Pickett Sedgelys Nursery	" "
[1705-6]		
Jan.	20 Sarah Adams	Ric. Smith.
	24 Jane Perry	Ric. Hook.

Tho. Berdmore Vic.

[Memorandum that Burgen's & Eles' gifts were distributed on Good Friday Mch. 22. 1705 by William Broughton & Adam Readwood, churchwardens].

Seen, examined & allowed by us having first perused the Register of Buryalls J. Bucknall, Tho. Francklin, Tho. Howe.

An exact Register of all persons Buried w<sup>th</sup>in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Aldenham in the County of Hertf<sup>d</sup> in the yeare 1706.

1706		Affidavd mad before
Apr.	4 Ann Howell a nurse child	Sam. Berdmore.
	5 Tho. Jones	Tho. Addison Esq <sup>r</sup> .

May	16	Sarah Kipplewhite	Jno Berrow.
	21	Jo. Ewer	Ric. Smith.
July	9	Jos. Bellis	Willm Hautayne.
	27	A Nurse child of Dame Hones's	" "
	23	A child of Moses Joyners	Jno Berrow.
Aug.	1	Dan. How	Ric. Smith.
	13	Mary Dickinson	" "
	16	Sam. Jones	Jno Berrow.
Sep.	5	Simon Dickinson	Wm Hautayne.
	22	Geo. Wheeler	" "
	24	Jno Palin	Jno Berrow.
Nov.	7	Willm Gladman	Wm Hautayne.
	15	Sam Herrington	Jno Berrow.
	23	James Randall	" "
	25	Eliz. Child	" "
	26	Rob. Girney	" "
Dec.	6	Ann Girney	" "
	7	Wid. Perreman	Wm Hawtayne.
	18	Tho. Hale	" "
	26	Daniel Nichols	Jno Berrow.
	27	Bridget Orton	" "
	28	Ric. March	" "
[1706-7]			
Jan.	4	Eliz. Bayly	" "
	5	Laz: Willson	Jno Sharp Esqr.
Mch.	16	Patience Yarwood	Ric. Smith.
	20	Geo. Smith	Tho. Shepard.
	21	Walter Strik	Wm. Hautayne.

Thomas Berdmore Vic.

[Memorandum as to Brown's & Eells' gifts] Likewise the fifty shillings for Mr Hutchinson and fifty shillings for the wid. Warners being Buried in Linnen contrary to the Act of Parliamt was then distributed by us Jos. Kemp & Richard Holland, churchwardens.

Seen & allowed by us haveing first perused the Register of Burialls. Tho. Francklin, J. Bucknall, Tho. Howe. 18 April 1707.

An exact Register of all persons Buried wthin the p'ish of Aldenham in the County of Hertford in the yeare 1707.

1707		Affidavd mad before	
Apr.	6	Ra. Clapton	John Berrow.
May	9	Ann Hatch	" "
	18	John Linnet	Rich. Dyot Esqr.
	25	John Hall	John Howarth Lane.
June	10	Eliz. Dodston	Sam. Berdmore.
	18	Jos. How	John Berrow.
	20	Dan <sup>l</sup> Shergill	" "
	26	Bridget Tape	" "
Aug.	4	Eliz. Bunn	John Howarth Lane.
Sep.	8	Willm Tompson	John Berrow.
	19	Jonah Linnet	Rich. Dyat Esqr.
Oct.	15	A child of After [sic] Sedgley	John Berrow.
	15	Edw. Clapton	" "
	16	Marg <sup>tt</sup> Core	Wm Hawtayne.

Nov.	19	Ann Neal	Wm Hawtayn.
	20	Mrs Berdmore	John Haw. Lane.
Dec.	8	Tho. Tofeild	John Berrow.
[1707-8]			
Jan.	4	Eliz. Hale	" "
	5	Josiph Bonnevent	John Haworth Lane.
	6	Franc. Bonnevent	" "
	28	Mrs Nicholl in Linnen.	
	31	Sarah Carter	Jo. Howorth Lane.
Feb.	11	Con. Francis	John Berrow.
	28	Mary Grub	
Mch.	4	Ric. Standfast	John "Howarth" Lane.
	11	Eliz. Downer	Ra. Welstead clerk.
	16	A nurse child	John Berrow.
	17	Han. Readwood	
	20	Sara. Vincent	Mr Lane.
	21	Wm Hawkes	John Berrow.
Apr.	6	John Oxtan	Willm Hawtayn.

Witness our hands [*sic*] Thomas Berdmore Vicar.

Memorandum as to gifts of Mrs Ann Brown Mrs Hutchinson.

Likewise 50s. for Mrs Nicholl buried in Linnen, likewise Eles' gift distributed Good Friday Apr. 11. 1708 by Dan. Sibly, John Axtell churchwardens.

Seen & allowed by us J. Bucknall, Tho. Francklin, Tho. Howe.

An exact Register of all persons Buried w<sup>th</sup>in the parish of Aldenham in the County of Herford in the year 1708.

1708			Affidavit made before
Apr.	17	Andr. Moor	Rich. Smith.
	20	Ann Warren	" "
	29	Sam Brisco	Phil. Hale.
May	4	Ann Middleton	Willm Lane.
	26	Rich. Burgin	" "
	23	[ <i>A space left blank</i> ].	
	26	Willm Buck	John Berrows.
June	7	Rob Warrall	" "
	21	Jane Perreman	Willm Hawtayn.
July	2	Ann Blacksaw	John Berrows.
	6	John Perry	" "
	28	Zac. Hines	Willm Hawtayn.
Sep.	27	Willm Reddle	" "
Oct.	1	Tho. Abbut	John Berrows.
	21	Willm Finch	Willm Hawtayn.
	31	Mary Perreman	" "
Nov.	3	Fran. Tayler	Rich. Smith.
	14	Tho. Huddell	Willm Hawtayn.
	24	Rob. Platt	" "
Dec.	3	Ann Grover	Lewis Afterbury.
	17	Mr Tho. Brisco	Rich. Smith.
	19	Jane Puddefoot	" "
	22	Henry Hunt	Willm Hatayn.
	23	Jane Randall	Ma. Brailsford.
	30	Rebe. Hadnut	" "

[1708-9]			
Jan.	5	Jacob Burcham	Ma. Brailsford.
	5	A nurse Childe	" "
	7	Th. Hopper	" "
	30	Rich. Grubb buried in Linnen.	
	31	Jos. How	Capel Berrow.
Feb.	2	Tho. Waller	John Berrow.
	3	Mr Clarke	Rich. Smith.
	14	Han. Stanbridg	Phill. Falle.
	20	A nurse Childe	Rich. Smith.
Mch.	6	Willm Carter	Willm Hawtayn.

Witness our hands Thomas Berdmore.

Memoranda as to the gift of Mrs Ann Browne, Mr Hutchinson, the 50s. for Rich. Grubbe being buried in linen & the gift of John Eles being 20s., 4s. being deducted for the Queen's Tax distributed amongst the poor on Good Friday 11 Apr. 1709 by us

Willm Wreanch } Churchwardens.  
Andrew Budd }

Seen & allowed by us J. Bucknall, Tho. Howe, April 29. 1709.

### The Register of Burialls for y<sup>e</sup> years 1709.

1709		Affidavit made before			
Apr.	10	Mary Goldsmith	John Burrow	Apr.	11.
	14	John How	Wm. Hatayn	„	15.
	21	John Carter	„ „	„	26.
May	4	Abra. Adams	„ „	May	6.
	7	Willm Bright	„ „	„	10.
	11	Suan [? Susan] Purrey	„ „	„	17.
	15	Henry Blat	„ „	„	17.
	18	A nurs child	„ „	„	25.
	27	Dame Russell	„ „	„	29.
	30	John Neale	Capel Burrows	June	2.
June	9	Eliz. Oxton	Willm Hatayn	„	13.
	15	Giles Stepens	Rich. Smith	„	17.
	17	Time Pool	Willm. Hatayn	„	30.
	24	Henry Coghill Esq <sup>r</sup> was buried in Linnen.			
	25	Fran. Tayler	John Berrow	„	27.
July	25	Ann Burgden	„ „	„	27.
	28	John Aldwin	Rich. Smith	Aug.	2.
	10	Fran Hill	„ „	July	13.
	Aug.	2	Sara Axtell	John Berrow	Aug.
4		Sam. Winsor	Willm Briscoe Esq.	„	5.
15		Tho. Feild	John Berrow	„	15.
23		Sara Hind	Willm Hatayn	„	28.
28		Mary Tomas	„ „	„	30.
28		Tho. Bellis	„ „	Sep.	4.
7		A nurse child	John Berrow	„	13.
30		John Courtney	„ „	Oct.	4.
Oct.	2	Mary Barden	„ „	„	4.
	5	Rich. Bingham	„ „	„	6.
Dec.	7	Mary Burgden	„ „	„	10.
	1	John Hilyard	„ „	Dec.	6.
	24	A nurse child	„ „	Jan.	1.

[1709-10]

Jan.	3	Willm Dickerson	Willm Hatayn	Jan.	7.
	21	Ann Warner	John Burrow	"	25.
	26	A nurse child	Willm Hatayn	"	29.
Feb.	13	Mary Perreman	" "	Feb.	9.
	13	Rebec. Goldsmith	John Berrow	Mch.	8.
	13	Mary Huddell	" "	"	8.
	24	Edw <sup>d</sup> Randall	" "	"	14.

Memoranda as to the gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Brown [as in 1698] Likewise Henry Coghill Esq<sup>r</sup> his gift was ten pounds likewise his fifty shillings being buried in Linnen.

Thomas Berdmore.

Likewise M<sup>r</sup> Elles [as in 1708]. Likewise the gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Hutchinson being fifty shillings was distributed amongst the poor on Good Friday being 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

[No signatures of Churchwardens].

14<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1710. Seen & allowed by us J. Bucknall ju., T. Francklin.

The Regester of Burialls for the year 1710.

1710		Affidavit made before			
Apr.	22	Willm Antebus	John Berrow	Apr.	25.
	27	M <sup>r</sup> Moore	John Fothegill	"	30.
June	30	Willm Woodard	Nat. Hubbard Mayr	July	1.
July	2	Lydi Francis	Willm Hawtain	"	9.
	3	Willm Wilson	J. Millington	"	10.
	4	Tho. Batman	Willm Hawtain	"	10.
	7	Abig. Plat	" "	"	11.
	15	Jan. Tayler	John Berrow	"	18.
	27	Iza. Tayler	" "	"	31.
May	2	Ab. Childs	" "	May	4.
	13	Rose Nicoll	Willm Hawtain	"	20.
Sep.	3	S <sup>n</sup> Duffin	John Berrow	Sep.	4.
	6	Sarah Snape	" "	"	7.
	9	Edmond Dell	Jas. Arris	"	11.
	17	Willm Wardall	Willm Hawtain	"	22.
	19	Eliz. Readwood	John Berrow	"	23.
Oct.	3	R. [blank]			
	6	Rich. Hopper	Rich. Smith	Oct.	8.
	18	John Fleming	Willm Hawtain	"	19.
	22	Edmo <sup>d</sup> Dell	Jas. Harris	"	26.
	23	Sam Finch	Chal. Turner Mayr	"	28.
Dec.	14	Marsh	John Berrow	Dec.	16.
	30	A nurschild	Willm Hawtain	"	31.

[1710-1]

Jan.	1	Dorothy Chester	John Berrow	Jan.	2.
	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Nicoll	Willm Hammon, Curat	"	6.
[blank]		M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Boughey	Tho. Barratt, Curat	"	9.
	27	Grace Bounds	Capel Berrow	"	30.
	28	A nurs child	John Berrow	Feb.	1.
Feb.	6	Andrew Budd	" "	"	8.
Mch.	13	y <sup>e</sup> Wid. Brightwell	" "	Mch.	16.

Thomas Berdmore Vicar. Willm Finch Churchwarden.



The gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Browne [as in 1699] Likewise the 20s. of M<sup>r</sup> Eles. Likewise the 50s. of M<sup>rs</sup> Hutchinson distributed on Good Friday 30 March 1711.

Seen & allowed this 6<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1711 by us J. Bucknall, ju., Tho. Francklin.

The Regester of Burialls for the yeare 1711.

1711		Affidavit made before	
Mch.	27	Mary Barton	John Berrow
Apr.	1	Martha Aldwin	" "
	22	Mary Neele	M <sup>r</sup> Deekan
May	6	Geo. Tofield	John Berrow
	8	Ann Kilby	" "
	15	Edw <sup>d</sup> Readwood	" "
	22	Willm Standes	" "
July	7	Widdow Dell	" "
	8	A nurs Child	Willm Hawtain
	16	Mary Ewer	John Berrow
	22	Reb. Goldsmith	John Foringill
Sep.	15	Kath. Dimmack	John Berrow
	17	John Burgden	Ch. Pinking Curiat.
Dec.	2	Mary Starkey	John Berrow
	4	John Warner	" "
	15	Eliz. Davison	" "
	16	Edw <sup>d</sup> Walser	Willm Hawtaine
	17	Widdow Miller	John Berrow
[1711-2]			
Jan.	5	A nurs child	Willm Hawtaine
	6	A nurs child	John Berrow
	9	Andrew Watts	" "
	11	Rob. Whitehead	" "
	18	Grace Watts	" "
	23	Rich. Feels	" "
Feb.	5	A nurs child	" "
	7	Dan. Cocs	" "
	8	A nurs child	" "
	8	M <sup>r</sup> Finch	Rich. Rees
	14	A nurs child	John Berrow
	27	A child	" "
Mch.	15	A child	" "
	18	A child	" "

Thomas Berdmore Vicar. Willm Hunt Churchwarden.

Gifts of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Browne & M<sup>r</sup> Ells [as last year] distributed on Good Friday 18<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1712. Gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Hutchinson 50s. distributed on St Thomas' Day being 21<sup>st</sup> December.

25 April 1712. Seen & allowed by us Geor. Cooke, Tho. Howe.

An exact Register of all persons Buried w<sup>th</sup>in the Parish of Aldenham in the County of Hertford in the yeare 1712.

1712		Affidavit made before	
Apr.	16	A nurs child	John Berrow
	18	Wid. Budd	" "
	19	A nurschild	" "
	20	Wm. Haws	" "
	24	George Davison	" "

May	20	Francis Ventam	John Berrow	May	23.
	20	Rob. Chester	" "	"	26.
	27	Ann Tofield	" "	"	28.
	30	Wm. Whitmore	" "	"	30.
July	1	Hannah Sutton	" "	July	4.
	3	Wm. Kemp	" "	"	6.
	15	Jos. Whitehead	" "	"	18.
	26	Wm. Nicholson	" "	"	28.
	26	Mary Courtney	" "	"	29.
	30	Mary Godman	" "	"	30.
Aug.	3	Jane Godman	" "	Aug.	5.
Sep.	5	Ann Francis	" "	Sep.	10.
	12	Eliz. Readwood	" "	"	16.
	21	Tho. Readwood	" "	"	23.
	24	Wm. Tayler	" "	"	30.
	26	Wid. Nicoll	" "	"	30.
Oct.	1	Henry Bayly Inf.	" "	Oct.	3.
	1	An Nurs Child	" "	"	4.
	16	Wm Adkins an inf	" "	"	20.
	27	Rich. Peacock	" "	"	31.
Nov.	3	Mary Strinkfield	" "	Nov.	4.
Dec.	16	Wm. Tofield	" "	Dec.	18.
[1712-3]					
Jan.	9	John Hodsden	Rich. Smith	Jan.	13.
Feb.	15	Rich. Neele	John Berrow	Feb.	17.
	19	Twins of Zach Mancell	" "	"	22.
	19	John Rickards	" "	"	22.
	27	James Gurney	" "	"	29.
Mch	8	Wm. Chester	" "	Mch.	12.
	9	Rob. Starkey	" "	"	13.
	22	Tho. Winstoon	" "	"	25.

Witness my hand Tho. Birdmore  
Geo. Russell Churchwarden.

Memorand. that the gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Browne [as in 1698]

Likewise the gift of Mr John Ells were distributed on Good Friday  
11th April. Likewise the gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Hutchinson was distributed on St Thomas' day 21<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Geo. Russell, John Kilbey Churchwardens.

Seen & allowed by Tho. Howe, Geo. Cooke. 10 Apr. 1713.

Aldenham in } A trew Register of all y<sup>e</sup> Breefes Granted by his  
 y<sup>e</sup> Countie of } Matie to all such parsones as hereafter are specefyed  
 Hartford. } w<sup>th</sup> the day of y<sup>e</sup> month y<sup>t</sup> they were gathered and  
 also what mony hath beene Collected for Every  
 seuerall breefe, and to whome y<sup>e</sup> mony Collected was  
 deliuered vnto.

His Mat<sup>is</sup> breefe Granted to y<sup>e</sup> inhabetants of Southwold in the  
 Countie of Suffolke, for a fyer theire hapning one monday y<sup>e</sup> 25 day  
 of Aprill 1659 the lose amounting to ye some of 40,000 l. This breefe  
 Collected by y<sup>e</sup> Chirchwardns one y<sup>e</sup> first day of Sept: 1661 and they  
 gathered y<sup>e</sup> some of 7s. 4d. ob. w<sup>ch</sup> mony was Deliuered vnto [blank].

*Date of*

*Collection* [After this I have abbreviated the entries where practicable].

1661

Oct. 6 Breefe granted to Wilt. Symond & John Beesly Rich.  
 Garford Wilt Whitby Rich Cole Anne Hurst and John  
 Marshall Citizenes & inhabetants in and next Fleetstreete  
 in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunston in y<sup>e</sup> west for a Fyer hapning  
 one y<sup>e</sup> 24 Sep. 1660. Loss 2108 l. Gathered 5s. 2d

Oct. 13 Breefe granted to John De Kraino Krainsby Deputie for  
 y<sup>e</sup> Protestant Churches in the Dukedom of Lithuania.  
 Gathered 7s. Delivered to Samwell Nichole High Constable  
 on 18 Oct. 1661.

Nov. 10 Breefe granted to John Newman of Southwell, co. Essex  
 blacksmith for a duddain [*sic*] Fyer hapning one the  
 29 Dec. 1660. Loss 120 l. Gathered 3s. 2d.

1661-2

Jan. 12 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabetants of Bolingbrooke, co. Lincoln, for  
 and towards y<sup>e</sup> repair of their Chirch and steeple the valua-  
 tion of repayres amounting to 2400 l. Gathered 8s. 1d.

Feb. 2 Granted to the Bailiffe Burgesses and inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Towne [of] Bridgnorth co. Salop, for and towards y<sup>e</sup> repair-  
 ing of y<sup>e</sup> towne Church & Ameshouses Colledge & market-  
 house with all theire goods & wares, being a Gareson for  
 his Matie in the year 1646 was seat one fyer by y<sup>e</sup> Contrary  
 partie then in armes. Loss 6000 l. & upwards. Gathered  
 5s. 8½d.

Mch. 2 Granted to Rose Wallis widow latly wife to William Wallis  
 of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Magdelen in y<sup>e</sup> Suburbs of the City  
 of Oxford for a fyer to them hapning in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our  
 Lord 1646. Loss 500 l. & upwards. She beinge left a very  
 poore widow left w<sup>th</sup> five smale Children. Gathered 3s. 2d.

Mch. 16 Granted to Henry Harrison marriner, sostaned greate lose  
 by shipwrake to y<sup>e</sup> lose of a boue 7500 l. to his vtter  
 vndoing. Gathered 3s 6d.

1662

Apr. 20 Granted to Rich. Awdley, Tho Awdley, Giles Lucas, Tho.  
 Lucas, Rich. Nix, Daniell Hallowood, Peeter Waddesdon,  
 Michaell Tringe and Elizabeth Elkenton, widdow in-  
 habetants w<sup>th</sup>in the Towne of Buckingham y<sup>t</sup> one y<sup>e</sup> 25

- March 1648 ther hapned a lamentable fyer w<sup>ch</sup> consumed y<sup>e</sup> houses and goods of y<sup>e</sup> fornamed parsones to the valew of 2121 l. & upwards. Gathered 4s. 8d.
- Apr. 27 Granted to Tho. Thorneton James Nelson & Christopher Milner inhabetants of Sowerby in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Thirske, co. York, for a sodaine fyer w<sup>ch</sup> hapned one the first day of January 1661 w<sup>ch</sup> burnt and consumed the houses out houses & goods of the aforesaid parsones. Losses 3100 l. Gathered 5s. 6d.
- May 11 Granted to Charles Titford, Rich. Hammon, Leanord Sauage, Isacke Browne, Joseph Hitson and Hew Owine of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Martaines in y<sup>e</sup> feilds London for a lamenttable fyer y<sup>t</sup> hapned one 24 July 1661. Gathered 4s. Delivered to Samwell Gouldinge.
- May 25 Granted to Edward Shore, Rich. Goulding, Henry Janson & other inhabetanthers of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, for a lamentable fyer w<sup>ch</sup> hapned 9 March in y<sup>e</sup> 10 yeare of his Mat<sup>is</sup> Raign. Loss 4959 l. & upwards. Gathered 6s. 2d.
- June 22. Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Mayor Jurates and inhabetants of the Towne of Grauesend, co. Kent, for & towards y<sup>e</sup> building and reparing of the parish Church of Grauesend. Gathered 4s. 6d.
- July 6 Granted to Anne Walter of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Redriff, co. Surrey, widow for & towards her great lose of a ship caled the Dart of Debtford cast a way a Sea by a great and violent Tempest one the eleuenth yeare of his Mat<sup>is</sup> Raigne amounting to the value of 1600 l. & upwards. Gathered 6s. 9d.
- Sep. 28 An order from his Mat<sup>ie</sup> granted to his Commissioners for redressing of greuantes sostained by sea. Vnto Tho. Smith and John Boswell inhabetants of the Island of Aris sostaned a lose at sea by the Turke to the valew of 250 l. & upwards. Gathered 6s. 6d.
- Nov. 2 Granted to the Towne of Meeching alis Newhauen, co. Sussex for the reparing theire Decayed Harbor for shiping the charge a mounting to 4000 l. at lest. Gathered 4s. 11d.
- [*Date omitted*] Granted to Wi<sup>ll</sup>. Smith and others of the Towne Hexham co. Northumberland, for a lamentable fyer that hapned one y<sup>e</sup> 22 day October of last past. Loss 7000 l. & upwards. Gathered 9s. 4d.
- 1663
- May 10 Granted to John Bircham, Tho. Dogget, Tho. Barnby, James Mitchell, John Dauy, John Barnes, John Kipping, Ellen Farrow & Mary Nursey widow, inhabitants of our Towne of Beccles in our County of Suffalke that one Monday y<sup>e</sup> 14 May [*altered from 6 October*] 1662 there hapned in the said Towne a lamentable fyer w<sup>ch</sup> consumed in houses & goods to the valew of 300 l. & upwards. Gathered 5s. 3d.
- June 14 Granted to Robt. Reynolds, Wi<sup>ll</sup> Rogers, Henry Wilson, Henry Warner, Tho. Greene and Thomazen Davis widdow inhabetants of the parish of East Greenwich, co. Kent, for a lamentable fyer 18 Feb. 1662. Loss 600 l. Gathered 8s. 8d.

- July 12 Granted to Edward Norris, Robt. Curtis, John Yonge, Henry Ringwood, Mary Berry wid.; Tho. Mynterene, John Ashley, Tristram Crocker, Wilt Wheeler, Henry King, Nicholes Storke, Mary Norris widow, Christopher Sutton, Alice Wheeler, wid., Stephen King, Wilt Ringwood and Alice Sparckling inhabetants of Fordingbridge in our County of Southampton, by a sodaine & lamentable fyer on Wednesday 2 July 1662. Loss 2058 l. & upwards. Gathered 3s. 4d.
- Aug. 2 Granted to John Ellis of Milton, co. Cambridge, for a lamentable fyer y<sup>t</sup> hapned in 1640 w<sup>ch</sup> burned his house etc. Loss 794 l. 10s. & also on 12 Oct. 14 Chas. II. for a lamentable Fyer which burned his goods etc. Loss 537 l. 16s. 4d. Gathered 4s. 9d.
- Oct. 25 Granted to George Clarke, John Clarke, Wilt Hardy, Tho. Foster, Wilt Dance, mason, Nicholas Fosse, John Kente y<sup>e</sup> younger, Wilt Dance y<sup>e</sup> Elder, Tho. Browne, Wilt East, Wilt Garwyn, Wilt Chippindale, Robt. Smith and Thomas Brinckley inhabetants of Heighington in the parish of Washingbrough in y<sup>e</sup> parts of Kestevin, co. Lincoln, for a lamentable fyer 30 April 1663. Loss 1246 l. Gathered 7s. 6d.

1663-4

- Feb. 14 Granted to Tho. Smith of High Holborne, co. Middlesex, for a sodaine fyer hapning at the Brew Bore [*sic*] in Holborne 12 March 1663. Loss 1180 l. Gathered 5s. 11d.
- Mch. 20 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Mayor Aldermen & Burgesses of y<sup>e</sup> Borough of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, for a gathering through England & Wales & Barwicke ypon Twed for y<sup>e</sup> repairing of a new Hauen in Great Grimsby. Estimated charge 4000 l. Gathered 4s. 10d.

1664

- Apr. 24 Granted to Humphery Yorke, Anne Alline wid, John Whiting, Rich. Champe, Tho. Tidcombe, Robt. Rance, Wilt Dew, John Bend, Tho. Riggs & Wilt Harbert, all inhabitants of East Hendred co. Berks, for a lamentable fyer 26 June about noune. Loss 1773 l. Gathered 6s. 4d.
- May 8 Granted to Robt. Martin, Robert Fairey, Robt. Stocke, Wilt Bailes, Wilt Curtis, Eliz. Haughton, Dorothy Macombe, Kath. Elson, Cresida Bankes, Eliz. Woodmansey & Anthony Clarke, inhabetants of Harold, co. Bedford, for a soddan & lamentable fyer on 5<sup>th</sup> April 12 Chas. II. w<sup>ch</sup> burnt 8 dweling houses & other out houses containing 39 bayes of building & also one y<sup>e</sup> same day a 12 monthes after there hapned a lamentable fyer in the house of Anthony Clarke of Harold aforesaid. Total loss 750 l. 16s. 07d. Gathered 5s.
- June 5 Granted to the inhabetants of Wytheham co. Sussex That upon the 16 day of June last, it plesed God to send a great & dreadful storme of Thunder & Lighting w<sup>ch</sup> seat one fyer y<sup>e</sup> Church of Wytheham aforesaid w<sup>ch</sup> utterly burnt downe destroyed & consumed the said Church. Loss 1879 l. Gathered 12s. 1d.



- June 19 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Mayor Jurates Commonalty & other inhabitants of the Towne & Port of Sandwich, co. Kent, That y<sup>e</sup> Steeple of the paris Church of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Apostle in Sandwich aforesaid being much decayed one y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of October in y<sup>e</sup> 13 year of his mat<sup>is</sup> raig<sup>n</sup> (being y<sup>e</sup> Lords day) soone after y<sup>e</sup> people had departed thence from Evening saruis suddenly fell downe by fall wher of y<sup>e</sup> greatest part of y<sup>e</sup> said Church was broken downe and y<sup>e</sup> residew there of so much shaken & ruinated as y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same cannot be repaired but ye whole fabrick must be rebuilded. The charge in doing y<sup>e</sup> same by skillfull workmen is valewed to amount to the sone of 2300 l. Gathered 6s.
- July 24 Granted to Matthew Walle, Witt Rowson, Henry Pepper-corne, Rich. Dalton, Thos. Shepheard, Anne Penfold, Witt. Scales, John Aldridge Eliz. Smith & Will. Frost inhabetants of the psh. of Broughyn co Hertf. y<sup>t</sup> one y<sup>e</sup> 22 day of March a bout fower a Clocke in the afternoon of y<sup>e</sup> same day, ther hapned a sodaine fyer in the forsaid Towne of Broughyn w<sup>ch</sup> burned & consumed all the housses and barnes outhouses w<sup>th</sup> all their Corne hay & houshold goods to the valew of 1198 l. & upwards and heere was gathered by y<sup>e</sup> Chirchwardenes 11s.
- Sep. 4 Granted to Edw. Christian late Innkeeper of Grantham, co. Linc. A lamentable fyer in his house w<sup>ch</sup> burned downe to the grownd 21 bayes of building w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> most part of his goods to the valew of 679 l. Gathered 4s. 5d.
- Oct. 9 Granted to Tho. Burchett of Weybridge co Surrey butcher. A fire in May 13 Chas. I. which consumed two barnes full of corne & hay w<sup>th</sup> his house goods & outhouses. Loss 500 l. Gathered 6s. 10d.
- Nov. 20 Granted to John Waylet of Ilford co. Essex son & heir of John Waylet late of Colchester s<sup>d</sup> co. tanner y<sup>t</sup> a great messuage together w<sup>th</sup> a tanning house & other out houses there unto belonging lying neare Coulchester ware all consumed & burnt downe to the grownd. Loss 1000 l. Gathered 4s.
- [1664-5]
- Feb. 26 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> parishioners of St Maryes w<sup>th</sup> in the city of Chester for y<sup>e</sup> rebuilding of the said Church being demolished & burned down in the late unhapie wars. Charge 1920 l. Gathered 5s. 11d.
- 1665
- Apr. 23 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> inhabetants of the Towne of Grantham, co. Linc. A fire ' which in y<sup>e</sup> space of three houers or thereabouts burnt downe & consumed 43 houses ' &c. value 5232 l. 10s. & other goods of y<sup>e</sup> poore inhabetants therein, value 1289 l. 9s. 4d. Gathered 5s. 9d.
- Apr. 30 Granted to the inhabitants of Lymington, co. Southampton for y<sup>e</sup> building & repairing of their Church & steeple w<sup>ch</sup> steeple by a great wind & tempest was blowne downe and fell one the Church & brake it and the Belles. Cost 1940 l. Gathered 8s. 5d.
- May 28 Granted to Henry Lisle of Gisbrough in the North Riding of y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Yorke woollen draper that there hapned in the dead time of the night a very suddaine & lamentable

fyer in his house w<sup>ch</sup> in less than three houres burnt to the ground his said dweling house his shope and all his out-houses cosisting of 12 bayes of building with all his wares and haberdashers wares as also all sortes of flax tow & hemp, etc. and also he sufred by shipracke 200 l. loss, the whole loss amounting to 4030 l. Gathered 4s. 6d.

- June 4 Granted to Henry Norris y<sup>e</sup> elder, Tim. Johnson, Sam. Johnson, Henry Johnson, Rich. Seare, Henry Norris y<sup>e</sup> younger, Tho. Royce, Mary Royce widow, Tho. Booth, Will. Smith, John Buckmaster, John Draper & Widow Johnson of North Church co. Hartford for that on 15 May 1664 a fyer burnt down all their houses etc. & corn hay & severall implements. Loss 824 l. Gathered 7s. 9d.
- June 25 Granted to John Heale of Ratcliffe co. Midd. baker. A fire on 19 Sep. 1651 about one of the clocke in y<sup>e</sup> night which burnt to ashes not only y<sup>e</sup> dweling house of s<sup>d</sup> John but his Backhouse &c. with very great quantity of Bisquit corne & meal. Loss 800 l. Gathered 6s. 8d.
- July 16 Granted to Tho. Hawkins, Jas. Nowble, Gilb. Thomas, Hen. Hiwdaile, Wm. Morret, Rob. Cawood, John Silver-sides, Bryan Briggess, Geo. Haddlesey, Wm Robinson, Edw. Doughty, Eliz. Levitt, Eliz. Waller, Math. Wallis, Leonard Norfolke, Rob. Lambert, Maudland Brecke, John Johnson, Wm. Dailles, Anth. Foster, Geo. Doughty, John Burton, Tho. Cleaveland & Wm. Gell of Stillingfleete in y<sup>e</sup> East Ridng, co. York for a fyer on 12 Jan. last in y<sup>e</sup> night time which burnt down 19 dwelling houses &c. Value 1665 l. 10s. Gathered 7s. 2d.
- Aug. 2 Gathered by the Churchwardens for the relieve of the infected people 38s. [There were only about 8 or 10 deaths from plague in Aldenham in 1665 so this large collection must have been, I suppose, for the poor of London.—K.F.G.]
- Oct. 1 Granted to Wm. Buttes of Kings Weston, co. Som. gent for a fyer which consumed his house &c. besides a libRARY of bookes. Loss 1000 l. Gathered 9s. 6d.
- Nov. 12 Granted to the market Towne of Flookburgh, co. Lanc. for a fyer on 17<sup>th</sup> May last which burned to y<sup>e</sup> ground 146 bayes of building, value 2000 l. & upwards. Gathered 6s. 11d.
- Dec. 10 Granted to Tho. Sloper, gent of Hartpury, co. Glouc. for a fire on 14<sup>th</sup> July last which burned to y<sup>e</sup> ground his dweling house, stable, oxhouse, cowhouse &c. value 800 l. Gathered 4s. 8d.
- 1665-6
- Jan. 21 Granted to John Addams, John Selman, John Inglethropp, Jefrey Backhouse, Walt. Whittle, John Green & Tho. Orton in the towne of Shereffhales, co. Staff. for a fyer on 30 Mch. 15 Chas. which consumed 63 bayes of building, value 1700 l. Gathered 4s. 8d.
- Feb. 4 Granted to Will. Peirson of Bramble hanger in the parish of Luton, co. Bedf. husbandman for a fyer on 17<sup>th</sup> October last past which burned 14 bayes of barnes &c. loss 466 l. Gathered 4s. 4d.

Mch. 11 Granted to inhabitants of Clun, co. Salop for y<sup>e</sup> repairing or rather y<sup>e</sup> new building of their Church burned down in the late warse. Estimate 500 l. Gathered 6s. 8d.

1666

Apr. 29 Granted to Caleb Lovejoy of the parish of St Olaves w<sup>thin</sup> the burough of Southwark, co. Surr. for a fyer on 18 Feb. 14 Chas. w<sup>ch</sup> burned his house (being an Inne) together with one stable 20 yards long &c. value 563 l. Gathered 2s. 11d.

June 10 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Mayor &c. of Hartlepoole in y<sup>e</sup> County Palatine of Durham for the repairing of a Peire of 230 yds in lenth built with very great stone into y<sup>e</sup> sea y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> Peire did secure y<sup>e</sup> said Town it being a harbor of very great safty to his Ma<sup>tis</sup> shiping and alsoe to his subjects in times of storms & dainger the w<sup>ch</sup> peire and alsoe the walles of the said towne are soe decayed y<sup>t</sup> unles a speedy repaire be taken the whole Towne will totally be ruanated. Cost 3000 l. & upwards. Gathered 9s. 10d.

July 1 Granted to Edward Foulter, Widd. Foulter, Silvester Hanks, John Turtle, Wid. Pacy, Tho. Carter, Edw. Tudor, John Eyans, Geo Dee, Cassandra Lisely & Will. Porter of Chalbury, co. Oxf for a lamentable fyer which burned all y<sup>r</sup> houses &c. Loss 1614 l. Gathered 7s.

Granted to y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants of Warborough, co. Oxf. for y<sup>e</sup> rebuilding of the stepell & part of the Church & Casting some Belles being broken w<sup>th</sup> the fall of the steeple. Cost 789 l. at y<sup>e</sup> lest. Gathered 4s. 11d.

Oct. 10 Gathered 3 l. 10s. 3d. on the day set aparte for a faste for the lamentable fyer in London and alsoe gathered of those y<sup>t</sup> ware absent from Church 19s. 7d. The whole some gathered 4 l. 9s. 10d.

1666-7

Mch. 17 Granted to Roger Rogers of Dover, co. Kent. inholder, the signe of y<sup>e</sup> Greyhound, whose dwelling house amounted to above 40 severall roomes besides Barnes &c. all blowne up by Gunpowder y<sup>t</sup> was laied in y<sup>e</sup> said house for store. Loss 1200 l. Gathered 5s. 4d.

Mch. 24 Granted to John Osborne Russia marchant who sostained by shipwracke the loss of above 10,000 l and is a prisoner in Ludgat where he doth remaine tell by the Charetable relefe of good people he be made able to satisfie his debtters Gathered 5s. 4d.

1667

Apr. 21 Granted to William Munn of Gilingham, co. Kent, for a fire on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 17 Chas. II. in y<sup>e</sup> Malthouse which destroyed it and his dwelling house &c. Loss 450 l. at the lest. Gathered 6s.

June 2 Granted to Rich. Ellis [and 22 others, names given] of Hinxton, co Canib. for a fire on Thursday in y<sup>e</sup> first week after y<sup>e</sup> close of Easter being the 26 April last past, which burned 210 bayes of building. Loss 2750 l. Gathered 5s. 7d.

June 23 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Mayor Bayliffes Aldermen & Common Council of our Borough of Waymouth & Melcombe Regis, co. Dors. in the behaf of Giles Hounsell, Jas. Grout, John Childes,

- Simon Godfry, Rob. Hardy, Sarath Rowsell widow and divers others of y<sup>e</sup> poore distressed inhabitants, for a fyer on 18 Sep. last past wherein 37 houses &c. were burned. Loss 3055 l. Gathered 7s 2d.
- July 7 Granted to John Harrice, Rob. Peirce, Randolph Peirce & others of Poole, co. Montgomery in y<sup>e</sup> Diocese of St Asaph for a fire on the 10<sup>th</sup> May last which burned 29 houses 44 bayes of barning &c. the body of the Church much defaced & the Steeple being 4 stories & 35 yds in height & all the Timber therein quite burnt to y<sup>e</sup> ground and 4 great Bells melted and spoyled. Loss 3000 l. at the least Gathered 6s. 7d.
- Aug 4 Granted to Will. Knight [and 8 others, names given] of Bishops Clift, co. Devon for a fier on March 9<sup>th</sup> last past which burned 14 dwelling houses &c. Value 1600 l. & upwards Gathered 7s. 10d.  
Granted for a fier in the Towne of Newport, co. Salop on 19 May 17 Chas. which burned 156 habetations &c. with gret store of wine and Beere. Loss 23,948 l. Gathered 7s 11d. and ye money kept in y<sup>e</sup> hande of Henry Francis ch-warden.
- 1667-8
- Mch. 1 Granted to Will. Fletcher, Fras. Holland, Rich. Aptott & Eliz. Hyde inhabetants of East Dean, co. Sussex. Loss 450 l. Gathered 3s. 6d.
- Mch. 8 Granted to Tho. Webster [13 more names given] 'and 56 more inhabetants' of Loughborough, co. Leicester that upon Friday 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. last past there hapned about 12 o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> day time by y<sup>e</sup> providence of Almighty God a fyer which consumed in 2 hours 50 dwelling houses &c. and on Monday 12 November another fire. Total loss 1974 l. 11s. 10d. Gathered 5s. 1d.
- 1668
- May 31 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> inhabetants of y<sup>e</sup> Borough of Bradninch, co. Devon, for that Certificat was made on July 10<sup>th</sup> last past at y<sup>e</sup> sesiones at Exeter to y<sup>e</sup> Justises of y<sup>e</sup> bench that on May 11<sup>th</sup> then last past a fire there consumed in 4 hours 111 dwelling houses &c. Value 640 l. to y<sup>e</sup> totall ruine & undoing of 95 famelyes Gathered 8s. 4d.
- Sep. 20 Granted to severall of his Mat<sup>is</sup> poore subjects now Captives & Slaves in Algiers Sally and other places w<sup>th</sup>in the Turkes Dominions who are in miserable slavery & bondage under them. Gathered 8s. 2d.
- Oct. 18 Granted to severall 'housekeepers' [names given] inhabitants of Burcester alias Bisseter, co. Oxf. for two fires on 13 May & 17 July 1667. Total loss 1960 l. Gathered 7s 6d
- 1668-9
- Mch. 14 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabetants of Wytheham, co. Suss. 'read at y<sup>e</sup> Counsell Board his Matie being present on 27 March last,' for a Collection for rebuilding their Parish Church consumed by lightning. Loss 1860 l. Gathered 6s. 1d.
- 1669
- July 18 Granted to Will. Willard [and 9 others: names given] of Cliff, co. Kent that one the first weeke after y<sup>e</sup> feast of St Michell now last past y<sup>e</sup> Justices of the peace for the



County whose names are subscribed in y<sup>e</sup> Breefe doe  
sartifie y<sup>t</sup> on 2 Apr. last past a suddaine & voyolent fyre  
burned down the dwelling houses &c. to the valew of 400 l.  
or there a boutes. Gathered 5s.

Sep. 12 Granted to John Stukely of Paddington, co. Midd. for a fire  
in his house on 7 Sep. 1668. Loss 500 l. Gathered 5s.

Oct. 3 A Sessiones Order for a gathering in y<sup>e</sup> Church for Henry  
Welles of Abbots Langley for a fyre on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sep. 1668.  
Loss about 20 l. Gathered 3s. 9d.

1670

May 1 Granted to Tho. Snelling, Barth. Snelling, Jas. Snelling  
and divers others of Thetford, co. Norf. for a fire on 14 Jan.  
19 Chas. w<sup>t</sup> consumed houses etc. to the valew of 2600 l.  
Gathered 4s. 4d.

May 22 Granted to John Wormleyton and divers others [names  
given] of Cottonend in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Hardington co. North-  
ampton for a fire that burned houses etc. to the value of  
1648 l. 7s. Gathered 5s. 6d.

July 10 Granted to Will. Masey, John Jessop, John Stretton,  
Christr. Way, John Chepman & Rich. Wheeler mariners  
who were bought & enlarged out of Sally being slaves there  
above 12 months by Tho. Oneby marchant who did pay the  
sum of 38 l. a man for there ransom and they became bound  
in Bonde to repay the same and so petitioned for a Breefe.  
Gathered 8s. 6d.

Aug. 28 Granted to Edw. Johnson & divers others [names given] of  
Isleham, co. Camb. for a fire at nune on 11<sup>th</sup> August  
20 Chas. which burned 440 bayes of building besides a  
Ames house caled Rytones Hospital w<sup>ch</sup> was in y<sup>e</sup> inhabet-  
ants of eleven aged poore people. Loss 6770 l. Gathered  
11s. 2d.

1670-1

Feb. 5 Granted to John Carver & divers others [names given] of  
Beckles, co. Suff. for a fire on 23 Oct. which burned 40  
dwelling houses etc. Loss 5013 l. 8s. 1d. Gathered 6s. 2d.

1671

July 16 Granted to Michael Kys & Peeter Kys, Hungarians,  
presonors under y<sup>e</sup> Turke ther ransom being very great.  
Gathered 4s. 4d.

Sep. 3 Granted to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Welling co. Hartford for the  
building & repairing of their steeple & church falene downe.  
Cost 1000 l. Gathered 6s. 4d.

Oct. 7 Granted to Richard Burton of Tansley, co. Derby, lead  
marchant for a fire on 30 Oct. 21 Chas. about y<sup>e</sup> dead time  
of y<sup>e</sup> night w<sup>h</sup> burned his dwelling house etc. Loss 3755 l.  
Gathered 4s. 10d.

1671-2

Jan. 14 Granted to the Inhabitants of Waltham, co. Essex, for the  
repair of their very large church much fallen to decay.  
Gathered 3s. 5d.

1672

May 19 Granted to John Horne, Sarah Langley, John Earke &  
divers others of the Parish of St Toles in the suburbs &  
Liberties of the Universety & City of Oxford for a fire on



- 25 Apr. last past in the house of John Sorrill blacksmith which consumed 16 dwelling houses &c. Loss 8760 l. 17s. Gathered 7s. 10d.
- June 16 Granted to Joseph Halsey, Hugh Albright, Edw. Dorrell, Henry Straight & divers of other of y<sup>e</sup> Hamlet of Ligrave in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Luton, co. Bedf. for a fire on 26 Apr. 20 Chas. which burned 20 dwelling houses &c. containing 151 Bayes of Building. Loss 2946 l. Gathered 9s. 8d.
- Oct. 6 Granted to Edw. Beale, Rich. Warren, Tho. Beale, Jas. Barry, John Beadle, Jur, Alice Beale, & Tho. French of Heston, co. Medelsex for a dreadfull fyer at Scrattage in Heston. Loss 1030 l. Gathered 7s. 1d. "4 farthings & a pore craped grate."
- 1673
- May 4 Granted to John Smalpeice of Gilford Tallow Chandler w<sup>th</sup>in the parish of Stoake next Gilford for a fire on 11 Feb. last past in his Barnes &c. Loss 6857 l. 3s. Gathered 6s. 6d. Rec<sup>d</sup> by Richard Weston 11<sup>th</sup> July 1673.
- June 22 Granted to Daniel Spurre of Little Hadham co. Hertford [no cause mentioned]. Gathered 8s. 10d. Signed Dan. Spure.
- Nov. 25 R<sup>d</sup> of Joseph Sone Vicar of Aldenham collected for Luton breife [see 16 June 1672] y<sup>e</sup> sum of 9s. 8d. by Drury Hawtred [mark].
- 1675 July 14 R<sup>d</sup> of Joseph Sone for 3 breifes vid: Russell Streete, Bennenden, Thomas Gibbons and now for Edmond Singer, 6s. 10d. by me Edmond Coal. Gathered on Watton breife y<sup>e</sup> sum of eleven shill. four pence. R<sup>d</sup> by me Ric. Browne.
- 1676 Aug. 9 Rec<sup>d</sup> then of Mr Sone for the breife for Wilton in Wiltshire the sume seaven shillings. By me Francis Norman.
- 1677 Aug. 18 Rec. then of Mr Sone Minister of Aldenham Two breifes one for Basingstoke 10s. 2d. one for Oswestree Church 10s. 5d. By me Francis Norman.
- „ May 13 For y<sup>e</sup> Hungarian Ministers gathered & delivered to y<sup>e</sup> Church wardens to be delivered to y<sup>e</sup> court at y<sup>e</sup> Visitation.
- 1678 Aug. 3 Delivered the Briefe for Blandford in Dorsetshire to Isaac Chamberlin.
- „ Sep. 6 Delivered to Mr John Savyle y<sup>e</sup> breife of Wem & w<sup>th</sup> it twenty shill. 6 pence & a halfe penny.
- 1679 Jan. 27 The Breife of Pattenham in Staffordshire of 9s 1d. to Isaac Chamberlin.
- 1680 May 10 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr Sone the sum of 10s. 9d. collected on 2 breifs one for Horsum St Fathes in Norfolk the other for Dover by me John Abell.
- „ June 18 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Vicar of Arnham for Luergishall Brief. 9s. 7s. Weeden Brief 5s. 6d.\*
- „ Nov. 13 Rec<sup>d</sup> for East Dearham co. Norf. 15s. 11d.
- 1681 Aug. 30 „ Duxford Brief 9s. 9½d.
- „ Mch. 3 „ Stafford „ 13s. 11d.
- „ „ Poeland „ 9s. 3d.

\* This and most of the receipts following are signed by Isaac Chamberlin.

1682 May 8	Rec <sup>d</sup> for Winsar	Brief 10s. 0d.
	„ East Budly	„ 8s. 10d.
	„ Dyares Hall	„ 10s. 8d.
	„ Presteigne	„ 10s. 8d.
1685 Oct. 10	„ Warsop	„ 14s. 10d.
	„ Ely St Mary's	„ 10s. 6d.
	„ Cawston	„ 16s. 1d.
	„ Alrewas	„ 13s. 10½d.
	„ Bulford	„ 16s. 1½d.
1686 Apr. 12	„ Beamister	„ £1 3s. 6½d.
	„ Staverton	„ 13s. 10d.
	„ Market Deeping	„ 12s. 2½d.
1685 Oct. 25	For Desford co Leic.	10s. 1½d.
Nov 29	Haxby w <sup>th</sup> in y <sup>e</sup> North Riding co. York	12s. 2d.
Dec. 20	Alfriston co. Suss.	11s. 0½d.
1685-6 Mch. 7	Kirksanton, Harerigge, Langthwaytes, Layriggs, Southfield, Hestholme & other adjacent places overflowed by Kirksanton river co. Cumb.	12s. 4½d.
Feb. 21	Sicklinghall, co. York	12s. 10½d.
1686 Aug. 1	Eynsbury (suffering by y <sup>ir</sup> Steeple being faln & ruining part of y <sup>ir</sup> Church) co. Hunts	13s. 6½d.
„ 22	Stanton (a fire) co. Suff.	16s. 7½d.
Oct. 24	Hereford city (fire) co. Heref	12s. 4d.
Dec. 20	White Chappel & Wapping (a fire) collected from house to house	£1 12s.
1688-9 Jan 13	Weeden Becke (loss by fire 1920 l.) co North'ton	15s. 0d.
1690 July 27	East Smithfield (loss by fire 6060 l.) co. Midd.	£1 0s. 6½d.
Aug. 17	Bishops Lavington (loss by fire 5360 l.) co. Wilts.	13s. 10d.
Sept. 25	Bungay (loss by fire 29898 l.) co. Suff. Collected from house to house	£2 16s. 3d.
Nov. 22	Parish of St George's Southwark (loss by fire 9900 l.) Collected from house to house	£1 3s. 3d.
Dec. 22	St Ives, Hunts (loss by fire 11,072 l.) Collected from house to house	19s. 7d.
1691 June 14	Morpeth, Northumb. (loss by fire 3530 l.)	13s. 6d.
Aug. 10	Teignmouth & Shaldon, Devon (loss by French landing upon them on July 26. 1690, 11,000 l.) Collected from house to house	£2 11s. 3d.
Oct. 4	Thirske in N. Riding, Yorks (loss by fire 2800 l.)	12s.
Nov. 1	Mountsorrel, Leic. (loss by fire 520 l.)	9s. 10½d.
1691-2 Jan. 31	Bealt, Brecon (loss by fire 10,780 l.)	9s.
Mch. 13	Oswestrey, Salop (loss by fire 1653 l.)	9s. 5d.
1692 May 22	Hedon in Holderness, E. Riding, York (loss by fire on 27 Aug. 1691. 995 l.)	13s. 5½d.
Aug. 7	Tunbridge Wells, Kent (loss by fire on 30 June 1688, 2050 l.)	9s. 8d.
Oct. 16	Ledbury, Heref. (loss by fire 15 May 1691, 3600 l.)	14s. 1¾d.
Dec. 25	Chagford, Exon. (loss by fire 8 May 1691, 5470 l.) From house to house	1 l. 15s. 8½d.

- 1692-3 Feb. 5 Elseworth, Camb. (loss by fire 28 July 1691, 1650 l.) 7s 7d.  
 Mch. 19 Havant, Southampton (loss by fire 20 June 1691, 5240 l.) 9s. 0½d.
- 1693 May 14 Druridge, Widdrington & Chibborne, Northumb. (having lost by some French landing upon them in July 1692, between 5 & 6000) 13s.  
 June 24 For Redemption of English Captives in Turkey, from House to House 3 l. 11s. 4d. Paid into y<sup>e</sup> Cham<sup>r</sup> of London.  
 Dec. 17 Churchill, Oxon (loss by fire 1799 l. & the death of 4 men) 10s. 4d.
- 1693-4 Feb. 11 Dennis Gunton of Wickmer, Norf. (loss by fire 900 l.) 8s. 2d.
- 1694 Mch. 25 Wooller, Northumb. (loss by fire 2950 l.) 9s. 11d.  
 Oct. 21 For above 3000 helpless Refugee French Protestants, from House to House 1 l 7s. 6d.  
 Dec. 23 Yalden, Kent (loss by fire, house of John Gusnam &c. including the Steeple of the Parish Church & melting 7 bells & much damnifying the Church, 1500 l.) 6s. 7d.
- 1694-5 Feb. 10 The City of York (loss by fire 18000 l.) from house to house 19s. 3d.
- 1695 Sep. 22 Nether Haven & Fiddington, Wilts (fire on 15 Mch. 1693, 4590 l.) from house to house 1 l. 1s. 9d.  
 Oct. 20 Borough of Warwick (fire on 5 Sep. 1694, 90,600 l.) from house to house 1 l. 15s. 9d.  
 Dec. 1 Grancester, Camb. (fire on 9 Feb. 1693, 1250 l.) 6s.
- 1696 June 14 Joseph Peters of Holbeach, Linc. (a fire occasioned by lightning 27 July 1695, 800 l.) 7s. 8d.  
 Sep. 13 Broughton, Southampton (fire 29 Apr. 1694, 1560 l.) 8s. 10¾d.  
 Oct. 11 Gillingham, Dors. (fire 19 June 1695, 3900 l.) 8s. 0½d.  
 Nov. 15 Parish of St Olave Southwark, Surrey (fire 27 July 1695, 4990 l.) 7s. 11½d.  
 Dec. 6 Streatham in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Ely (fire 7 June 1695, 2170 l.) 7s.  
 Dec. 20 Robt. Barker of Aby, Linc. (fire 16 June 1695, 1350 l.) 6s. 3¼d.
- 1697 June 20 West Halton in the parts of Lindsey, co. Linc. for rebuilding their church chancel & steeple destroyed by a tempest 'so y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> hath not been any public worship or preaching therein for many years save only in a little chancel w<sup>h</sup> is now also become so very ruinous y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> ministers dwelling-house is the only place to which they can resort etc.' Cost 'besides y<sup>e</sup> old materialls 840 l. Collected 7s. 2½d.
- Dec. 15 Wolverhampton, Staff. (fire 10 Sep. 1696, 8680 l.) house to house 1 l. 10s. 3d.
- 1698 Aug. 14 Soham, Camb. (fire 3 May 1696, 759 l.) 9s. 6d.  
 Dec. 23 Newbury, Berks (fire 25 Aug. 1697, 6300 l.) house to house 1 l. 4s. 10¾d.

- 1698-9 Mch. 20 Minehead, Som. (fire 23 Nov. 1697, 4030 l.) house to house 16s. 2d.
- 1699 May 2 The Vaudois, Inhabitants of the Valleys on this side of the River Chiton being subjects of France before the war & now since the Peace excluded their Native country by Popish cruelty to seek a new habitation to the number of about 3500 souls. Collected from house to house 2l. 5s. 10d.
- May 14 Lancaster in the County Palatine of Lanc. (fire 21 Feb. 1697, 2120 l.) 9s. 9d.
- June 4 Sufferers by a fire in Drury Lane, Lond. (fire 22 Apr. 1697, 7320 l.) from house to house 14s. 2d.
- Sep. 24 Sufferers by fire in Derby Court, Westminster (16 Apr. 1697, 3030 l.) 7s. 2d.
- 1700 Sep. 4 Redemption of near 300 slaves at Machanes under the Emperour of Fez & Morocca. House to house 1 l. 8s. 2d.
- Dec. 29 Beccles, Suff. (fire 25 Apr. 1699, 7634 l. 19s.) House to house 19s. 6d.
- 1701 Apr. 13 Repairing of Ely Cathedral (cost 2800 l. 6s. 11d) 9s. 5½d.
- June 1 A fire in parish of St Mary Magd. Bermondsey w<sup>t</sup> consumed 116 dwelling houses etc. as also several ships & vessels lying on the shoar & some in yards etc. loss 23,079 l. 3s. 6d. House to house 1 l. 4s.
- Sep. 7 Fire at Horsmonden, Kent 14 May 1700. (loss 1000 l.) 16s. 2d.
- Nov. 16 Repair of Church of Abbots alias Pagets Bromley, Staff. ruined by fall of steeple 23 Nov. 1698 (cost 3000 l.) 11s. 9¼d.
- 1701-2 Mch. 8 Rob Bales of Dinington, W. Riding York (fire 29 Sep. 1699, 1135 l. 8s. 3d.) 12s. 11½d.
- Mch. 22 Repairs of Leominster Church, Heref. burnt down by the carelessness of the plumbers employed to repair the Leads covering y<sup>e</sup> said church on Monday March 18. 1699. Loss 14,241 l. 18s. 1d. House to house 1 l.
- 1702 May 17 Repairs of decayed Church & Steeple of Rye, Suss (1500 l.) 10s. 11¼d
- June 7 Repairs of Cathedral Church of Chester being in a ruinous condition (cost 7000 l.) House to house 1 l.
- June 21 Repairs of Church and Steeple of St Germans in Silby, W. Riding York, w<sup>ch</sup> fell down in March 1690 (cost 4000 l.) House to house 9s. 8½d.
- July 5 Haddenham, Bucks, 197 bays of Buildings burnt 16 Apr. 1701 (cost 3715 l.) House to house 16s. 4½d.
- July 19 Blaisdon, Glouc. (fire 7 July 1700, 4210 l. 18s. 9d.) House to house 15s. 3½d.
- Oct. 18 Rolleston, Staff. [names of sufferers given] (fire 11 May 1701, 1304 l. 9s. 3d.) 6s.
- Nov. 1 Ely, St Marys [names given] (fire 12 Apr. 1701, 6305 l. 16s. 4d.) House to house 6s. 6d.
- Nov. 29 Church of Wye, co. Kent, the steeple whereof on March 21. 1685 (then standing built in the middle



- of the s<sup>d</sup> church) did suddenly fall down beating down one Chancel & a gt part of the s<sup>d</sup> ch. & very much damnified the remaining part the Ruines being above 60 foot long 63 foot broad & 28 foot high (loss 3000 l.) 5s. 7d.
- Dec. 20 Chepstow Church, Monm. damaged in the late Civil Wars by Cannon shot and altho great care was taken by support & uphold the same yet in a short time the same split from Top to Bottom: one Half whereof together with 5 large Bells & their Timber Frames & under floors fell down to the ground & by the Fall thereof quite demolished 3 large Roofs being all the East end of the s<sup>d</sup> ch. and the remaining pt by time & weather now decayed threatning the Ruine of that small pt of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> ch. left standing (cost 4346 l.) 5s. 6d.
- 1702-3 Mch. 7 The bridge & ware belonging to the mills at Congleton in Cheshire whence ariseth the maintenance for the minister schoolmaster & Poor & for the Repairs of y<sup>e</sup> Chappel, broken down by floods (oost 1620 l.) 6s.
- Mch. 21 Shutsford, Oxon (Fire 9 Apr. 1701, 1749 l. 12s. 4d.) 8s. 7½d.
- 1703 Apr. 18 Monkes-Kerby Church, Warw. the church & steeple blown down by a Tempestuous Wind 25 Dec. 1701 (cost 1497 l. 10s. 2d.) 8s. 4d.
- June 6 St Giles Church, Shrewsbury, fallen down 18 Nov. 1701 (cost 4462 l. 18s. 6d.) 4s. 0½d.
- June 28 Tuxford, Notts (Fire 8 Sep. 1702, 2666 l. 3s. 4d.) 12s. 1d.
- July 11 Lutterworth Church, Leic. steeple blown down on Xmasday 1701 (Loss 1528 l. 10s. 0d.) 2s. 11d.
- Sep. 26 Farringdon, Berks (a fire 28<sup>th</sup> [blank] 1701, 658 l. 13s.) 3s. 4d.
- Sep. 19 [sic] For 2 sufferers by fire in Datchett St Spittlefields co. Midd. (loss 1200 l.) 6s. 6d.
- Sep. 26 [sic] Fordingbridge, Southampton (Fire 23 May 1702, 5059 l. 19s.) 7s.
- 1704 June 13 P<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Chamber of London 3 l. 18s. collected on on y<sup>e</sup> Brief for y<sup>e</sup> persecuted Protestants of Orange y<sup>e</sup> Hartfordshire brief 12s. 1¼d.
- July 9 y<sup>e</sup> seamens Widows 8s. 5½d.
- Aug. 20
- Sep. 17 A fire in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John's Wapping near y<sup>e</sup> City of London 24 Apr. 1703 (Loss 13,040 l.) 14s. 8d.
- Oct. 15 Fire 18 Apr. 1702 in y<sup>e</sup> psh. of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields co. Midd. (Loss 1543 l.) 11s.
- 1705 May 13 Wm. Brompton in Stanton Lacy co. Salop (Fire 12 Jan. 1702 loss 1530 l.) 12s. 2d.
- June 17 John Bainton of Kirton in Lindsey, Linc. (Fire 16 Dec. 1704, 1000 l.) 11s. 10d.
- July 22 Southmolton, co. Dev. Fire 27 Nov. 25 houses burnt (Loss 2234 l.) 10s. 6d.
- Aug. 5 Great Massingham, Norf. (Fire 26 Sep. 1703, 1480 l.) 9s. 2½d.



Nov. 4	All Saints Church in Oxford 7s.
Dec. 16	Bradmore (loss by fire) 7s. 6d.
1705-6 Feb. 24	Chatteris in y <sup>e</sup> isle of Ely. Fire 30 Mch. 1705 (Loss 1787 l.) 10s. 5½d.
Mch. 17	Richard Davies (Loss by fire 30 Mch. 1705) 9s.
1706 Apr. 7	Richard Harrison & others (Loss by fire 15 Jan. 1705) 8s. 4½d.
Apr. 28	Repairs of Church of Darlington (Damage 1705 l.) 6s.
May 19	Will Smith (loss by fire 26 Nov. 1705, 554 l.) 12s. 6½d.
July 21	Morgans Lane (loss by fire 1 Aug. 1705, 2706 l.) 8s. 8d.
July 22	Iniskilling (loss by fire) 2 l. 19s.
Aug. 25	Church Minshall 5s. 7d.
Oct. 6	Sam. Allen (loss by fire 1134 l.) 5s. 7½d.
Oct. 13	Barford Church 1s. 4d.
Oct. 27	Berley Church 4s. 7d.
1706-7 Jan. 26	Great Torrington 4s. 10d.
1707 May 18	Littlepool, Isle of Ely (Loss by fire 3931 l. 18s.) 7s.
July 13	Spilsby (Loss by fire 7984 l.) 10s. 1½d.
July 27	Broseley Church 8s. 7d.
Sep. 7	Towcester (loss by fire) 10s. 1½d.
Sep. 14	Shire lane (loss by fire) 10s. 2d.
Sep. 28	North Marston (loss by fire) 7s. 3d.
Oct. 26	[blank]
1707-8 Feb. 1	Southam (loss by 4454 l. 15s.) 3s.
Mch. 14	Shadwell 5s. 1d.
1708 Mch. 28	Charles Street 6s. 3d.
May 30	Orford Church 3s. 8d.
June 27	Dursley 4s. 8½d.
July 18	Wincanton 7s. 8d.
Aug. 1	Bewdley 12s. 1d.
Aug. 15	Lisbourn 8s.
Sep. 19	Great Yarmouth 7s. 9d.
Sep. 27	Alconbury 6s. 5d.
Oct. 24	Brenchly Church 2s. 4d.
Dec. 12	Edinbourg 3s. 3d.
1709 Apr. 10	y <sup>e</sup> Strand 11s. 3d.
May 22	Holt Markett 11s.
Aug. 7	Harlow 3s. 5d.
14	Llanvilling Church 6s. 3d.
21	St Mary's Church in Bristol 3s. 7d.
28	Markett Rayson 4s. 6d.
1709-10 Feb. 19	Courland 8s. 5d.
1710 Apr. 23	Stoak 5s. 6½d.
June 25	Rotherith Wall 6s.
Aug. 13	Stockton Church 5s. 7d.
27	Northfleet & Durrant 8s. 8½d.
Sep. 17	Aston super Mercy 4s. 0½d.
1711 Apr. 15	Parish Church of Cockermonth 3s. 2d.
July 1	St Helen's Church, Isle of Wight 3s. 6d.
15	Rotherith Church 3s. 8d.
Aug. 5	Ensham in Oxon 8s. 6d.
19	Edinbourg in Scotland 4s. 7d.

Aug. 26	Colchester Church 3s. 6d.
	Wishaw Church & steeple 2s. 6d.
Sep. 2	Cardigan Church 1s. 6d.
9	Twyford (loss by fire) 2s. 1d.
Oct. 7	Hawley in Suffolk 5s. 4d.
1711-2 Jan. 23	Padmore & Markett Raison 2s 2d.
Mch. 4	Long Melford 1s.
Aug. 10	West Tilbury 8s. 1d.
17	Thames Street 6s. 2½d.
24	Ri: Salter 4s. 10d.
Sep. 14	Little Brickhill (loss by fire 1270 l.) 7s. 7d.
	Chalfont St Giles Brief. [No collection recorded].

**A Register** of such persons to whom Certificates have been given by the Vicar & Churchwardens of Aldenham Parish for their being touched for y<sup>e</sup> Evill.

Entered according to an Order from the King & Councel.  
Given at y<sup>e</sup> Court of White Hall Jan. 9. 1683.

1684 Mch. 25	Elizabeth the Daughter of Philip & Susanna Aldwin.
Oct. 20	Ralph the son of Ralph Weedon.
1685 Apr. 14	Thomas & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Henry Coghill Esqr.
Apr. 15	Mary the wife of Thomas Perriman.
1686 Apr. 4	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Perry.
[1686-7] Feb. 23	Margarett y <sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Whitehead.
Feb. 28	Sarah Hunt serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Randal Nicol.
1687 Oct. 31	Thomas the son of George Fearn.
Mch. 24	Richard Warner.
1688 May 15	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Mores.

### Memoranda.

Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 18. 1712 I own myself indebted Tho: Berdmore y<sup>e</sup> sum of one Pound Twelve shillings for 2 years small Tiths due & ending at Lammas last past. Witness my hand John Ballard.

Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1713 There hapned a very grievous tempas which did a great deal of mischief with a very great wind wich blew down a Chemle in this parrish and overthrow wagons on Finchley Comon.

**The Rates** of y<sup>e</sup> severall Corne & grayne sould in the markets of Watford Hempsted and St Albones in the yeare 1661 & 1662.

Aboute Christmas.

Whete sould for 2 l. 10s. the load.

Masline full of Darnill for 1 l. 15s. the load.

White peese & Maple for 1 l. 2s. y<sup>e</sup> load.

Barley for 1 l. 16s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter.

Oates for 1 l. 5s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter.

About y<sup>e</sup> 4 of March.

Whete sould for 2 l. 15s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Masline full of Darnill for 2 l. 5s. y<sup>e</sup> load. White peese & mapell for 1 l. 5s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Beenes for 1 l. 2s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Barley for 2 l. 8s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter. Malte for 2 l. 8s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter. Oates for 1 l. 8s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter.

About y<sup>e</sup> 8 of Aprill 1662.

Wheet of y<sup>e</sup> best sould for 3 l. 2s. 6d. y<sup>e</sup> load. Masline for 2 l. 5s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Barley, malt & oates about y<sup>e</sup> former rate.

In y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1663 & 1664.

The Best Wheet sould for 1 l. 15s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Masline for 1 l. 5s. y<sup>e</sup> load, some under. Barly for 1 l. 10s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter. White peese for 18s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Oates for 1 l. y<sup>e</sup> quarter.

In y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1664 & 1665.

The Best Wheete for 1 l. 5s. some for 18s. y<sup>e</sup> load & some under. Masline for 15s. y<sup>e</sup> load, some under. About Holandtid, Barley for 20 & 22s. the quarter. Oates for 18s. y<sup>e</sup> quar<sup>r</sup>, some under. White Peese 12s. 6d y<sup>e</sup> load & for 15s. the load the best. Beenes for 12s. the load.

About Candellmas.

The best sound wheet for 1 l. 6s. y<sup>e</sup> load some under. Masline for 15s. some 16s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Barly for 22s. the quarter some more. Oates for 15, 16, some for 17s. y<sup>e</sup> quar<sup>r</sup>. White peese for 15s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Beenes for 15s. the load.

About Midsomer 1665.

The best wheate for 26s. y<sup>e</sup> load, some for 30s. very sound. Masline for 16s. y<sup>e</sup> load. Barley for 24s. y<sup>e</sup> quar<sup>r</sup>. Oates for 15. & 16s. y<sup>e</sup> quar<sup>r</sup>.

About Bartholomutyd 1665.

The best new wheate for 25s. y<sup>e</sup> load, some for 22s. some for 20s. y<sup>e</sup> load. New Masline for 15s. y<sup>e</sup> load, some under. Barley for 20s. 21s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter. Oattes for 18, & 19s. & 20s. y<sup>e</sup> quarter. Whit peese 20s. the Load.

## VOLUME 3.

---

Volume III. contains—Christenings 1713—1812.

Marriages 1716—1754.

Burials 1713—1812.

Briefs 1715—1724.

*On the fly-leaf.*

John Kilbey Church warden of ye parish of Aldenham in ye  
yeare 1712 Bought this Booke & it cost 2<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>.

Then follow records of three burials in 1714 which are also duly  
recorded in their proper places.

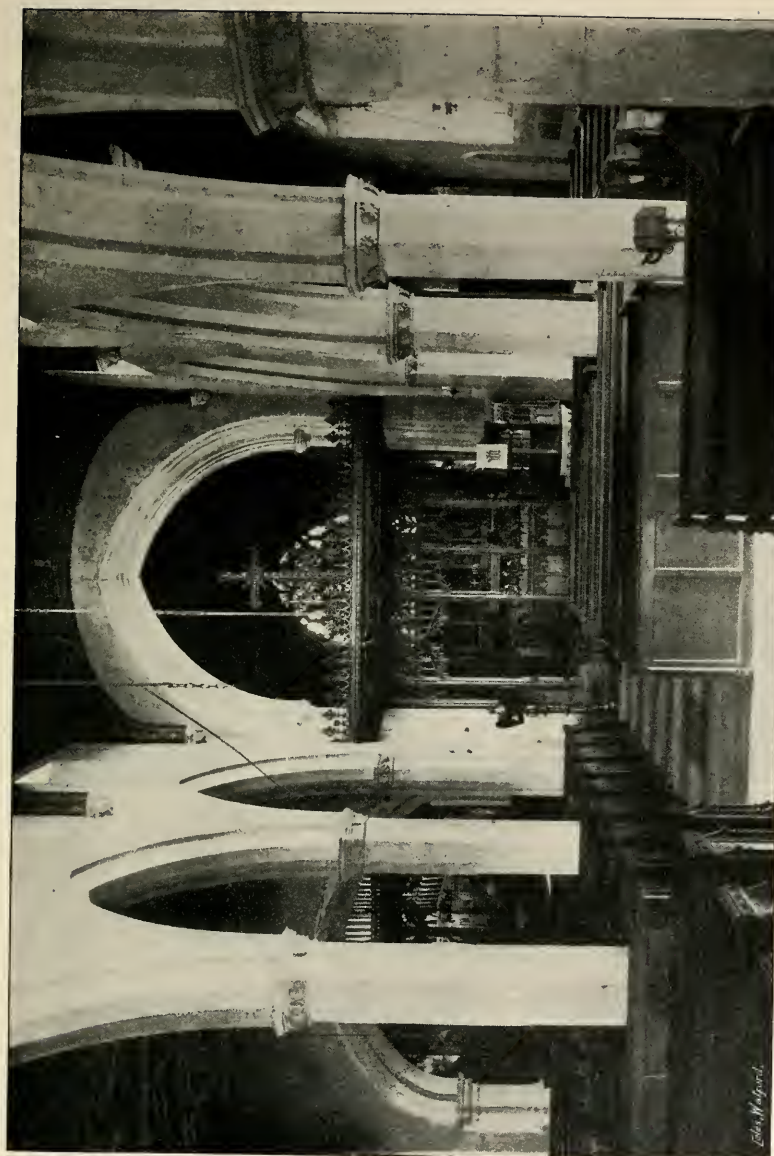
---

A true Register of all ye Christnings Burialls and Marriages in  
ye Parish of Aldenham, In ye County of Hertford; beginning  
from ye year of our Lord God 1713.

‘Of ye Christnings for ye year 1713.’

- |          |    |   |
|----------|----|---|
| Apr.     | 5  | Henry s. Richard & Catherine Redwood.                   |
|          | 12 | Mary d. John & Abigail Kilby.                           |
|          | 17 | John s. John & Hannah Nichol.                           |
|          | 26 | Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Smith of Idlestre.        |
| May      | 4  | Mary d. Thomas & Rose Redwood.                          |
|          | 9  | Hester d. Richard & Hester Harvy.                       |
| June     | 23 | Thomas s. Edward & Ann Fearn.                           |
| July     | 26 | Dorothy d. Edward & Mary Crouch of psh. of St Stephens. |
| Aug.     | 2  | Joseph s. John & Mary Bailly.                           |
|          | 7  | Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Woodward.                  |
|          | 9  | Esther d. John & Dorothy Woodward.                      |
|          | 9  | Mary d. Thomas & Mary Kentish.                          |
| Oct.     | 4  | Susanna d. Thomas & Elizabeth West.                     |
|          | 5  | Sarah d. William & Mary Antibus.                        |
|          | 11 | [No entry].   |
| Nov.     | 1  | William s. William & Mary Hagar.                        |
|          | 8  | John s. William & Susanna Chester.                      |
|          | 8  | Mary d. Paul & Mary Nicoll.                             |
|          | 28 | Susanna d. William & Susanna Harvey.                    |
| Dec.     | 13 | Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Backer.                 |
|          | 20 | Samuel s. John & Mary Puddifoot.                        |
| [1713-4] |    |   |
| Jan.     | 3  | Robert s. John & Hannah Richards.                       |
|          | 10 | Mary d. John & Elizabeth Cooke.                         |
|          | 12 | Jane d. John & Ann Perriman.                            |
| Feb.     | 7  | Sarah d. Henry & Ann Hail.                              |
| Mch.     | 4  | Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Dell.                       |
|          | 4  | Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Messinger.                    |
|          | 24 | Jane d. John & Jane Bampson.                            |

Witness my hand Wm Wilson Curate.



*Eda Maguire.*  
From photograph by

ALDENHAM CHURCH, 1904.

W. Coles, Watford.





1714

- Mch. 30 Henry s. John & Sarah Winfield.  
 Apr. 4 Mary d. Thomas & Eliz. Chester.  
       9 Elizabeth d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Susan Polling.  
      16 Mary d. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ester Munn.  
 June 6 Martha d. Erasmus & Bridget Orton.  
      13 Robert s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Oxton.  
      20 Francis s. Tho. & Mary Dolimere.  
      20 Samuel s. Jo<sup>n</sup> & Hester Balden.  
       [*A blank line*].  
 Sep. 5 James s. Robt. & Jane Axthill.  
       8 Thomas s. Mr Allen Allenson & Plenty his wife.  
      12 Joseph s. Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Andrews.  
 Oct. 10 Hellen d. Tho. & Hellen Burges.  
      12 William s. Samuel & Jane Harvey.  
      16 Henry s. John & Sarah Holmes.  
      18 Catherine d. Richard & Catherine Redwood.  
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Backer.  
      16 Sarah d. John & Sarah Page.  
      19 Martha d. John & Anne Tuly.  
      26 John s. Richard & Hester Harvey.  
      28 Charles s. William & Mary Crouch.  
 Dec. 1 George s. George & Anne Burgen.  
       5 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bellis.  
       9 Thomas s. William & Anne Wrench.  
      11 William s. Thomas & Sarah Adams.  
      26 John s. William & Anne Barton.

[1714-5]

- Jan. 10 Anne d. William & Mary Dell.  
      20 Thomas s. Francis & Mary March.  
      20 William s. Ambrose & Sarah Parthrick.  
      30 Anne d. Joseph & Anne Kelby.  
 Feb. 20 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hind.  
      20 Jenyvever d. James & Jenyvever Larkin.  
      23 Richard s. Richard & Mary Daniel.  
 Mch. 13 Anna d. Thomas & Mary Kentish.  
      17 Mary d. William & Susannah Harvey.

Witness my hand Ja: Lane Curate.

- 19 Betty Houghton d. Edward & Elizabeth Borroson..  
 20 William s. John & Elizabeth Clayton.

1715

- Apr. 3 Martha d. Thomas & Rose Redwood.  
       3 Thomas s. John & Mary Bailly.  
      21 Jane d Zachary & Sarah Bunn.  
      25 Jane d. John & Mary Hill.  
 May 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Bridges.  
      12 Thomas s Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
      20 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Middleton.  
      27 Anne d. Symon & Elizabeth Dickinson.  
      28 Sarah d. John & Anne Rogers.  
      31 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goodspeed.  
 June 12 John s. Joseph & Anna Gibb.  
      20 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Dell.

- Aug. 2 Susannah d. John & Anne Batman.  
 16 Mary d. John & Mary Taylor.  
 21 John s. John & Hannah Richetts.  
 28 Rebecca d. Francis & Mary Howard.  
 28 Haburd s. Thomas & Mary Blyth.  
 Sep. 4 John s. John & Dorothey Woodward.  
 4 Abigail d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wrench.  
 12 Samuel s. Thomas & Elizabeth Grange.  
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Susannah Wharton.  
 Oct. 7 Barbara d. Oliver & Hannah Marlborough.  
 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Neel.  
 Nov. 17 Edward s. Edward & Mary Chrouch.  
 18 Anne d. Samuel & Jane Harvey.  
 Dec. 4 Joseph s. Francis & Mary Randall.  
 4 Anne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Backer.  
 5 Edward s. John & Hannah Nicoll.  
 18 William s. William & Elizabeth Procter.  
 26 Joseph s. Joseph & Anne Kilby.  
 28 Hannah d. Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Andrews.

[1715-6]

- Jan. 1 Susannah d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook.  
 24 James s. James & Genevever Larkin.  
 Feb. 12 John s. William & Anne Barton.  
 19 Sarah d. Edward & Anne Fearn.  
 12 Jane d. Rowland & Margery Friend.  
 29 Elizabeth d. Francis & Martha Plater.  
 5 Robert s. William & Mary Hawgood. M<sup>dm</sup> forgot to be  
 registered in his place.  
 Mch. 16 Richard s. John & Anne Neal.

1716

- Mch. 31 John s. John & Anne Perriman  
 Apr. 15 William s. William & Eliz. Watts.  
 29 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Winckfield.  
 May 13 Mary d. John & Jane Bampton.  
 [blank] Susan d. William & Susan Chester.  
 June 2 William s. John & Hester Mun.  
 10 Sarah d. Harry & Anne Hale.  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Anna Gibb.  
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. Nathaniel & Sarah Brown.  
 Sep. 11 A Son was born to John Nicoll of Aldenham Wood Gen. &  
 Mary his wife Sept y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> design'd to be call'd John.  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Foscew.  
 27 Theophila d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Axtill.  
 27 Margaret d. Elenor Fennin base born.  
 28 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Russell.  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. Thos. & Elizabeth Goodspeed.  
 Dec. 7 James s. M<sup>r</sup> Allen Allenson & Plenty his wife.  
 25 Rose d. Thomas & Mary Kentish.  
 27 Hannah d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Jane Harvey.

[1716-7]

- Jan. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bellis.  
 14 Catherine d. Simon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dickinson.  
 6 Elizabeth d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Dell.  
 23 Jerimy s. John & Abigail Kilby.

- Feb. 7 Richard s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Midleton.  
15 William s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Anne Barton.
- Mch. 4 Elizabeth d. Ambrose & Sarah Parthrick.  
13 Erasmus s. Erasmus & Bridget Orton.  
13 Mary d. John & Sarah Boreham.  
1 Edward s. John & Mary Taylor.
- 1717
- Mch. 24 Deborah d. William & Susannah Harvey.
- Apr. 7 William s. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
28 Joseph s. John & Rebecca Hinds.
- May 15 John s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Whitehead.  
23 Hester d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hester Harvey.  
26 Mary d. Richard & Catherine Redwood.
- June 3 Anne d. Thomas & Anne Buckmaster.  
23 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Hind.
- Ja: Lane Curate.
- July 7 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Addams.  
7 Joseph s. John & Hester Baldwin.  
24 John s. Edward & Mary Crouch.  
27 William s. Thomas & Mary Briges.
- Aug. 14 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Blyth.  
19 Anne d. Thomas & Elizabeth West.
- Sep. 4 William s. John & Hester Mun.  
8 John s. William & Margaret Commins.  
15 Martha d. John & Mary Puddiford.  
18 Richard s. Joseph & Hannah Andrews.  
19 Sarah d. William & Sarah Watts.
- Oct. 23 Harry s. John & Mary Baily.  
27 Mary d. Thomas & Susan Dodson.
- Nov. 7 Susanna d. John & Susan Polling.  
17 William s. John & Anne Neal.  
22 John s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Abbey.
- Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Hannah Downer.  
4 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Neal.  
8 Joseph s. William & Susan Chester.
- [1717-8]
- Jan. 6 Alexander s. Alex. & Rebecca Skeal.  
12 Jeremy s. George & Elizabeth Boby.
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz. Herrington.  
8 Elizabeth d. Rowland & Mary Friend.  
8 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Backer.  
12 Robert s. James & Geneveve Larkin.  
13 Mary d. Joseph & Hannah Gibb.
- Mch. 7 William, 7 years old, s. Thomas & Mary Dolermore.  
9 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Reddall.  
14 Anne d. Robert & Jane Axtell.  
15 A Daughter born to Mr John Nicholl and Mary his wife of Aldenham wood Named Elizabeth.
- 1718
- Apr. 18 John s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Cook.
- Allen Allenson Curate.
- 24 Mary d. Thomas & Anne Buckmaster.
- May 4 Thomas s. William & Anne Barton.  
22 John s. John & Jane Bampton.

- June 24 Anne d. William & Susannah Harvey.  
 July 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Kentish.  
       10 Sarah d. George & Anne Burgine.  
 Aug. 17 Grace d. John & Mary Axtell.  
       24 Joseph s. John & Sarah Wingfield.  
 Sep. 7 Eliz: d. Thomas & [blank] Gibb.  
       10 Plenty d. Allen & Plenty Allenson. Born August 24<sup>th</sup>.  
       14 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Holland.  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. Michael & Mary Emptybottom.  
       28 Anne d. Paul & [blank] Nicoll.  
 Nov. 7 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Whitehead.

[1718-9]

- Jan. 4 Joseph s. Simon & Elizabeth Dickinson.  
       27 Thomas s. Thomas & Rachel Nicholl.  
 Feb. 1 Timothy s. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
       9 Nathaniel s. Ambrose & Sarah Parthrick.  
       9 Elizabeth d. Tho: & Eliz: Goodspeed.  
       26 Martha d. William & [blank] Wreanch.  
 Mch 5 John s. Robert & Sarah Edwards.  
       6 Robert s. John & Mary Taylor.  
       18 Dorothy d. Richard & Sarah Middleton.  
       18 Joseph s. Joseph & Hannah Andrews.  
       18 George s. Mr Jno Nicoll & Mary. Private Baptism.  
       18 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 Apr. 12 Rebecca d. John & Hester Baldwin.  
       26 Mary d. William & Mary Dell.  
 May 9 Martha d. Francis & Martha Plater.  
       10 Anne d. Jno. & Elizabeth Cook.

Allen Allenson Curate.

- 13 Eliz: d. Joseph & Anne Gibb.  
 June 30 Daniel s. Daniel & Anne Kilby.  
 July 7 William s. Henry & Anne Hale.  
       9 Rebecca d. Alexander & Rebecca Skeal.  
       10 William s. Charles & Susan Franklin.  
       13 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bellis.  
       24 Rebeccah d. John & Rebecca Hind.  
       30 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Kentish.  
 Aug. 31 Eliz: d. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 Sep. 13 Richard s. George & Elizabeth Boby.  
       22 Thomas s. Thomas & [blank] Swain.  
 Nov. 15 Eliz: d. Thomas & Mary Neal.  
       16 Richard s. Ralph & Mary Weeden.  
       23 Jane d. Tho. & Mary Blith.  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. John & Hester Mun.

[1719-20]

- Jan. 4 Richard s. Richard & Hester Harvey.  
       8 Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Cowley.  
 Feb. 4 James s. Thomas & Anne Buckmaster.  
       22 Jeremiah s. Zachary & Sarah Bunn.  
       28 William s. Joseph & Mary Reddall.  
       29 Aaron s. William & Mary Oxtan.  
 Mch. 6 Mary d. William & Amy Gibb.  
       13 John s. Thomas & Hannah Downer.



- Mch. 20 Andrew s. William & Sarah Watts.  
 20 William s. James & Geneveva Larkine.

1720

- Apr. 1 Lydia d. Joseph & [blank] Kilby.  
 18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Eliz: Russell.  
 19 Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Chester.  
 24 Rachael d. Thomas & Rachael Nicoll.  
 25 Moses s. John & Abigail Kilby.  
 25 Joanna d. Joseph & Hannah Andrews.

Wm Pope Vicar.

- May 1 Mary d. John & Anne Perryman.  
 2 Elizabeth d. Edward & Mary Crouch of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 St Stephens.  
 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Rhoades.  
 June 12 Betty d. Weeden & Susan Sleet.  
 26 Zachariah s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hine.  
 July 3 Mary d. Henery & Anne Hale.  
 8 Rachael d. Richard & Mary Fescue of Hitchin.  
 20 Jinny d. Tho: & Eliz: West.  
 31 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Hurrington.  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Gibb.  
 Oct. 2 Daniel s. John & Jane Bampton.  
 23 Joanna d. Edward & Elizabeth Swain.  
 Nov. 6 Margaret d. Edward & Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 11 Crafts s. John & Mary Bayly.  
 20 Anne d. Tho. & Mary Kentish.  
 Dec. 11 Tho: s. Char: & Susanna Franklin.

[1720-1]

- Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Joyner.  
 22 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth King.  
 Feb. 24 Anne d. Wm. & Mary Hawgood.  
 25 Anne d. Simon & Elizabeth Dickinson.  
 26 Thomas s. Robert & Jane Axtell.  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Susan Dodson.  
 Mch. 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Grace Claxton.  
 18 Elizabeth d. John & Anne Radcliff.  
 1721  
 Mch. 29 Elizabeth d. Wm. & Amy Gibb.  
 Apr. 2 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Cook.  
 10 James s. John & Mary Tayler.  
 28 Sarah d. Ambrose & Sarah Parthrick.  
 May 7 John s. Mathew & [blank] Stanbridge.  
 14 Sarah d. Daniell & Sarah Kilby.  
 21 Sarah d. Wm & Mary Dell.  
 June 5 Robert s. William & Anne Barton.  
 Aug. 17 Barbara d Samuel & Jane Harvey.  
 20 Elizabeth d. Alexander & Rebecca Skeal.  
 20 Wm. s. Robt. & Martha Wiltshire of Essington near Hartford.  
 Aug. 27 Edward s. John & Rebecca Hine.  
 27 Mary d. Augustine & Anne Tuly.  
 Sept. 10 Anne d. Richard & Sarah Middleton.  
 24 Hannah d. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
 30 James s. Wm & Ruth Tilcot of psh. Northall, co. Bucks.  
 30 Mary d. Phillip & Jane Cely.

- Nov. 10 Thomas s. John & Sarah Wingfield.  
 23 John s. John & Eliz. Dunton.  
 Dec. 5 Frank s. John & Anne Perryman.  
 31 Mary d. Rowland & Margery Friend.  
 31 George s. Walter & Anne Cook of Tame in Oxfordshire.

## [1721-2]

- Jan. 1 Thomas s. George & Mary Kent.  
 7 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Humphry.  
 Mch. 8 John s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Joyner.  
 14 Martha d. Tho: & Eliz: Godspeed of St Stephens.  
 14 Judith d. Joseph & Anne Kilby.  
 14 Mary d. Joseph & Hannah Andrews.  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> s. John & Elizabeth Johnson vagabands of Northwich  
 near West Chester who wer married as they say in  
 the fleet.

## 1722

- Mch. 25 Amy d. W<sup>m</sup> & Amy Gibb.  
 26 John s. Tho: & Elizabeth Bellis.  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> s. Isaac & Anne Nicoll.  
 Apr. 20 Tho. s. Tho. & Anne Windsor.  
 May 25 John s. Tho. & Mary Rhoades.  
 30 Susanna d. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Downer.  
 June 15 Mary d. Charles & Susanna Franklin.  
 17 Richard s. John & Hester Munn.  
 July 29 Robt. s. Edward & Mary Crouch of the psh. of Saint Stephens.  
 29 Tho: s. John & Anne Radeliff.  
 Aug. 24 Robert s. Robert & Sarah Edwards.  
 Sept. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Gibb of Bushey.  
 16 Theophilus s. Robert & Jane Axtell.  
 23 Sarah d. John & Sarah Munn.  
 Oct. 10 James s. [blank] Barbar & Mary his wife of the psh of  
 Watford.  
 19 John s. Thomas & Anne Buckmaster.  
 19 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Tilcot of y<sup>e</sup> psh of Northall, co. Bucks.  
 Dec. 30 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Archer.

## [1722-3]

- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Phillip & Jane Cely.  
 21 Joseph s. Thos. & Susan Dodson.  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> s. John & Eliz. Dunton.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Swain.  
 3 Sarah d. George & Mary Kent.  
 3 W<sup>m</sup>. baseborn son of Mary Yates & W<sup>m</sup> Griffis the  
 supposed father.  
 Mch. 23 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup>. & Amy Gibb.  
 1723  
 Mch. 29 Joanna d. Tho. & Eliz. West.  
 31 Elizabeth & Henery d. & s. Henery & Elizabeth Godspeed.  
 Apr. 13 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Downer.  
 15 W<sup>m</sup>. s. James & Mary Tate of y<sup>e</sup> psh of Harrow on the hill.  
 21 Betty d. W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Dell.  
 May 4 Betty d. Matthew & [blank] Stanbrige.  
 12 Henery s. Henery & Mary Hale.  
 12 Anne d. Tho. & Mary Kentish.

- Apr. 21 John s. Weeden & Susan Sleet.  
 May 15 John s. Tho. & Rachel Nicholl.  
 23 Robt. s. Tho: & Sarah Humphry.  
 July 9 Alice d. Henery Pain.  
 10 John s. Tho. & Martha Kemp.  
 14 Anne d. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Edwards.  
 29 John s. Tho: & Anne Windsor.  
 Sept. 11 Anne d. Isaac & Anne Nicol.  
 15 Wm. s. Alexander & Rebecca Skeal.  
 28 Thomas s. Richard & Mary Fescue.  
 28 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Hurrington.  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Taylör.  
 23 Amy d. Wm. & Anne Barton.  
 Nov. 2 John s. Wm. & Jane Robinson of Gravesend.  
 17 Tho. s. Tho. & Mary Price of psh. of Harrow.  
 19 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Middleton.  
 19 Rose d. John & Dorothy Woodward.

## [1723-4]

- Jan. 6 John s. Ralph & Elizabeth Grove.  
 12 John s. John & Sarah Munn.  
 21 Susan d. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Joyner.  
 21 Sarah Base born d. Mary Adams & [blank].  
 25 Anne d. Isaac & Mary Roaf.  
 31 Mary d. Tho: & Mary Roades.  
 Mch. 21 Ellen d. Tho. & Sarah Pelleteer.

## 1724

- Apr. 1 Henery s. John & Hester Munn.  
 10 Amy d. Wm & Amy Gibb.  
 16 Mary d. Edward & Eliz: Whitehead.  
 19 Robert s. Robt. & Elizabeth Russell.  
 May 3 Mary d. George & Mary Kent.  
 3 George s. John & Jane Bampton.  
 6 Edward s. Wm & [blank] Finch.  
 June 11 Lydy d. John & [blank] Wharton.  
 21 Mary d. John & Margaret Guy of psh. of Stanmore.  
 July 8 Mary d. Matthew & [blank] Standbrige.  
 12 Mary d. John & [blank] Sullens.  
 13 James s. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 20 Joseph s. Tho: & Eliza: West.  
 26 Sarah d. Tho: & Susan Dodson.  
 July 29 Wm. s. Wm. & Sarah Downer.  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Roberts.  
 Sept. 16 Anne d. Tho: & [blank] Williams.  
 Oct. 5 Rose d. Tho: & Anne Buckmaster.  
 11 Jinny d. Henery & Mary Pain.  
 18 Joseph s. Tho: & Sarah Gibb of Bushy.  
 Nov. 16 Wm. s. Tho: & Elizabeth Bellis.

## 1725

- May 24 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Backer.  
 June 20 Sarah d. Wm. & Sarah Downer.  
 July 4 Robert s. Robert & Jane Axtell.  
 4 Mary d. Wm. & Elizabeth Marson.  
 4 John s. John & Mary Dawe.

July	4	Isaac s. Thomas & Elizabeth Swane
	22	Mary d. (base born) Hannah, & [blank] Gobbins.
Aug.	15	Mathew s. Mathew & Eliz. Standbrige.
Sept.	12	Thomas s. Alexander & Rebecca Skeal.
	20	Mary d. Wm & Elizabeth Finch.
	26	Susanna d. William & Mary Dell.
	26	Susanna d. Thomas & Sarah Pelliotier.
Oct.	31	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Roberts.
	31	Anne d. James & Elizabeth Warhall.
	31	Elizabeth d. John & Anne States
Nov.	3	Susanna d. Charles & Susanna Franklin.
	5	Thomas s. John & Dorothy Woodward.
	5	Elizabeth d. John & Hester Munn.
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Munn.
	26	John s. Daniel & Anne Kilby.

[1725-6]

Jan.	2	William s. Isaac & Mary Roffe.
	24	Daniel s. William & Anne Wrainch.
	30	Hannah d. Samuel & Anne Herrington.
Feb.	16	Elizabeth d. James & Frances Child.
Mch.	1	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Rhodes.
	4	Rebecca d. John & Mary Taylor.
	6	James s. William & Anne Barton.
	10	William & Jonathan twin sons of Thomas & Joanna Dolamore

N. Charrington Vicar \*

1726

Apr.	1	Francis y <sup>e</sup> baseborn s. Sarah Frances.
	12	Mary d. Richard & Mary Fescoc.
	12	Anne d. Henry & Alice Paine.
	14	Mary y <sup>e</sup> baseborn d. Mary Johnson.
	28	Anne d. John & Elizabeth Dunton.
May	15	William s. John & Jane Bampton.
	25	John s. Samuel & Genevieve Harvey.
June	1	Mary d. William & Mary Hargood.
	5	Hannah d. Richard & Sarah Middleton.
	12	Hester d. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Joyner.
	26	John s. John & Elizabeth Harrington.
July	24	Francis s. John & Frances Thornton.
	27	Elizabeth d. William & Amy Gibb.
Aug.	14	Sarah d. John & Sarah Howard.
	21	Mary d. Roger & Elizabeth Swaine.
Sept.	5	Mary d. George & Mary Tate.
	29	Robert s. Edward & Elizabeth Whitehead.
Oct.	13	Joseph s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wilkenson.
	14	Mary d. Richard & Mary Mansell.
	16	William s. William & Elizabeth Finch.
	25	Sarah d. James & Rachel Wilkenson.
Dec.	4	John s. John & Ann States.
	27	Matthew d. Thomas & Frances Williams.
	27	Rachel d. Richard & Faith Chissell.

\* Until the year 1772 every page of the Register is signed by Mr. Charrington.

## [1726-7]

- Jan. 11 Henry s. Thomas & Anne Buckmaster.  
 22 William s. Joshua & Anne Kilby.  
 22 John s. John & Mary Sullens.  
 27 Ruth d. Richard & Elizabeth Archer.  
 30 Catherine d. Philip & Jane Cely.  
 Feb. 22 Sarah d. Matthew & Elizabeth Standbridge.  
 23 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Palmer.  
 Mch. 5 Mary d. Weeden & Susanna Sleet.  
 12 James s. Samuel & Anne Harrington.  
 23 Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.

## 1727

- Mch. 26 John s. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 May 6 Thomas s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Kemp.  
 7 Martha d. Rowland & Margery Friend.  
 22 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Dancer.  
 24 Catherine d. Thomas & Mary Roberts  
 29 Hannah d. Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 July 30 Thomas s. William & Anne Holloway.  
 Aug. 1 William s. William & Amy Gibb.  
 5 Charles s. Charles & Susanna Franklynn.  
 12 Thomas s. John & Sarah Munn.  
 20 Mary d. William & Mary Drinkwater.  
 Sep. 18 Theophila d. Robert & Jane Axtell.  
 24 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Marson.  
 Oct. 22 Anne d. Thomas & Joan Lawrence.  
 26 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Rhodes.  
 Nov 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Rhodes.  
 11 Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Pelletier.  
 13 Mary d. William & Mary Flaxmore.  
 23 Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wilkenson.  
 26 Hannah d. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
 Dec. 11 Hannah ye baseborn d. Rebecca Borison.  
 14 Catherine d. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 17 James s. Ralph & Elizabeth Grove.  
 [blank] Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Gibb.

## [1727-8]

- Jan. 6 John s. Richard & Anne Weeden  
 28 Sarah d. John & Hester Munn.  
 30 Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Roffe.  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Downer.  
 9 Eleanor d. John & Elizabeth Wharton.  
 11 Joseph s. John & Anne Rattly.  
 19 James s. James & Rachel Wilkenson.  
 Mch. 13 John s. Thomas & Susanna Dodson.  
 24 Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Swaine.

## 1728

- Mch. 31 Mary d. John & Mary Lucas.  
 Apr. 14 Samuel s. Samuel & Anne Herrington.  
 22 Henry s. Henry & [blank] Paine.  
 July 26 Anne d. William & Amy Gibb.  
 Aug. 11 Rachel d. Roger & Elizabeth Swaine.  
 Nov. 24 Mary d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hester Archer.



- Dec. 1 Anne d. James & Genevieve Larkine.  
 6 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Windsor.  
 8 John s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wilkenson.

[1728-9]

- Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Dancer.  
 26 Hannah d. Joseph & Anne Andrew.  
 26 Anne d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Kentish.  
 26 Sarah d. Alexander & Rebecca Scheel.  
 30 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 Feb. 9 William s. William & Mary Drinkwater.  
 18 Priscilla d. Edward & Elizabeth King.  
 19 William s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Rhodes.  
 21 Thomas s. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.  
 Mch. 16 [blank] d. Edward & Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 18 William s. William & Sarah Downer.  
 20 Joseph s. Richard & Mary Mansell.

1729

- Apr. 13 Philipp s. William & Hannah Bradley.  
 27 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Durrant.  
 May 4 William s. Thomas & Rachel Nicholl.  
 19 Susanna d. John Taylor by Mary his wife who died in  
 child-bed.  
 30 Mary d. John & Anne States.  
 July 23 Hannah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Archer.  
 Aug. 21 Sarah d. Mr William Bothwright & Mrs. Sarah Finch.  
 Sep. 9 Mr John Hale of St John Wapping aged near 40 years.  
 12 Michael s. Joshua & Anne Kilby.  
 14 Henry s. Matthew & Elizabeth Stanbridge.  
 14 Mary d. William & Hannah Pates.  
 Oct. 5 Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Chester.

[1729-30]

- Mch. 11 Anne d. William & Sarah Downer.  
 15 Mary d. Isaac & Mary Rolfe.  
 20 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Hannah Fisher.  
 22 Mary d. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
 22 Richard s. Richard & Anne Weeden.

1730

- Mch. 28 Martha d. William & Mary Dell.  
 Apr. 12 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Gibb.  
 12 Thomas s. Richard & Susanna Dean.  
 20 Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. Ralph & Elizabeth Grove.  
 3 Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Cooke.  
 24 Sarah d. Samuel & Sarah Billings.  
 30 Mary d. Jonathan & Elizabeth Kemp.  
 June 15 William s. William & Sarah Hartley.  
 July 12 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Conger.  
 19 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Grange.  
 Aug. 9 Mary d. George & Elizabeth Boby.  
 23 Mary d. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 Sep. 13 Jane d. Joseph & Anne Andrew.  
 20 Sarah d. John & Anne States.  
 20 Mary d. Richard & [blank] Stokes.  
 21 William s. James & Rachel Wilkenson.  
 29 Elizabeth ye baseborne d. of Anne Watts.

- Oct. 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Durrant.  
 Nov. 22 John s. John & Anne Rattly.  
 Dec. 13 John s. Henry & Alice Paine.  
       13 James s. Richard & Mary Mansell.  
       26 William s. Adam & Anne Redwood.

## [1730-1]

- Jan. 1 Jenny d. Samuel & Anne Herrington.  
       13 Samuel s. William & Sarah Nash.  
       22 Mary d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wilkenson.  
 Feb. 14 Joseph s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Joyner.  
 Mch. 7 William s. Thomas & Sarah Chester,

## 1731

- Mch. 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Bunyann.  
 Apr. 5 Daniel s. John & Elizabeth Sancer.  
       15 John s. Charles & Jane Franklyn.  
       16 Sarah d. Wm & Elizabeth Marson.  
       28 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 May 2 Sarah d. Wm. & Hannah Pates.  
       6 Anne d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Rhodes.  
       19 Matthew s. Wm. & Elizabeth Finch.  
       24 Wm s. Wm & Sarah Downer.  
 June 13 Mary d. Alexander & Rebecca Scheel.  
       16 John s. Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Nicholl.  
       17 Wm. s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Rhodes.  
       20 Edward s. John & Mary Sullens.  
 July 4 Anne d. Weeden & Susanna Sleet.  
       5 Rose d. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.  
       9 Sarah d. John & Sarah Winckfield.  
 Aug. 1 Anne d. Wm. & Sarah Howard.  
       1 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Playford.  
       1 Michael s. Richard & Susanna Dean.  
       8 John s. Wm & Mary Drinkwater.  
       8 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Strutton.  
       19 Richard s. Robert & Hannah Grubb.  
 Sep. 26 Wm s. Wm & Mary Hine.  
       27 Rachel d. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 Oct. 10 John s. Mr Matthew & Mrs Mary Lauverney.  
       31 James s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
 Nov. 20 John s. Wm & Sarah Hartley.  
 Dec. [blank] [blank] Windsor.  
 [blank] Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Thos & [blank] Redwood.  
       19 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Archer.

## [1731-2]

- Jan. 6 William s. George & Elizabeth Boby.  
       8 James s. Richard & Anne Weeden.  
       23 Wm s. Wm & Mary Flaxmore.  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. Daniel & Mary Smith.  
 Mch. 5 Anne d. Wm & Sarah Nash.  
       12 Philipp s. Philipp & Ann Tofield.

## 1732

- Apr. 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. Richard & Mary Mansell.  
       5 Sarah d. Richard & Elizabeth Conger.  
       7 David s. Joseph & Anne Andrew.

- Apr. 11 Sarah d. Nat: & Elizabeth Wilkenson.  
 16 William s. John & Mary Wafford.  
 21 Mary d. William & Mary Godmond.  
 23 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Weeden.  
 May 4 John s. Thos. & Susanna Ustonson.  
 8 Rachel d. James & Rachel Wilkenson.  
 26 Sarah d. Charles & Jane Franklynn.  
 June 18 Thos s. John & Elizabeth Bunyann.  
 July 2 Jeremiah s. Thos & Elizabeth Swaine.  
 4 John s John & Sarah Winckfield.  
 4 Stephen s. John & Dorothy Woodward.  
 Aug. 18 Mary Bothwright d. Mr William & Mrs Sarah Finch.  
 20 Robt s. Edward & Elizabeth Whitehead.  
 Sep. 2 Anne d. William & Mary Cock.  
 10 Jenny d. Samuel & Anne Herrington.  
 22 Sarah Birch d. Sarah Humphrey.  
 24 Mary d. Richd & Susanna Dean.  
 Oct. 26 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Finch.  
 29 William s. James & Anne Grainge.  
 29 Sarah d. Richard & Martha Chissell.  
 Dec. 10 Roger s. Roger & Elizabeth Swaine.  
 24 David s. Thomas & Anne Dollermore.  
 24 William s. William & Elizabeth Marson.  
 29 Anne d. John & Anne Osbourne.

## [1732-3]

- Jan. 28 Michael s. William & Hannah Pates.  
 31 Rachel d. William & Sarah Heartly.  
 31 Elizabeth d. Margaret Knott.  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.  
 14 Sarah d. Thos & Mary Rhodes.  
 18 John s. Thos & Anne Redwood.  
 Meh. 2 Sarah d. Mr Thos & Mrs Elizabeth Nicholl.  
 4 Anne d. John & Alice Dollermore belonging to St Stephens.  
 6 John s. Joseph & Anne Kilby.  
 7 John s. Thos & Sarah Chester.  
 13 William s. John & Anne Rattly.  
 18 William s. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 22 John s. Adam & Anne Redwood.

## 1733

- Apr. 30 John s. Isaac & Anne Rolfe.  
 May 16 Robert s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Kemp.  
 27 Richard s. John & Anne State.  
 23 Susanna d. Thomas & Eli Grainge.  
 June 7 Henry s. John & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 19 John s. William & Sarah Downer.  
 Aug. 19 James s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Joyner.  
 Sep. 9 Childs Jenny d. Phoebe Hunt  
 26 Richard s. Richard & Susanna Dean  
 Thomas & John twin sons of Richard & Elizabeth Archer.  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. George & Mary March.  
 21 John s. Thomas & Sarah Herrington.  
 28 William s. William & Sarah Howard.  
 Nov. 11 John s. William & Mary Hine.  
 18 Joseph s. Daniel & Elizabeth Smith.

- Nov. 19 William s. Mr William & Mrs Sarah Finch.  
 24 Susanna d. Joseph & Susanna Burgess.  
 25 Mary d. William & Mary Drinkwater.  
 30 Joseph s. William & Amy Gibb.  
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. John & Anne Smith.  
 25 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Ventom.

## [1733-4]

- Jan. 27 William s. William & Mary White.  
 28 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Smith.  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. John & Mary Wafford.  
 19 George s. William & Mary Cock.  
 Mch. 17 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Cobb.  
 1734  
 Mch. 31 Mary d. Wm. & Sarah Nash.  
 Apr. 7 Josiah s. Wm. & Sarah Hartly.  
 9 Thomas s. John & Sarah Winckfield.  
 19 Samuel s. Thomas & Susanna Ustonson.  
 25 William aged about ten years, Elizabeth seven, Hannah six  
 years, children of Thomas & Elizabeth Sears.  
 May 18 John s. William & Elizabeth Hamilton  
 19 Susanna d. Wm & Elizabeth Hamilton.  
 19 Elizabeth d. Edwd & Elizabeth Weedon.  
 21 Thomas & Joseph twin sons of Wm & Mary Godmond.  
 June 9 Mary d. James & Anne Grainge.  
 16 Henry s. John & Mary Goman.  
 18 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Burgen.  
 23 Thomas s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
 23 Daniel s. Samuel & Anne Herrington.  
 July 7 James s. Ralph & Elizabeth Grove.  
 Aug. 11 Hester d. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 19 John Birch s. Sarah Humphry.  
 23 Elizabeth d. James & Phoebe Child.  
 25 Mary d. Thos & Elizabeth Gibb.  
 Sep. 9 William s. John & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 11 Mary d. Thos & Sarah Chester.  
 11 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Smith.  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. Richard & Susanna Dean.  
 24 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Bunyann.  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. Edwd & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 26 Thomas s. George & Mary March.  
 30 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Burgess.

## [1734-5]

- Jan. 1 James s. Thos & Eli Grange.  
 2 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.  
 19 William s. William & Hannah Pates.  
 24 John s. Thos & Mary Woodward.  
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. Richard & Martha Chissell.  
 5 Phillip s. Thos & Joan Lawrence.  
 12 Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 Mch. 5 Charles s. Jefferies & Martha Henderson.  
 1735  
 Mch. 26 Susanna d. Joseph & Hannah Andrew.  
 27 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Boby.

Mch.	30	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Flowers.
	30	Thomas s. John & Sarah Stepney.
Apr.	6	Samuel s. William & Elizabeth Marson.
	20	Thomas s. John & Anne Smith.
	26	John s. Pratt & Martha Child.
May	4	Joseph s. Joseph & Susanna Burgess.
	11	Elizabeth d. Anne Flowers.
	12	John s. Edward & Elizabeth Rhodes.
	15	Sarah d. John & Alice Dollermore.
	18	Sarah d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wilkenson.
	25	Joyce d. Richard & Elizabeth Conger.
	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Ventom.
	30	Joseph s. John & Sarah Winckfield.
June	18	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Hodsdon.
July	6	John s. John & Hannah Axtell.
	29	Alice Amelia d. Mr Wm & Mrs Sarah Finch.
Aug.	10	John s. William & Elizabeth Hamilton.
	25	Moses s. Matthew & Alice Joyner.
Sep	14	James s. James & Elizabeth Dollermore.
	15	Daniel s. Mr Daniel & Margaret Dissell.
	18	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Dunton.
	24	Anne d. Christopher & Mary Woodward.
	25	Elizabeth d. Anne Paleing.
Nov.	2	John s. Isaac & Dorothy Taylor.
	9	James s. Weeden & Susanna Sleet.
	23	Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith.
	23	Elizabeth d. Henry & Martha Dickenson.
	30	Anne d. Alexander & Elizabeth Scheel.
Dec.	25	Mary d. John & Mary Cobb.

## [1735-6]

Jan	22	Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Nicholl.
	30	James s. James & Phœbe Child.
Feb.	8	John s. Joseph & Hester Carter.
	9	Anne & Elizabeth twin d <sup>rs</sup> of James & Anne Grainge.
	10	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Rhodes.
	15	Jeremiah s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.
	19	William s. William & Mary Cock.
	29	James s. Isaac & Mary Rolfe.

## 1736

Mch.	25	Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Archer.
Apr.	7	Mary d. John & Mary Watkins.
	11	Onesimus s. Thomas & Susanna Ustonson
	12	Anne d. William & Sarah Hartly.
	12	Martha d. John & Mary Wharton.
	25	William s. Richard & Susanna Dean.
May	7	Benjamin s. John & Anne Rattly.
	9	Thomas & William sons of Thomas & Hannah Downer.
	13	William s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Kemp.
June	5	Samuel s. Thomas & Sarah Chester.
	10	Thomas s. Edward & Elizabeth Rhodes.
	27	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Herrington.
July	15	Robert s. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.
Aug.	1	Susanna d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Tofield.



- Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Nash.  
 12 George s. William & Sarah Howard.  
 12 Catherine d. Isaac & Hannah Messeder.  
 Oct. 4 James s. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 10 Mary d. Mr Daniel & Mrs Margaret Dissell.  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. John & Mary Barton.  
 14 Simon s. Henry & Martha Dickenson.  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. John & Anne Smith.  
 19 William s. George & Mary March.  
 25 John s. William & Mary White.

## [1736-7]

- Jan. 2 Richard s. Edward & Elizabeth Weeden.  
 5 Frances d. Pratt & Martha Child.  
 6 Richard s. [blank] Susanna Harvey.  
 16 William s. William & Sarah Ammon.  
 23 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Wrainch.  
 24 Hester d. William & Hannah Pate.  
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
 23 Sarah d. John & Sarah Martin.  
 Mch. 13 Susanna d. Joseph & Susanna Burgess.  
 1737  
 Apr. 3 William s. Edward & Eliz: Hadnutt.  
 3 Susanna d. George & Elizabeth Boby.  
 8 Alexander s. Alexander & Eliz: Gowen.  
 11 Anne d. Thomas & Eleanor Strutton.  
 20 Hannah d. William & Martha Carter.  
 22 Hester d. William & Sarah Downer.  
 24 Joseph s. Zachariah & Mary Mansell.  
 29 Anne d. Charles & Jane Franklynn.  
 May 19 John s. Thomas & Susanna Weeden.  
 22 George s. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 31 John s. John & Rosamond Grey.  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Watkins.  
 16 Mary d. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 19 Elizabeth & Jane twin d<sup>rs</sup> of John & Eliz: Hodson.  
 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith.  
 Aug. 13 Theophila d. John & Hannah Axtell.  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. Thomas & Mary Durrant.  
 16 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Wrainch.  
 25 Mary d. William & Mary Hine.  
 Oct. 13 James s. John & Elizabeth Dunton.  
 16 Orlando John s. Thomas & Sarah Nicholl.  
 23 Francis s. Francis & Mary Quarterman.  
 30 Susanna d. William & Elizabeth Marson.  
 Nov. 3 Edmund s. William & Sarah Hartly.  
 Dec. 4 Frances d. Joseph & Mary Stanbridge.  
 18 Elizabeth d. Richard & Martha Chissell.  
 25 Francis s. Henry & Mary Paine.

## [1737-8]

- Jan. 1 John s. John & Mary Jennings.  
 4 Abigail d. James & Phoebe Child.  
 21 Hannah d. Richard & Elizabeth Burgen.  
 22 Martha d. Elizabeth Patrick.

- Feb. 5 Hester d. William & Hannah Pate.  
 12 Sarah d. William & Sarah Byway.  
 19 Mary d. Richard & Anne Foreman.  
 19 Thomas s. John & Sarah Stepney.  
 Mch. 2 John s. John & Anne Osbourne.  
 5 Sarah d. Richard & Susanna Dean.
- 1738
- Apr. 16 William s. Christopher & Mary Woodward.  
 May 6 John s. William & Sarah Stone.  
 7 Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Redwood.  
 14 John s. John & Alice Cogdell (of psh. of St. Stephens).  
 June 4 Thomas s. John & Mary King.  
 4 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
 11 Hester d. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 11 Sarah d. William & Sarah Nash.  
 July 9 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Wrainch  
 9 Daniel s. William & Mary Cock.  
 Aug. 13 Anne d. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 Sep. 17 Anne d. John & Mary Barton  
 24 Joseph s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
 Oct. 15 Joseph s. George & Mary Gladman.  
 22 William s. William & Elizabeth Hamilton.  
 31 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Archer.  
 Nov 23 Susanna d. Thomas & Mary Rhodes.  
 Dec. 3 George s. John & Anne State.  
 3 Samuel s. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 25 Matthew s. Matthew & Penenock Allen.

## [1738-9]

- Jan. 14 John s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Kemp.  
 21 Ezekiel s. John & Mary Wafford.  
 21 Mary d. John & Anne Jubb.  
 28 Lydia d. William & Anne Crouch.  
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. John & Anne Rattly.  
 9 Elizabeth d. William & Rebecca Powel.  
 11 Henry s. Henry & Martha Dickenson.  
 15 William s. Edward & Elizabeth Ingalston.  
 18 Frances d. George & Mary March.

## 1739

- Apr. 1 John s. Thomas & Anne Redwood.  
 1 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Ammon.  
 8 John s. John & Alice Dollermore.  
 27 Jenny d. James & Phœbe Child.  
 May 20 Eunice d. Thomas & Leah Grainge.  
 June 3 Ruth d. James & Elizabeth Dollermore.  
 10 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Byway.  
 13 Daniel s. James & Sarah Holmes.  
 14 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Boby.  
 17 James s. John & Rose Wright.  
 24 Elizabeth d. Richard & Anne Foreman.  
 24 Sarah d. Thomas & Ruth Hine.  
 July 1 Anne d. Zachariah & Mary Mansell.  
 29 Elizabeth d. William & Mary White.  
 Aug. 19 Anne d. Charles & Anne Dodson.  
 Sep. 6 John s. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.

- Oct. 28 Henry s. Joseph & Susanna Burgess.  
 28 John s. Joseph & Susanna Darnill.  
 Nov. 8 John s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Charrington, Vicar of This  
       psh. born October 17.  
 29 Henry s. Charles & Jane Franklyn.  
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. John & Sarah Winckfield.  
 16 James s. Thomas & Mary Freeman.  
 21 Henry s. William & Sarah Hartly.  
 23 Grace d. Thomas & Mary Durrant.  
 23 Anne d. William & Hannah Pate.  
 27 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Conger.

## [1739-40]

- Jan. 6 Anne d. Thomas & Mary Martin.  
       7 John s. John & Jane Bayly.  
       13 Hannah d. Thomas & Susanna Weeden.  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. William & Mary Cock.  
       9 Sarah d. Thomas & Eleanor Strutton.  
       10 Susanna d. Christopher & Mary Woodward.  
 Mch. 2 Martha d. William & Sarah Nash.  
       5 William s. John & Mary Barton.  
       9 Elizabeth d. John & Alice Francis.  
       16 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Weeden.  
       16 Sarah d. John & Mary King.

## 1740

- Mch. 30 John & Thomas twin sons of John & Martha Lawrence.  
 Apr. 3 Jenevieva d. Thomas & Anne Wrainch.  
       13 Betty d. John & Mary Goman.  
 June 2 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith.  
       8 John s. John & Sarah Sedgeley.  
       8 George s. George & Elizabeth Funarall.  
       8 James s. Robert & Dorothy Larkin.  
       8 John s. John & Mary Bunyan.  
 July 1 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
       6 Anne d. John & Elizabeth Wrainch.  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Redwood.  
       10 Martha d. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
       12 John s. John & Hannah Appleyard.  
       17 Anne d. James & Sarah Holmes.  
       24 Anne d. William & Elizabeth Tuly.  
 Sep. 5 John s. Mr William Bothwright & Mrs Sarah Finch.  
       22 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Ingalston.  
 Oct. 26 Anne d. Alexander & Elizabeth Gowen.  
 Nov. 2 Mary & Edward twins of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Tofield.  
       6 Samuel s. William & Anne Harvey.  
       9 Henry s. Thomas & Susanna Carter.  
       16 Thomas s. Thomas & Jenevieva Liptrapp.  
       23 Joseph s. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
       27 William s. William & Anne Bridges.  
 Dec. 14 John s. George & Susannah Osbourne.  
       21 Evan s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.

## [1740-1]

- Jan. 6 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Burgen.  
       15 Thomas s. Alice Nevill. Thomas Williamson ye reputed  
       father.

- Jan. 25 Arabella d. James & Anne Grainge.  
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
       22 Mary d. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 Mch. 3 Hannah d. Daniel & Elizabeth Shepherd.  
       22 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Neal.
- 1741
- Mch. 29 William s. Joseph & Mary Wrainch.  
       31 James s. Isaac & Anne Nicholl.  
 Apr. 5 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Archer.  
       19 Mary d. George & Mary March.  
       21 Mary d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Charrington Vicar of this  
           psh was born Apr. 10.  
 May 2 Sarah d. William & Sarah Hartly.  
       31 Thomas s. William & Sarah Byway.  
       31 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Smith.  
       31 Mary d. William & Sarah Ammon.  
 June 21 Mary d. Richard & Susanna Dean.  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Francis.  
       30 William s. Zephaniah & Sarah Staines.  
 Sep. 2 John s. James & Phoebe Child.  
 Oct. 4 William s. Richard & Anne Foreman.  
       11 Elizabeth d. John & Rose Wright.  
       25 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Hine.  
       31 Thomas s. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 Nov. 12 William s. Theophilus & Mary Axtell.  
 Dec. 13 Susanna d. William & Hannah Pate.  
       20 Joseph s. John & Sarah Stops.

## [1741-2]

- Jan. 3 Sarah d. Christopher & Mary Woodward.  
       10 John s. John & Mary Barton.  
       31 Hannah d. Matthew & Joanna White.  
           William s. Thomas & Mary Patridge.  
           Joseph s. Philipp & Hannah King.  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Susanna Wrainch.  
       14 Sarah d. John & Sarah Sedgeley.  
           Sarah d. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 Mch. 11 Phoebe d. Thomas & Mary Freeman.  
       21 Mary d. John & Jane Bayly.  
       22 Anne d. Thomas & Susanna Weeden.

## 1742

- Apr. 4 Martha d. George & Mary Gladman.  
       22 Catherine d. William & Mary Cock.  
 May 10 James s. Nicholas Charrington Vicar of this psh. by  
           Elizabeth his wife born April 26.  
       16 John s. John & Anne Kirton.  
       23 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Martin.  
       30 Edward King, base born s. Martha Tapster.  
 June 6 John s. John & Mary King.  
       13 Hannah d. Edward & Hannah Downing.  
       25 Sarah d. John & Martha Lawrence.  
 July 2 William s. Charles & Jane Franklynn.  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Dollermore.  
 Sep. 25 George s. Richard & Susanna Dean.  
       26 Susanna d. Joseph & Susanna Darville.



- Oct. 24 Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Tofield.  
 29 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Antrobus.  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. John & Frances Cockman.  
 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Ruth Hine.  
 Dec. 13 Edward s. Mr John & Lady Anne Paddy.  
 19 Betty d. Charles & Anne Dodson.  
 21 John s. Joseph & Susanna Burgess.  
 25 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Funerall.

[1742-3]

- Jan. 9 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
 9 William baseborn s. Anne Crouch.  
 14 Anne d. Richard & Mary Bedford.  
 Mch. 6 Lydia d. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 11 Robert s. Theophilus & Mary Axtell.  
 13 Joseph s. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Neal.

1743

- Mch. 27 John base born s. Hannah How.  
 Apr. 4 John s. Zephaniah & Sarah Staines.  
 8 Thomas s. James & Phœbe Child.  
 17 Mary s. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 19 Sarah d. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
 24 William s. John & Alice Dollermore.  
 24 Sarah d. William & Sarah Ammon.  
 May 1 John s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 8 Elizabeth d. John & Hannah Appleyard.  
 13 Samuel Gladman aged about seventeen.  
 22 Hannah d. William & Sarah Byway.  
 29 Thomas s. William & Anne Bridges.  
 31 Mary d. Thomas & Susanna Weeden.  
 July 31 Mary d. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 31 George s. George & Mary March.  
 Aug. 7 Joseph s. Sarah Mills widow. Her husband Joseph died in  
 April last.  
 28 Anne d. Richard & Anne Foreman.  
 Sep. 18 Zechariah s. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 30 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Rhodes.  
 Oct. 6 John James s. Richard & Susanna Dean.  
 11 Anne d. Nicholas Charrington vicar of this psh, by  
 Elizabeth his wife born Sep. 29.  
 30 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Hartly.  
 Nov. 5 Alice base born d. Martha Warhall.  
 6 Samuel s. Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwynn.  
 6 Jane d. John & Jane Bayly.  
 Dec. 23 John base born s. Rose Cook.  
 25 William s. Adam & Elizabeth Redwood.  
 25 Josiah s. Josiah & Sarah Wright.

[1743-4]

- Jan. 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Chester.  
 Feb. 5 Robert s. William & Hannah Pate.  
 5 William s. Nathaniel & Margaret Jakes.  
 12 Anne d. Edward & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 26 Anne d. William & Sarah Neal.  
 Mch. 4 Philipp s. Thomas & Mary Patridge.



1744

- Apr. 1 George s. George & Elizabeth Andrews.  
       1 Hannah d. James & Anne Grainge.  
       1 Thomas s. Edward & Elizabeth Weeden.  
       22 Mary d. Thomas & Eleanor Strutton.  
 May 13 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Sedgely.  
       14 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
       27 James s. Richard & Mary Bedford.  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Conger.  
       24 James s. Joseph & Susanna Darville.  
 July 4 James s. Theophilus & Mary Axtell.  
       13 Phanny d. Francis & Mary Plater.  
       22 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Freeman.  
       22 Anne d. George & Mary Ony.  
       29 William & Elizabeth twins of Nathanael & Elizabeth Tofield.  
 Aug. 1 Anne King, an adult person.  
       1 Mary King, an adult person.  
       5 Thomas s. John & Mary King.  
       19 William s. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
       19 William s. Thomas & Mary Martin.  
       19 Susanna d. John & Mary Barton.  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Cock.  
       9 Thomas s. Charles & Anne Dodson.  
       13 Elizabeth d. Alice Dollermore widow aged between five and  
           six years. Her Husband James died Lady day Last.  
       13 John s. John & Mary Medcaff, travellers.  
       22 Thomas s. Thomas & Susanna Wrainch.  
       23 William s. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
       30 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 Oct. 21 Richard s. Richard & Anne Foreman.  
       21 John s. Matthew & Joanna White.  
       27 Nicholas s. Nicholas Charrington by Elizabeth his wife was  
           born October 20.  
 Nov. 4 William s. William & Anne Harvey.  
       18 Hannah d. Henry & Elizabeth Francis.  
 Dec. 2 Mary d. Zachary & Mary Mansell.  
       2 Anne d. William & Sarah Ammon.  
       2 Anne d. Philipp & Hannah King.  
       9 Jane d. Charles & Jane Franklynn.  
       23 Robert s. Christopher & Mary Woodward.  
       30 William s. Richard & Sarah Archer.

[1744-5]

- Jan. 7 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Wrainch.  
 Feb. 10 Phoebe d. James & Phoebe Child.  
       26 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Rhodes.  
 Mch. 3 Anne d. William & Anne Bridges.  
       10 George s. John & Rose Wright.  
       17 Joseph s. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
       17 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Neal.  
       10 Arthur s. Reverend Mr Samuel Clarke Rector of Ellstree by  
           Elizabeth his wife.

1745

- Mch. 31 John s. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
       31 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Watkins.

- Apr. 17 John s. Thomas & Anne King.  
 21 Anne d. Thomas & Susanna Weeden.  
 28 Jane d. Joseph & Mary Wrainch.  
 May 5 John s. Robert & Mary Chamberlain.  
 19 Hannah d. Thomas & Hannah Edge.  
 26 Harry s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 June 2 Thomas s. John & Hannah Appleyard.  
 7 Lucy d. Revd Mr Samuel Clarke Rector of Elstree by  
 Elizabeth his wife.  
 16 Sarah d. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 30 Catherine d. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
 July 14 William s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
 14 Mary d. Nathaniel & Margaret Jaques.  
 25 Sarah d. William & Sarah Harvey.  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. Joseph & Sarah Burgess.  
 4 William s. William & Sarah Neal.  
 8 William s. John & Mary King of Cobden Hill.  
 15 Sarah d. William & Sarah Byway.  
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Rose Hammond.  
 Oct. 6 Susannah d. Joseph & Sarah Gray.  
 13 Elizabeth d. John & Susannah Smith.  
 27 Charles s. Thomas & Mary Durrant.  
 28 James s. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 Dec. 1 Anne d. Josiah & Sarah Wright.  
 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Freeman.  
 26 Thomas s. Nicholas Charrington Vicar of This psh by  
 Elizabeth his wife born Dec. 15.

## [1745-6]

- Jan. 12 Richard s. Francis & Mary Plater.  
 8 Joseph s. William & Hannah Pate.  
 19 John s. John & Elizabeth Bayl.  
 Feb. 9 John s. Adam & Elizabeth Redwood.  
 9 Elizabeth d. George & Mary March.  
 23 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Mead.  
 23 James s. James & Ann Grainge.  
 Mch. 23 Anne d. John & Sarah Bishop born Mch. 13.

## 1746

- Mch. 30 James s. William & Elizabeth Reed.  
 31 John s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Tofield.  
 Apr. 6 Anne posthumous d. Joanna White whose Husband  
 Matthew was buried here last Dec.  
 13 John s. Richard & Mary Bedford.  
 20 Martha d. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 May 4 Mary d. William & Jane Woodward from St Stephens psh.  
 4 Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwynn.  
 11 William s. George & Elizabeth Andrews.  
 June 1 Eleanor d. Philipp & Hannah King.  
 1 Anne d. Wm & Elizabeth Marson.  
 13 Eleanor d. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Samuel Clarke, Rector of Ellstree by  
 Elizabeth his wife.  
 July 27 Samuel s. John & Sarah Watkins.  
 30 John s. William & Sarah Hartley.  
 Aug. 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Susanna Mannings.  
 10 Jenny d. Richard & Elizabeth Baker from St Stephens psh.

- Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 31 Elizabeth d. William & Anne Harvy.  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Patridge.  
 28 Thomas s. Richard & Anne Foreman.  
 Oct. 5 Charles s. Charles & Anne Dodson.  
 12 John s. William & Sarah Ammon.  
 19 Thomas s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 26 Mary d. William & Mary Matthews.  
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Neal.  
 Nov. 15 Susanna d. William & Mary Cock.  
 Dec. 7 Edward s. Thomas & Mary Smith of Aldenham Wood.  
 13 Elizabeth d. Theophilus & Mary Axtell.  
 21 William s. William & Sarah Harvey.

## [1746-7]

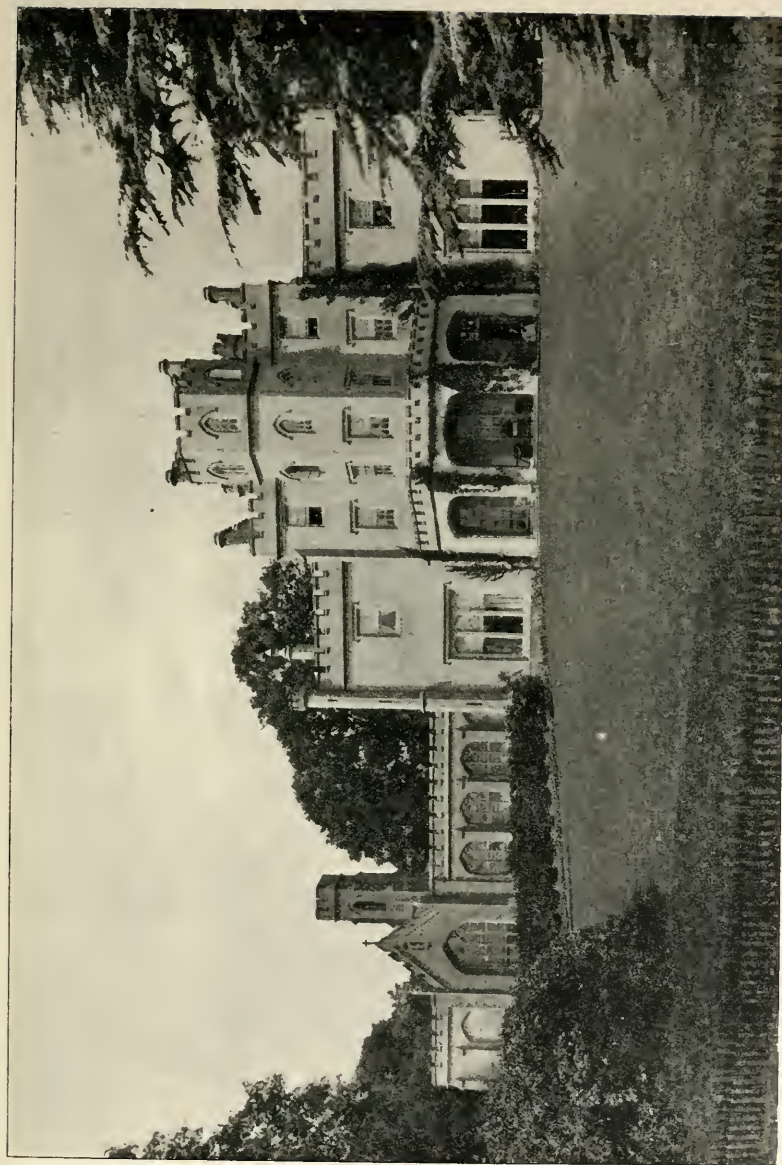
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Barton.  
 16 Thomas s. John & Rebecca Rhodes.  
 Feb. 21 Jeremiah s. John & Jane Bayly.  
 Mch. 15 Daniel s. William & Anne Bridges.

## 1747

- Apr. 5 Sarah d. John & Susanna Smith of psh. of Watford.  
 20 Nathanael s. Nathanael & Margaret Jakes.  
 26 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 26 William s. Thomas & Susanna Wrainch.  
 28 Mary d. Christopher & Mary Woodward of psh. of  
 St Stephens.  
 May 3 Sarah d. James & Phœbe Child.  
 3 Mary d. Nat. & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne King.  
 15 Charles s. Charles & Jane Franklynn.  
 24 Hannah d. Joseph & Hester Carter of psh of St. Stephen.  
 June 14 James s. Thomas & Mary Martin of psh of North-Mymms.  
 July 6 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Weeden.  
 15 Abraham s. Thomas & Sarah Adams.  
 Aug. 1 John s. John & Anne Violet.  
 15 Harry s. Nicholas Charrington Vicar of this psh by  
 Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 4.  
 Sep. 13 William s. William & Elizabeth Mead.  
 15 William s. William & Elizabeth Males of psh. of Watford.  
 20 John s. Joseph & Mary Wrainch.  
 Oct. 10 Mary d. James & Mary Dolling.  
 11 Mary d. John & Sarah Emptibottom.  
 25 Mary d. Benjamin & Susanna Mannings.  
 25 Mary d. John & Sarah Sedgely.  
 Nov. 15 Henry, John & Joseph Burgess, three adult brothers.  
 22 George s. George & Elizabeth Coventry.  
 29 Elizabeth d. John & Mary King.  
 Dec 6 Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Hill.  
 29 Anne d. John & Martha Lawrence.

## [1747-8]

- Jan. 3 Harry s. William & Jane Woodward of psh of St Stephen.  
 8 Catherine d. Mr Wm Bothwright & Mrs Sarah Finch.  
 Feb. 25 Sarah d. Nathanael & Elizabeth Tofield.  
 Mch. 6 Jane d. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
 6 Sarah d. John & Mary Bunyann.



From photograph by

HILLFIELD HOUSE, BUILT 1795.

W. Coles, Watford.





- Mch. 20 Catherine d. Henry & Mary Paine.  
 20 Sarah d. John & Jane Bayly.
- 1748
- Apr. 27 John s. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
 8 Sarah d. John & Rose Hammond.  
 10 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Byway.  
 10 Martha d. George & Mary March of psh of Little Stanmore.  
 24 Joseph s. John & Rose Wright  
 24 Anne d. Samuel & Lydia Burgin.
- May 15 Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Grey.  
 22 Margaret d. Elizabeth East of psh of St George Middlesex  
     aged about six yrs.  
 22 Thomas s. William & Sarah Ammon.  
 24 Jeremiahs s. Joseph & Hester Carter of psh of St Stephen.
- June 5 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Smith.
- July 3 Mary d. Adam & Elizabeth Redwood.
- Aug. 21 William s. John & Rachel Taylor.  
 23 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Bradly.  
 31 William s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.
- Sep. 2 Francis s. Thos & Mary Freeman.  
 4 Thomas s. Morris & Hannah Cavener.  
 4 William s. Morris & Hannah Cavener.  
 4 William s. James & Elizabeth Harbud.
- Oct. 9 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Wrainch.  
 9 Sarah d. Widow Anne Foreman whose husband was  
     buried here last June.  
 23 William s. William & Martha Nash.  
 30 Thomas s. Josiah & Sarah Wright.
- Nov. 24 James s. William & Hannah Pate.
- Dec. 18 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Staines of psh of Willesden  
     Middlesex.  
 21 Bethiah d. James & Joanna Chester of Rickmausworth.

[1748-9]

- Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Rebecca Woodman of Watford psh.  
 29 John s. Charles & Anne Dodson of St Stephen.  
 29 William s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne King.
- Feb. 1 Anne d. John & Anne Violet.  
 5 Sarah d. Benjamin & Mary Hill.  
 13 Sarah d. William & Sarah Harvy.  
 19 Anne d. Thos & Hannah Edge.
- Mch. 1 John s. William & Mary Cock.  
 5 John s. John & Susanna Smith.  
 15 Harry Windsor, base born s. Anne Lawrence.  
 17 Sarah d. John & Mary Barton.

1749

- Mch. 27 Margaret d. Nath. & Margaret Jakes.
- Apr. 5 Samuel s. Nicholas Charrington, Vicar of this psh. by  
     Elizabeth his wife, born Mch. 29.  
 16 Jane d. Theophilus & Mary Axtell.  
 17 Gabriel Coplin aged 19.  
 23 Mary Agnes d. Thos & Mary Smith.  
 30 Arabella d. Henry & Elizabeth Francis.  
 30 John s. Edward & Mary Cockman.
- May 14 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Larkin.

- June 18 John s. John & Rebecca Rhodes.  
 July 2 Sarah d. John & Hannah Appleyard.  
       6 John s. Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwyn of psh of St Stephen.  
       27 John s. John & Susanna Saunders.  
 Sep. 8 John s. Thomas & Susanna Wrainch.  
       10 Frances Elizabeth d. Mr Ben & Mrs Mary Smythe of St  
           Dunstan in ye West London.  
       17 Henry s. John & Anne Martrum.  
       24 William s. Benjamin & Susanna Mannings.  
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. Natl & Elizabeth Tofield.  
 Nov. 19 William s. William & Jane Woodward.  
       21 Thomas s. Joseph & Hester Carter.  
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. Robert & Mary Spriggins.  
       24 Sarah d. William & Sarah Almond.  
       29 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Martin.  
       31 William, Thomas & Joseph sons of Matthew & Penenock Allen.

## [1749-50]

- Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. Philipp & Hannah King.  
       16 Sal d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bishop.  
       28 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Harbud.  
 Feb. 4 Betty d. John & Elizabeth Bradly.  
       4 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Dickenson.  
 Mch. 6 John s. John & Rose Hammond.

## 1750

- Mch. 28 John Plymouth a negro servant to Captain Durell of  
           Newberries in this psh.  
 Apr. 4 Jacob s. John & Amy Bellis.  
       6 Mary d. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
       12 Thomas s. John & Sarah Sedgely.  
 May 6 Mary d. John & Rachel Taylor.  
       13 Mary d. John & Anne Cook.  
       20 Martha d. Wm & Hannah Hubberfield of North Bradly,  
           Com. Somerset.  
       27 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
 June 6 Mary d. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
       17 John s. Nathan & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
       17 James s. John & Mary Jones.  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. Nic<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Charrington Vicar of this psh.  
       15 Craft s. John & Jane Bayly.  
 Aug. 22 Henry s. Henry & Mary Dickenson.  
 Sep. 9 John s. Wm & Sarah Byway.  
       16 Sarah d. Wm & Anne Harvey of Tyheswater in this psh.  
       23 James s. Joseph & Sarah Grey.  
       30 Joseph s. Benjamin & Mary Hill.  
       30 Wm s. John & Mary Bunyann  
 Oct. 7 Susanna d. Thomas & Sarah Humphry.  
       7 Thomas s. Wm & Elizabeth Mead.  
       14 Mary d. John & Mary King.  
       15 Anne base born d. Elizabeth Messeder.  
       21 James s. James & Mary Fenning.  
       31 Hannah d. Wm & Hannah Pate.  
 Nov. 18 George s. Adam & Elizabeth Redwood.  
       18 Isabel d. James & Elizabeth Seagrove.  
 Dec. 9 Wm s. Charles & Anne Dodson.

- Dec. 12 Daniel s. Robert & Elizabeth Larkin.  
 20 Betty d. Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwynn of psh of St Stephen.

[1750-1]

- Jan. 6 Harry s. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Edge.  
 13 George s. Edmund & Rebecca Woodman of psh. of Watford.  
 20 Kitty d. Joseph & Hester Carter of psh. of St Stephen.  
 25 John s. George & Mary Street.  
 Feb. 19 Sarah d. Robert & Mary Spriggins of psh. of Watford.  
 24 John s. John & Sarah Emptibottom.  
 Meh. 3 Sarah d. Zachary & Mary Mansell.  
 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jane Spowers of psh. of St  
     Mary le Bone.  
 3 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 20 Anne d. Edward & Elizabeth Weeden.  
 21 Elizabeth d. Wm & Mary Holland.

1751

- Meh. 31 Susanna d. Thomas & Mary Patridge.  
 May 12 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
 18 Elizabeth d. John & Anne Cook.  
 19 John s. Thomas & Mary Martin of psh. of North Mymms.  
 June 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne King.  
 July 21 Elizabeth d. Wm & Elizabeth Tuly.  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Parsons.  
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. Johu & Mary Barton.  
 22 James s. Thomas & Sarah Dell.  
 29 John s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bishop.  
 Oct. 13 William s. John & Sarah Herrington of Caldeeott Hill  
     in this parish.  
 20 Daniel s. Daniel & Anne Child.  
 Dec. 1 Richard s. Richard & Mary Sinfile.  
 1 Martha d. Thomas & Eliz. Skeal.  
 1 Betty d. Wm. & Jane Woodward.  
 1 William s. Robert & Eliz. Larkin.  
 8 Elizabeth d. John & Rachel Taylor.  
 8 James s. Benjamin & Susanna Mannings.  
 26 Susanna d. John & Elizabeth Wrainch.

[1751-2]

- Jan. 12 Daniel s. John & Susanna Smith.  
 19 James s. William & Lætitia Coxe of ye parish of Westling,  
     Somersetshire.  
 Feb. 2 Hannah d. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 9 John s. Thomas & Mary Smith.  
 Meh. 22 James s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 22 Mary d. Matthew & Penenock Allen of ye parish of Tring.

1752

- Meh. 29 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Bradly.  
 Apr. 1 Anne d. William & Sarah Sweeby of ye parish of Bovington.  
 1 Anne d. Robert & Hester Bygrave.  
 12 James s. William & Sarah Almond of ye parish of  
     St Michael in St Albans  
 May 13 Edward s. Edward & Mary Cockman.  
 24 John s. Theophilus & Mary Axtell.

- June 21 Susanna d. Charles & Anne Dodson of ye parish of St Stephen  
in St Albans.  
21 Mary d. Robert & Sarah Bull of ye parish of Watford.  
24 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Bayly.  
July 15 William s. William & Eliz: Carter of ye parish of Ellstree  
Aug. 30 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Seagrave.  
30 William s. John & Sarah Sedgely.  
Sep. 17 Hannah d. Philip & Hannah King.  
Oct. 1 John s. John & Elizabeth Herrington.  
15 Martha d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Neal.  
22 Anne d. John & Susanna Saunders.  
29 Elizabeth d. Thos & Sarah Humphry.  
29 Anne d. James & Mary Fenning.  
29 John s. Thomas & Hannah Francis.  
Dec 17 Susanna d. John & Rebecca Rhodes.

## 1753

- Jan. 28 Joseph s. John & Mary Bunyann.  
Feb. 18 Joseph, Base-born s Hannah Woodward.  
18 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Mead.  
21 Anne d. George & Mary Street.  
25 William s. Richard & Mary Sinfile.  
Mch. 11 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Emptibottom.  
11 Henry s. John & Sarah Herrington.  
14 Isaac s. William & Sarah Harvy.  
18 Henry s. Joseph & Sarah Grey.  
18 Jane d. George & Mary March of ye parish of Little Stanmore.  
Apr. 1 John s. John & Anne Martrum.  
8 Joseph s. Ralph & Susanna Humphry.  
May 27 Thomas s. John & Mary King.  
June 10 Betty d. Thomas & Hannah Parsons.  
10 James s. Joseph & Sarah Burgess.  
15 Susanna d. Thos & Susanna Wrainch.  
July 23 Joseph s Nathanael & Elizabeth Tofield.  
28 Rachel d. Edward & Anne King.  
29 Robert s. Thomas & Mary Smith of Aldenham Wood.  
Aug. 19 Samuel s James & Phoebe Child.  
Sep. 1 Robert s. Thos & Mary Woodward.  
17 William s. John & Mary Watkins.  
30 Anne d. John & Anne Cook.  
Oct. 21 Gabriel s. Gabriel & Hannah Copelin.  
Nov. 7 Benjamin Pratt an adult Person.  
19 Simon s. Joseph & Mary Dickenson.  
Dec. [2?] Charles s. Mary Emptibottom.  
27 Sarah d. Henry & Mary Dickenson.

## 1754

- Jan. 2 Mary d. John & Anne Higgs.  
2 Anne d. Thomas & Anne King.  
20 Richard s. Zachary & Mary Mansell.  
27 John s. Wm & Jane Woodward.  
Feb. 3 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Skeal.  
17 James s Edward & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
Mch. 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Dell.  
Apr. 12 Anne d. William & Sarah Almond of ye Parish of St Michael,  
St Albans.  
16 Sarah d. Wm. & Elizabeth Carter of ye parish of Ellstree.

- Apr. 16 Joseph s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 28 Sarah d. Wm & Sarah Byway.  
 28 Thos s. Thos & Jane Spowers of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary-  
 Le-Bone, London.
- May 1 James s. Robert & Elizabeth Larkine.  
 5 Joseph s Wm & Anne Marson.  
 19 John s. John & Rachel Taylor.  
 25 Mary d John & Mary Watkins.
- June 3 Thos s. John & Mary Bunyann.  
 12 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 16 Jane d. Thos & Hannah Francis.  
 23 Samuel s. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.
- July 7 Anne d. Charles & Anne Dodson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Stephen,  
 St Albans.  
 28 Mary d. David & Elizabeth Jackson.
- Aug. 11 Thos s. John & Susanna Smith of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 18 Thos s. James & Elizabeth Grove.  
 20 Mary d. Thos & Sarah Humphry.  
 25 Elizabeth d. Wm & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 29 Sarah d. Edward & Anne King
- Sep. 1 Betty d. Thos & Hannah Edge.  
 20 Robert s. Robert & Hester Bygrave.  
 29 Thos s. Thos & Susanna Weeden.
- Oct. 2 Anne d. Thos & Susanna Wrainch.  
 27 Elizabeth d. Robert & Sarah Bull of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.
- Nov. 3 William s. William & Sarah Kilby.  
 10 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Hannah Chester.
- Dec. 8 Catherine d. Thos & Mary Woodward.  
 27 James s. William & Catherine Nicholl.

## 1755

- Jan. 12 Richard s. Thos & Susanna Marriott.
- Mch. 2 John s. William & Elizabeth Mead.  
 2 Nathanael s Thos & Elizabeth Elbourne.  
 2 John s. John & Anne Cook.  
 21 Thos s. John & Mary Watkins  
 21 John s. John & Hannah Smith.  
 30 Susanna d. Ralph & Susanna Humphry.
- Apr. 1 Anne d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Charrington Vicar of  
 this parish.  
 7 John s. John & Anne Preese.  
 27 Sarah d. William & Anne Saunders.  
 30 Mary d. George & Mary Street.
- May 1 William s. William & Eliz Simpson.  
 6 Sarah d. John & Anne Higgs.  
 11 William s. Phillip & Hannah King.  
 18 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Brady.
- June 13 Sarah d. Joseph & Anne Finney.  
 14 John s. John & Amy Bellis.  
 29 Richard s John & Anne Martram.  
 29 Hannah d. John & Jane Bayly.
- Aug. 17 Jenny d. Thomas & Hannah Parsons.
- Sep 10 Mary d. Henry & Mary Dickenson  
 13 Mary d. Joseph & Hannah Chester.  
 28 Sarah d. John & Rebecca Rhodes.



- Oct. 12 Frank s. William & Mary Bocket of Latton in ye County of Essex.  
 19 Thomas s. John & Susanna Saunders.  
 19 Sarah d. John & Sarah Herrington of Caldecot Hill in this parish.
- Nov. 16 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Tuly.  
 21 Richard s. Thos & Susanna Wrainch.  
 30 Elizabeth d. James & Mary Fenning.
- Dec. 26 Jenny d. John & Mary Barton.
- 1756
- Jan. 8 Richard s. David & Eliz. Jackson  
 11 James s. James & Elizabeth Grove.  
 25 Anne d. John & Sarah Eemptibottom.
- Feb. 6 William s. William & Eliz. Herrington.  
 22 Thomas s. Gabriel & Hannah Copelin [*altered from Coplin*].  
 29 Rebecca d. Nathanael & Eliz. Tofield.
- Mch. 7 Anne d. William & Sarah Almond.  
 14 Elizabeth d. John & Hannah Francis.
- Apr. 20 James s. John & Rose Green  
 22 Henrietta d. Edward & Ann King.
- May 9 John s. Thos & Elizabeth Scekel.  
 16 James s. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 23 John s. Robert & Sarah Bull of ye parish of Watford.  
 30 Anne d. John & Mary King.
- June 6 Jane d. Wm & Jane Woodward of ye parish of Harlington Bedfordshire.  
 30 Mary d. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.  
 30 Susanna d. Jane Bayly, Widow of John Bayly who was buried here ye 17<sup>th</sup> of this month.
- July 8 John s. John & Anne Higgs.
- Aug. 1 Anne d. James & Elizabeth Horne.  
 8 Thomas s. John & Rachel Taylor.  
 15 Isaac s. Thos. & Mary Smith.  
 22 Anne d. Daniel & Anne Child.
- Aug. 22 John s. John & Mary Eemptibottom.  
 29 Sarah d. Anne widow of William Marson who was buried here ye 17<sup>th</sup> of last month.  
 29 Sarah d. John & Anne Preese.
- Sep. 5 John s. Wm & Sarah Kilby.  
 18 Anne d. Joseph & Anne Finney.
- Oct. 3 Charlotte, base-born d. Mary Goulds of ye parish of Watford.  
 10 Thomas s. Wm & Anne Grainge.  
 17 John s. Ralph & Susanna Humphry.
- Nov. 1 Wm s. John & Hannah Smith.  
 5 Judith, base born d. Judith Osborne from Bushey Parish aged about 4 years.  
 6 John s. John & Mary Watkins.  
 6 Anne d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Goades of ye parish of Caddington.  
 13 Samuel s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 18 Wm s. John & Rebeca Rhodes.
- Dec. 11 Nathanael s. Wm & Eliz. Carter of ye parish of Ellstree.  
 11 Wm s. Anne Cooke widow of John Cook who was buried here ye 20<sup>th</sup> of June last.  
 26 Anne d. Thos & Elizabeth Tuly.

## 1757

- Jan. 15 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Bygrave.  
 23 Joseph s. Thos & Elizabeth Elbourne.  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. Joseph & Hannah Chester.  
 20 Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Treacher of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bushy  
 aged 13 years.  
 Mch. 13 Comfort d. Stephen & Elizabeth Sapwell of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 of Watford.  
 Apr. 10 Joseph s. Robert & Elizabeth Larkin.  
 June 12 Anne d. William & Anne Saunders.  
 July 10 Anne d. John & Rose Green.  
 20 Henry s. Joseph & Mary Dickenson.  
 24 James s. Zachary & Mary Mansell.  
 24 Sarah d. Thomas & Susanna Marriott.  
 Aug. 7 Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 Sep. 25 John s. James & Elizabeth Grove.  
 28 Sylvester s. Thomas & Anne King.  
 Oct. 2 James s. John & Anne Martrum.  
 2 Anne d. William & Elizabeth Mead.  
 9 Sarah d. James & Mary Harrowel.  
 12 Jenny d. Joseph & Sarah Grey.  
 16 Jane d. George & Mary Street.  
 29 Josiah s. Edward & Anne King.  
 Nov. 27 Jenny d. Samuel & Lydia Burgen.  
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. John & Sarah Emptibottom.

## 1758

- Jan. 7 Susanna d. John & Anne Higgs.  
 18 Richard s. John & Mary Watkins.  
 22 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Elborn.  
 Feb. 5 Jeremiah s. Joseph & Sarah Baldwynn.  
 22 Mary d. John & Amy Bellis.  
 20 Sarah d. John & Susanna Saunders.  
 26 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Sams aged one year in  
 May last.  
 26 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Sams.  
 27 Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Bull of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 27 Jeremiah, base-born s. Sarah Olds.  
 Mch. 12 Mary d. Daniel & Mary Shepherd of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Stephen.  
 13 Susanna d. Joseph & Anne Finnee.  
 28 Sarah d. Wm & Catherine Nicholl.  
 May 7 Anne d. Wm & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 21 John s. John & Mary Kilby.  
 June 11 Anne d. John & Anne Stone of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 18 John s. Isaac & Elizabeth Baldwynn.  
 July 2 James s. James & Elizabeth Horne.  
 7 Jenny d. Thomas & Susanna Wrainch.  
 10 Thomas s. Wm & Elizabeth Carter of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Ellstree.  
 16 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Hamilton.  
 23 Joseph s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Goades.  
 Aug. 20 James s. John & Sarah Paine.  
 27 Isaac s. John & Rose Green.  
 Sep. 3 John s. Wm & Mary Rolfe.  
 3 Wm s. Thos & Hannah Francis.  
 24 Wm s. Thos & Elizabeth Sckee.  
 24 George s. Mary Emptibottom.

- Oct. 1 Sally base born d. Theophila Axtell.  
 2 Wm s. Joseph & Hannah Chester.  
 8 John s. John & Eliz. Bradly.  
 8 George s. John & Mary King.  
 Nov. 19 Thos s. James & Mary Harrowel.  
 26 Mary d. Wm & Anne Grainge.  
 30 John s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne King.  
 Dec. 3 Anne d. Ralph & Susanna Humphry.  
 3 Rachel d. John & Rachel Tayler.

## 1759

- Jan. 14 Anne d. Thos & Elizabeth Elborne.  
 21 Wm s. Stephen & Eliz. Sapwell.  
 Mch. 18 Henry s. Wm & Eliz. Matthews.  
 22 Joseph s. Robert & Hester Bygrave.  
 Apr. 1 Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Elborn.  
 4 Jonathan s. Thomas & Mary Woodward.  
 May 7 Sarah d. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 13 William s. Randall & Hannah Grover.  
 June 5 Robert s. John & Hannah Smith.  
 10 Jane d. John & Sarah Herrington.  
 July 1 Anne d. Daniel & Mary Shepherd.  
 1 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Grove.  
 15 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Axtell.  
 15 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Larkin.  
 22 Anne d. John & Anne Hammond.  
 22 William s. James & Elizabeth Horne.  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. Philipp & Hannah King.  
 19 John s. John & Mary Caves.  
 Sep. 3 Anne d. James & Elizabeth Seagrove.  
 6 Mary d. John & Mary Osmond.  
 24 Anne d. John & Mary Crockatt, traveller.  
 30 Fanny d. Thomas & Elizabeth Tuly.  
 Oct. 7 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 28 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Mead.  
 Nov. 3 John s. John & Rachel Hill.  
 25 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Allen.  
 Dec 1 Andrew Wildman an Adult Person aged about Forty.  
 25 Eleanor d. James & Anne Laytharp.

## 1760

- Feb. 3 Susanna d. Thomas & Susanna Marriott.  
 Mch. 30 Mary Base-born d. Sarah Stanly.  
 Apr. 12 William s. William & Elizabeth Hamilton.  
 20 William s. William & Anne Saunders.  
 May 4 William s. John & Anne Martram.  
 25 Thomas s. Daniel & Anne Child.  
 25 Anne d. John & Phoebe Clarke of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Stephen.  
 25 Mary d. William & Mary Rolfe.  
 June 9 William & Elizabeth, Twins s. & d. Wm & Eliz. Hadnutt.  
 12 Mary d. John & Mary Kilby.  
 July 1 Jemima, Base-born d. Martha Beasely.  
 6 Sarah, Base-born d. Mary Emptibottom.  
 Aug. 17 Mary d. John & Anne Stone of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Cooper.  
 28 Daniel s. Daniel & Mary Shepherd of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stephen.  
 28 Anne d. Thomas & Mary Smith.

- Oct. 5 Mary d. Josiah & Mary Hartly.  
 8 William, Base-born s. Susanna Burgess.  
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. George & Sarah Cozier.  
 16 Harry s. Richard & Mary Goades of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Caddington.

1761

- Jan. 5 Matthew s. Thos & Elizabeth Scheel.  
 Feb. 2 Daniels George & Sarah Shepherd of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stephen.  
 5 Mary d. Robert & Hester Bygrave.  
 28 Elizabeth Saunders, Base-born d Martha Nash.  
 Mch. 8 Thomas s. James & Anne Laytharpe.  
 20 George s. George & Mary Street.  
 23 Mary d. Ralph & Susanna Humphry.  
 31 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Steemson.  
 Apr. 2 Margaretta d. Evan & Anne Evans.  
 5 John s. John & Anne Hammond.  
 5 Mary d. Joseph & Hannah Chester.  
 13 Anne d. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.  
 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Osborn.  
 26 Sarah d. Joseph & Elizabeth Elborn.  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. Thos & Elizabeth Elborn.  
 22 Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Burgess.  
 24 Wm s. John & Sarah Emptibottom.  
 24 Jasper s. Jasper & Mary Chandler.  
 31 Sarah d. Thomas & Hannah Francis.  
 June 14 Rachel d. Elias & Sarah Sibley.  
 18 George s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne King.  
 21 Sarah d. Jos. & Sarah Baldwynn  
 July 1 Jenny d. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 5 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Eliz. Sapwell.  
 7 Fanny d. Robt & Sarah Bull of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.  
 26 Rebecca d. Wm & Anne Grainge.  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. John & Rose Green.  
 20 Catherine d. John & Catherine Bayly.  
 27 Mary d. John & Catherine Smith.  
 Oct. 11 Robert s. John & Elizabeth Hammerton.  
 25 Elizabeth d. John & Anne Stone.  
 Nov. 2 Anne d. John & Susanna Nicholls.  
 29 Mary d. Thomas & Martha Hall.  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz. Dolling.

1762

- Jan. 20 Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Baldwynn.  
 31 Susanna d Wm & Mary Rolph.  
 Feb. 14 John, Base-born s. Sarah Stanly.  
 28 Wm s. Joseph & [blank] Farrow.  
 Mch. 13 Anne d. James & Anne Laytharpe.  
 14 William s. Joseph & Sarah Hawgood.  
 30 Sarah d. John & Mary Durrick.  
 Apr. 11 Sarah d. Joseph & Rachel Lovett.  
 18 George s. Thos & Sarah Osborn.  
 18 Charlotte d. Wm & Elizabeth Mead.  
 25 Rachel d. Dan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Shepherd of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stephen.  
 June 13 Robert s. Mary Emptibottom.  
 27 Mary d. Wm & Anne Saunders.  
 July 4 Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Baldwynn.  
 18 James s. John & Elizabeth Axtell.

- Aug. 8 Samuel s Samuel & Mary Chester.  
 10 Sarah d. John & Mary Kilby.  
 Sep. 2 George & Charlotte, Twins s & d. James & Elizabeth Grove.  
 Oct. 3 Charles s. George & Sarah Cozier.  
 3 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Steemson.  
 17 Mary d. Wm & Susanna Roberts of ye Parish of Rick-  
 mansworth.  
 24 John s. Thos & Elizabeth Tuly.  
 Nov. 14 Thos s. John & Anne Hammond.  
 21 Francis Emeline d. John Allen & Eliz. Martin.  
 Dec 12 Joseph s. Ephraim & Anne Taylor of ye parish of Watford.  
 26 Thos s. John & Rose Green.

## 1763

- Jan. 30 Mary, Base-born d. Jenny Herrington  
 Feb. 13 Nathan s. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt.  
 27 James s. John & Sarah Assent.  
 27 Rebecca d. Wm & Elizabeth Hadnutt.  
 Mch. 27 Elizabeth d. James & Anne Laytharpe.  
 27 William s. Josiah & Mary Hartly.  
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Susanna Nicholls.  
 Apr. 5 Thomas s. Robert & Hester Bygrave.  
 17 John s. John & Mary Dolling.  
 17 John s. Daniel & Elizabeth Catlin of ye parish of Edge-ware.  
 29 Thomas s. John & Catherine Bayly.  
 May 8 William s. Wm & Anne Grainge.  
 June 12 Anne, Base-born d. Sarah Paine of ye parish of Watford  
 widow.  
 20 Rose d. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.  
 26 William s. Henry & Mary Dickenson.  
 28 John s. John & Elizabeth Hammerton.  
 July 17 George s. Daniel & Mary Shepherd of ye parish of St Stephen.  
 17 William s. George & Mary Street.  
 18 James s. Harry & Sarah Bayly.  
 31 James s. Thomas & Mary Winslo.  
 31 Joanna d. John & Anne Stone.  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Scott s. Wm & Martha Reed.  
 Sep. 16 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Dickenson.  
 18 Rachel d. Joseph & Dorcas Farrow.  
 Nov. 6 Anne d. Samuel & Elizabeth Harvy.  
 13 William s. Thomas & Hannah Parsons.  
 14 James s. Edward & Anne King.  
 27 Thomas s. John & Sarah Durrant.  
 Dec. 27 Charles s. Roban & Jane Reed.

## 1764

- Jan. 8 Edw<sup>d</sup>, Base-born s. Sarah Springall wid., Edw<sup>d</sup> Rhodes  
 ye reputed Father.  
 15 William s. Wm & Rebecca Moaton of ye parish of St Stephen.  
 18 Sarah, Base-born d. Mary Iron-monger, Thomas King  
 ye reputed Father.  
 29 Lydia d. Robert & Lydia Rogers of ye parish of Bushy  
 aged ab<sup>t</sup> 15.  
 Feb. 12 Wm s. John & Mary Kilby.  
 19 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Elborn.  
 24 Kitty d. Wm & Allee Hammerton.



- Meh. 4 Richard, Base born s. Elizabeth Herrington, Luke Leach  
           y<sup>e</sup> reputed father.  
       7 Mary d. Thos & Sarah Osborn  
      10 John & Elizabeth, Twins s. & d. Thomas & Sarah Ollyff.  
      22 Mary d. Edmund & Mary Hartly.  
      23 Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Baldwynn.  
      25 Wm s. Samuel & Jane Baldwynn.  
      25 John s. Wm & Anne Wafford.  
 Apr. 8 Sophia d. Wm & Anne Saunders.  
      15 John s. Robt & Sarah Billing.  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Rachel Lovett of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 July 1 James s. James & Mary Harrowell.  
      13 John s. John & Mary Osmond.  
      17 Anne d. Thos & Anne Evans of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Chipping Barnet.  
      22 Elizabeth Jemima d. Joseph & Anne Cook of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
           of Bushy.  
      22 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Hudson.  
      22 Theophilus s. John & Elizabeth Axtell.  
 Aug. 19 George s. George & Sarah Kozier.  
      19 Sarah d. Thos & Anne Johnson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bushy.  
      26 Mary [d.] John & Mary Durrick.  
      28 Mary d. John & Susanna Nicholls.  
 Sep. 30 Jane d. Nath. & Jane Hadnutt.  
      30 Alice d. Wm & Anne Dew.  
 Oct. 14 James s. James & Anne Laytharp.  
      21 Abraham s. Ephraim & Anne Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 Nov. 25 Wm s. Wm & Elizabeth Mountague.  
 Dec. 2 Wm s. Jasper & Mary Chandler.

1765

- Jan. 6 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Ollyffe of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
           Abbots Langley.  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.  
      24 Hannah d. Alexander & Anne Mac-giltro.  
 Meh. 10 Mary d. Mary Emptibottom.  
      17 James s. William & Ann Grainge.  
 Apr. 14 Anthony s. John & Sarah Harsant of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S. James.  
      28 John s. Thomas & Sarah Osborn.  
 May 4 William s. John & Mary Kilby.  
      12 John s. John & Anne Stone.  
      27 William s. George & Elizabeth Green of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
           Edgeborough Bucks.  
 June 5 John Allen s. John Allen & Elizabeth Martin.  
      16 Maria d. Wm & Mary Rolph.  
      30 Elizabeth d. Wm & Susanna Roberts of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
           Rickmansworth.  
 July 15 John s. John & Rose Green.  
      15 Anne d. Charles & Anne Wardall.  
      21 Sarah d. Thos & Mary Dayton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.  
      26 Mary d. Richard & Mary Burgin.  
      28 Anne d. Wm & Anne White of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Ellstree.  
 Aug 4 Samuel s. Samuel & Mary Chester.  
      4 Mary d. Isaac & Anne Baldwynn.  
      11 George s. Wm & Allee Hammerton.  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. Joseph & Hannah Chester.  
      8 Wm s. John & Anne Nutkin of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Ellstree.

- Sep. 10 James s. John & Elizabeth Hammerton.  
 11 Jane d. Henry & Elizabeth Franklynn.  
 22 Mary & Anne Twiu Daughters of James & Eliz. Grove.
- Oct. 8 Tuley d. Samuel & Elizabeth Harvey.  
 13 Jane d. Thos & Anne Moore.  
 14 Edward s. Charles & Alice Cozier.  
 14 Hannah d. Wm & Hannah Paine.
- Nov. 18 James s. Thos & Mary King.  
 24 Sarah d. George & Sarah Cozier.
- Dec. 4 Mary d. Robert & Sarah Billing.  
 8 Hannah d. Joseph & Rachel Lovett of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 29 Mary d. Wm & Elizabeth Sams.  
 29 Sarah d. Thos & Martha Hall.  
 29 Wm s. John & Sarah Skinner.
- 1766
- Jan. 26 James s. William & Sarah Gibb.  
 28 John s. Anne Saunders Widow whose husband was buried  
 here August 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Feb. 2 Mark s. Thomas & Mary Core of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford.  
 2 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Elborne of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 of Sandridge.
- Mch. 2 Charles s. John & Sarah Durrant.  
 14 Charles s. Charles & Frances Franklynn.  
 23 John s. Wm & Rebecca Moaton of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Stephen.
- Apr. 13 Josiah s. Josiah & Mary Hartly.
- May 18 Thos s. Joseph & Mary Seagrave.  
 18 Susanna d. Wm & Anne Dew.
- June 8 Elizabeth d. John & Jenny Nash of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stephen.
- July 6 Anne d. John & Mary Dalling.  
 13 Thomas s. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt.
- Aug. 17 Thomas s. Wm & Elizabeth Mountague.  
 26 Wm s. Ephraim & Anne Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Stephen.
- Sep. 18 Charles s. Henry & Elizabeth Franklynn.  
 28 Wm s. John & Rose Green.
- Oct. 9 Sally d. Robert & Mary Axtell.  
 24 Wm s. Samuel & Mary Chester.
- Nov. 17 Wm s. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.
- Dec. 28 Wm s. James & Anne Leatharp.  
 29 Catherine d. John & Susanna Nicholls.  
 30 Mary d. Charles & Anne Wardall.
- 1767
- Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Eliz. Baldwynn of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bushy.  
 9 Hester d. Wm & Hannah Paine.  
 25 George s. George & Elizabeth Green of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 Edgeborough Bucks.
- Feb. 15 Joseph s. John & Jane Pooley.  
 17 Grace d. Charles & Alice Cozier.
- Apr. 15 Elizabeth d. Edw. & Anne King.  
 26 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Elborn.
- May 1 Sarah d. Benjamin & Mary Chappell.  
 10 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Dorcas Farrow of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 Kings Langley.  
 24 Thomas s. Edward & Sarah Meredith of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 Edmonton Middlesex.  
 31 Samuel s. Samuel & Elizabeth Harvy.

- July 9 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Catherine Unele.  
 19 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Wrainch.  
 Aug. 2 Anne d. Thos & Susanna Marriott.  
 9 Wm & Jenny, Twins, s. & d. James & Eliz. Grove.  
 30 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Parker.  
 Sep. 13 Thos s. Wm & Susanna Roberts of ye parish of Rick-  
 mansworth.  
 13 Mary Horn, base-born d. Elizabeth Dollermore, James  
 Horn ye reputed Father.  
 20 John s. John & Martha Wilkenson.  
 20 Anne d. Wm & Anne Grainge.  
 20 Anne d. Wm & Elizabeth Sams.  
 21 Anne d. Isaac & Anne Baldwynn.  
 27 Mary d. Charles & Frances Franklynn.  
 Oct. 11 William s. Henry & Elizabeth Franklynn.  
 25 William s. William & Martha Harvy.  
 29 Sarah Needup d. Edward & Eliz. Bolton of ye parish of  
 Abbot's Langley.  
 Nov. 14 Hester d. Robert & Lydia Rogers of ye parish of Bushy  
 aged abt 20 years.  
 22 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Dayton of ye parish of Watford.  
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. Thos & Sarah Osborne.  
 13 Wm s. Thos & Anne Johnson [*sic*] of ye parish of Bushy.  
 25 Hannah d. Wm & Hannah Paine.

## 1768

- Feb. 7 Sarah d. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt.  
 17 Lora Tucker d. Thos & Elizabeth Tuly.  
 21 Mary d. George & Sarah Coshier.  
 21 Sarah d. John & Sarah Durrant.  
 May 1 William s. Philipp & Sarah King.  
 22 John s. George & Hannah Elborne of ye Parish of Redbourn.  
 June 5 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Hammerton.  
 July 3 Rosanna d. Wm & Rebecca Moaton of ye parish of  
 St Stephen.  
 9 Mary d. Robert & Mary Axtell.  
 Aug. 7 Harriott Middleton d. Francis & Anne Tipton.  
 7 Sarah d. James & Elizabeth Smith of ye Parish of Ticer  
 in Warwickshire.  
 24 Weeden s. James & Mary Sleet.  
 Sep. 4 Samuel s. James & Mary Dean.  
 16 Sarah d. John & Anne King.  
 Oct. 5 William s. Wm & Anne Dew.  
 9 William, base-born s. Mary Emptibottom.  
 Nov. 6 Anne d. James & Anne Teatharp.  
 27 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Seagrave.  
 Dec. 4 Sally d. Joseph & Mary Vincent.  
 18 Thos s. Thos & Martha Hall.  
 30 Sarah d. John & Rose Green.

## 1769

- Jan. 5 Bett d. Solomon & Jane Heady.  
 Feb. 1 Susanna d. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.  
 23 John Nevill s. Thos & Sarah Ollyffe of ye parish of  
 Stanmore Middlesex.  
 26 Wm s. John & Mary Matthews of ye Parish of Luton.

- Mch. 5 Anne d. George & Elizabeth Green of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
           Edge-borough.  
       15 Amy d. Wm & Sarah Gibb.  
       27 Mary d. Thos & Anne Moore.  
       27 Nathan s. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt.  
 Apr. 6 Mary d. Danl & Elizabeth Cooke.  
       9 John s. William & Anne Grainge.  
       16 Anne d. Isaac & Anne Baldwynn.  
       20 Sarah d. Richard & Mary Burgen.  
       23 Anne Grover an adult Person aged abt Twenty y<sup>rs</sup>.  
       23 Robert s. Nathanael & Elizabeth Bricket of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
           Bushy.  
 May 1 Wm s. Edward & Elizabeth Bolton.  
       7 Charles & Eleanor, Twins s. & d. Thos & Margaret Steel.  
       14 John s. Alexander & Anne Gowen of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.  
       14 Sarah d. John & Susanna Nicholls.  
       14 Sarah d. James & Sarah Nicholls.  
 July 9 Thos s. Wm & Anne Bell.  
       16 Joseph s. Joseph & Rachel Lovett of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.  
 Aug. 6 Theophilus s. Robert & Mary Axtell.  
       7 Susanna base-born d. Susanna Wrainch, Joseph Woodward  
           y<sup>e</sup> reputed Father.  
       17 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Wrainch.  
       27 Sarah, Base-born d. Sarah Barton, Samuel King y<sup>e</sup> reputed  
           Father.  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, Mary, Anne dr Wm & Martha Harvey.  
       8 Charles [s] Charles & Mary Dodson.  
 Nov. 5 Joseph s. Joseph & Dorcas Farrow of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kings  
           Langley.  
       5 Wm, Base-born s. Sarah Smith, John King y<sup>e</sup> reputed  
           Father.  
 Dec. 1 Jane Bayly Base-born d. Mary Hill, Wm Bayly y<sup>e</sup>  
           reputed Father.  
       25 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Baldwynn.
- 1770
- Jan. 14 Edward s. John & Mary Kilby.  
       14 William s. John & Sarah Durrant.  
       29 William s. James & Anne Ball.  
       29 Elias s. William & Mary Aldridge.  
 Mch. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Johnson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bushy.  
       11 Isaac s. John & Martha Wilkenson.  
       15 Edward s. Thomas & Anne Edwards of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
           Edgeware Middlesex.  
       15 Anne d. William & Anne Dew.  
       25 William s. George & Sarah Cozier.  
       25 Richard s. Thomas & Sarah Fore-man.  
       25 John s. John & Anne King.  
 Apr. 6 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Hammerton.  
       8 Sarah d. John & Anne Stone of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.  
       15 John s. John & Betty Askew.  
       24 Joseph s. William & Hannah Paine.  
       29 Susan d. James & Anne Leatharp.  
 May 1 James s. James & Elletishia Wallis of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Wrootham  
           in Kent.  
       13 Catherine Base-born d. Grace Durrant.

- June 1 Thomas s. Daniel & Elizabeth Cock.  
 3 Mary Base-born d. Anne Grover Thomas Neal y<sup>e</sup>  
 reputed Father.
- July 1 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Seagrave.  
 29 John s. Thomas & Mary Dayton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Watford.
- Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt.  
 19 Sarah d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Chappin of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 St Stephen.
- 21 Sarah d. Francis & Anne Tipton.
- Sep. 16 Thomas s. William & Rebecca Moaton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 St Stephen.
- 16 William s. Wheeler & Mary Bird.  
 30 Sall: d. Philipp & Sarah King.
- Oct. 28 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Osborn.
- Nov. 15 Isaac s. Charles & Francis Franklynn.
- Dec. 9 John s. William & Martha Harvy.

## 1771

- Jan. 13 Martha d. Marmaduke & Martha Douglass.  
 27 Charlotte d. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.
- Feb. 3 Mary d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Bolton.  
 3 Ann d. Wm & Ann Grainge.  
 17 Wm s. Wm & Ann Ballard.
- Mch. 3 Ann d. Wm & Hannah Payne.  
 10 Sarah d. Isa. & Ann Baldwin.  
 24 Wm s. Wm & Ruth Jay.  
 31 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. Ja<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Nicholls.
- Apr. 14 Lucy d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Rose Green.  
 21 Ann d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann King.
- May 12 Wm s. Phil. & Mary Astin.  
 19 Timothy s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah Durrant.  
 26 Hester d. Thos & Martha Hall.  
 27 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Nicholls.
- June 9 Thos s. Chas & Mary Dodson.  
 30 Wm s. Dan<sup>t</sup> & Ann Lum.
- July 7 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Doseeblunt Axtell.  
 7 Sarah d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Atkins.  
 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Nicholls.  
 14 Eliz. d. Wm & Alle Hammerton.  
 14 Sarah d. Thos & Mary Burges.  
 21 Prudent Pleasant d. Wm & Margaret Faulkner of the  
 parish of Mentmore in y<sup>e</sup> County of Bucks.  
 21 Catherine d. Wm & Mary Bayly.  
 28 Thos Rowbottom an adult Person near Twenty two  
 years of Age.
- Aug. 11 Lucy d. Thos & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Moore.
- Sep. 1 Jemima d. Sam. & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Harvey.  
 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Montague.  
 15 Jas s. Robt & Mary Axtell.  
 22 Amy d. George & Sarah Berry of the parish of St Stephens.  
 29 Sarah d. Wm & Mary Eeles of the parish of Watford.
- Oct. 6 Joshua s. Robt & Catherine Betts.
- Nov. 3 Salley d. Geo. & Eliz. Green.  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hill of the parish of St Stephens.
- Dec. 8 Anthony s. Geo. & Sarah Coshier.



1772

- Feb. 2 Ju<sup>o</sup> s. Robt Cotton Trefusis Esq<sup>r</sup> & Ann his wife.  
 2 Jos. s. Jos. & Mary Seagrave  
 20 Elleanor d. Thos & Anne Johnson of the parish of Bushey.  
 Mch. 15 Ann d. Thos & Sarah Foreman.  
 22 Hester base Born d. Arrabella Francis. Robt Larkin the  
       Reputed Father.  
 29 Wm s. Thos & Mary Dew.  
 Apr. 5 Joshua s. Jos. & Lydia Hill.  
       5 Wm Base Born s. Hester Buckmaster.  
 May 3 Sarah d. Jas & Eliz. Bunyan.  
 15 Robt s. Robt & Mary Nicholls.  
 June 7 Eliz d. Nat & Eliz Brickett of the parish of Bushey.  
       7 Trustam Trussell an adult person aged about 23 years.  
 21 Sam s. Hen & Betty Hawkins.  
 21 Wm s. Thos & Margaret Steel.  
 28 Rebecca d. Wm & Rebecca Moaton of the parish of  
       St Stephens.  
 28 Eliz. Berry, base born d. Mary Bayly. Dan Berry the  
       reputed father.  
 28 Nathan Hine an adult person aged about 25 years.  
 28 Thos Hine an adult person aged about 22 years.  
 28 Jos Hine an adult person aged about 19 years.  
 July 30 Betty d. Ju<sup>o</sup> & Doseblunt Axtell.  
 Aug. 2 Ann d. Jos. & Eliz. Elborn.  
 Sep. 6 Jas s. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt.  
       6 Mary d. Wm & Susanna Roberds of the parish of  
       Rickmersworth.  
 13 Wm s. Thos. & Eliz. Adams.  
 Oct 4 Ann d. Thos. & Mary Dayton of the parish of Watford.  
       4 Eliz. d. Wheeler & Mary Bird.  
 11 Ju<sup>o</sup> s. Wm & Ruth Jay.  
 11 Sam s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Bolton.  
 11 Ann d. Alexander & Ann Macgiltro.  
 Nov. 1 Jas s. Wm & Sarah Turrett.  
 29 Dan s. George & Sarah Berry of the parish of St. Stephens.  
 Dec. 1 Chas s. Jas & Sarah Nicholls.  
       6 Jos s. Wm & Mary Eeles of the parish of Watford.

1773

- Jan. 3 Susanna d. Jno & Margaret Flatman.  
 10 Chas s. Jas & Mary Pager  
 11 Fanny d. Chas & Fras Franklin.  
 17 Wm s. Ju<sup>o</sup> & Martha Wilkinson.  
 24 Mary d. Wm & Grace Conquest.  
 24 Martha d. Thos & Martha Hall.  
 Feb. 14 Jos s. Jno & Eliz. Axtell.  
 Mch. 4 Wm s. Thos & Ann Brackstone.  
       4 Wm s. Robt & Mary Woodward.  
       8 Thos s. Jno & Eliz. Benham.  
 12 Ann d. Thos & Sarah Osborn.  
 17 Martha d. Wm & Martha Harvey.  
 Apr. 4 Jos s. Wm & Ann Ballard.  
 25 Ben s. Jno & Mary Gardener.  
 25 Wm s. Wm & Sarah Gibb.  
 27 Fras s. Fras & Ann Tipton.

- May 2 Jesse d. George & Eliz. Smith.  
 16 Wm s. Wm & Hannah Payne.  
 16 Sarah d. Thos & Ann Gower.  
 June 6 Jos. s. Isa: & Ann Baldwin.  
 13 Wm s. Isa: & Hannah Childs.  
 20 Eliz. d. George & Sarah Coshier.  
 July 4 Sarah d. Wm & Mary Bayly.  
 4 Jos. s. Wm & Eliz. Hinds.  
 18 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Kirby.  
 Aug. 8 Jos. s. Phil & Sarah King.  
 15 Rebecca, base Born d. Ann Chambers. Jos. Canfield the  
 Reputed Father.  
 16 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. Robt. & Mary Nicholls.  
 16 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Catherine Nicholls.  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Bolton.  
 26 Wm s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Tuly.  
 Sep. 5 Daniel s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Hammerton.  
 26 Eliz. d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah Durrant.  
 Oct. 10 Wm s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Elliott. \*  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup>, base born s. Mary Moss, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elborn the Reputed  
 Father.  
 Nov. 7 Wm s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dosseblunt Axtell.  
 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Barber.  
 Dec. 5 Mary, Wife of Charles Dodson.  
 5 Mary d. Chas & Mary Dodson.  
 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann King.  
 12 Mary d. Ben & Mary Ventors.  
 12 Mary d. Hen. & Betty Hawkins.

D. Roderick Curate.

1774

- Jan. 9 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Ruth Jay.  
 16 Wm s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Rachel Smith.  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Martha Turner.  
 Feb. 13 Jane d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Hall.  
 Mch. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Flatman.  
 20 Eliz. d. Wm & Hannah Summerfield.  
 Apr. 10 Susanna d. Wm & Sarah Marshall.  
 24 Ben s. Jos. & Lydia Hill.  
 May 8 Eliz. d. Ja<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Bunyan.  
 8 Ann Burgin: aged about 16 years.  
 8 Hester Musson, base born d. Arrabella Francies, Jos.  
 Musson y<sup>e</sup> Reputed Father.  
 15 Robt s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susanna Nicholls.  
 15 Katherine d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Katherine Uncles.  
 22 Wm s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Jane } Nash of the parish of St Stephens.  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Jane }  
 25 Lydia d. Ben & Lydia Willshen.  
 June 5 Eliz. d. George & Eliz. Green of the parish of Edgeborough.  
 5 Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Brackston.  
 5 Geo. s. Eliz. Herrington, base born. Geo. Elbourn the  
 Reputed Father.  
 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Atkins.  
 July 10 Sarah d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Rebecca Carter.  
 17 Wm s. Mary Burges.  
 17 Jos. base born s. Ann Williams.

- Aug. 7 Aves d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Ashley of the parish of Stanwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>.  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Stone of the parish of Watford.  
 28 Susanna d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Axtell.  
 Sep 4 Henry s. Chas & Fra<sup>s</sup> Franklin.  
 Oct. 9 Edw<sup>d</sup> Base Born s. Sarah Smith.  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Sams.  
 23 Eliz. d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margaret Flatman.  
 30 Sam. s. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Harvey.  
 30 Isa. s. Jas & Sarah Nicholls.  
 Nov. 20 Jos. s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Adams of the parish of Watford.  
 28 Hannah d. Jas & Eleanor Pates.  
 Dec. 4 Jane d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah Durrant  
 4 Robt s. Robt & Ann Macksey.  
 11 Eliz. d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Wallis.  
 18 Mary d. George & Sarah Berry of the parish of St Stephens.  
 D. Roderick Curate.

1775

- Jan. 1 Benj<sup>n</sup> s W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Eels of the parish of Watford.  
 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> s Thos & Mary Dickinson.  
 8 Susanna d. Norris & Susanna Blackwell of Thame in  
 Oxfordshire.  
 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Isa. & Hannah Childs.  
 27 Susan<sup>a</sup> d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Neal.  
 Feb. 5 Eliz. d. Jas & Mary Pager.  
 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jos & Mary Seagrave.  
 19 Ann d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Bolton of the parish of St Stephen.  
 26 Wm. s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Foreman.  
 Mch 5 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. Wheeler & Mary Bird  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Kirbey  
 Apr. 2 Allethiah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Alle Hammerton.  
 9 Mary Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Irwin.  
 May 7 Eliz. d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bayly.  
 14 Jeremiah s. Nat & Jane Hadnutt.  
 14 Letice d W<sup>m</sup> & Letice Divers.  
 21 Isa. s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Hammerton.  
 28 Sam<sup>l</sup> s Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Priest.  
 June 4 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Herbert.  
 4 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Freeman of the parish of Watford.  
 18 Mary d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dew.  
 27 Isa. s. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Nicholls.  
 July 2 Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Stevens of the parish of Watford.  
 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jos. & Susanna Humphrey.  
 Aug. 13 Ben. s. Ben. & Mary Ventors.  
 18 Kathern d. W<sup>m</sup> & Kathern Dakin.  
 Sep. 3 Jenny d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Larkin.  
 24 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. Geo. & Sarah Coshier  
 Oct. 1 Joanna d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Hannah Pooley.  
 8 Jos. s. W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Summerfield.  
 29 Eliz d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Martha Wilkinson.  
 Nov. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Payne.  
 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Rachel Tibbey.  
 Dec. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Elliott.  
 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Doseblunt Axtell.  
 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Jos. & Susanna Carter.  
 Robt Dolling Vicar.\*

\* Mr Dolling signs at the end of each year until 1790.

1776

- Jan. 28 William s. William & Ruth Jay.  
 Feb. 17 Sarah d. Benjamin & Lydia Wilshen.  
       17 William s. James & Eleanor Pates.  
       18 Susannah d. Charles & Mary Dodson.  
       18 Maria d. Henry & Betty Hawkins.  
       18 George s. William & Ann Grainge.  
       18 George s. John & Sarah Durrant.  
       25 Mary d. Henry & Elizabeth Cooper.  
       25 James Base born s. Elizabeth Cook.  
 Mch. 10 Thomas s. Philip & Sarah King.  
       17 James s. Isaac & Ann Baldwin.  
 Apr. 7 William s. Robert & Mary Barber.  
       7 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Adams.  
       21 John s. James & Elizabeth Bunyan—born April 15.  
       21 James s. William & Ann Ballard born Mch 21.  
       28 Sarah base born d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dollamore (Edward Nottingham  
       reputed Father) born Apr 22.  
 May 3 John s. Joseph & Mary Vincent—born Apr. 15.  
       19 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Kirby—born May 8.  
       20 Elizabeth d. George & Sarah Berry of the parish of  
       St Stephens—born May 13.  
       31 Susannah d. William & Martha Harvey—born May 24.  
 June 23 Sarah d. Harry & Sarah Bayley of the parish of Idlestrey—  
       born June 3.  
 July 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Neale—born May 28.  
       14 Mary Ann d. Henry & Mary Deacon [*altered from Dakin*] of  
       the parish of Bushey—born May 2.  
 Aug. 4 William s. Robert & Ann Macksey—born July 12.  
       9 John s. John & Margaret Flatman—born July 6  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Thomas & Ann Brackston—born Aug. 6.  
       16 Beck d. Mary Burges—born Aug. 28.  
       26 John s. John & Elizabeth Smith—born Aug. 28.  
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Dickenson—born Sep. 13.  
       6 John [*George erased*] s. George & Elizabeth Green of the  
       Parish of Ellisborough—born Sep. 23.  
 Nov. 24 David s. William & Mary Irwin—born Oct. 26.  
       30 James s. John & Jane Russell—born Nov. 21.  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. Edward & Sarah Atkins—born Nov. 17.  
       8 James s. James & Elizabeth Wallis—born Nov. 28.  
       15 Mary d. William & Mary Eels (of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Stephens)  
       born Nov. 4.  
       22 Hannah d. William & Catherine Nichols born Nov. 22.  
       29 Sukey d. Isaac & Hannah Childs born Dec. 16.

1777

- Jan. 5 William s. Norris & Susannah Blackwell of the Parish of  
       Thame Oxon—born Dec. 17 1776.  
       5 Mary d. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt—born Dec. 14.  
       19 John Bell base born s. Ann [*Eliz. erased*] Chambers, born  
       Jan. 4. John Bell the reputed Father.  
       28 John Saunders s. Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Dolling & Mary his Wife—  
       born Dec. 29 1776.  
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. George & Sarah Cozier born Jan. 27.  
       16 Mary d. Robert & Ann Larkin born Jan. 25.

- Mch. 2 William s. William & Sarah Gibb born Feb. 13.  
 2 James s. Joseph & Mary Seagrave born Feb. 20.  
 17 William s. William & Catharine Dakin born Feb. 17.  
 28 Mary Ann d. Thomas & Mary Beamont born Mch. 1.  
 Apr. 1 Sarah d. Wheeler & Mary Bird born Mch. 31.  
 20 Sarah d. James & Eleanor Pates born Mch. 27.  
 27 John s. Thomas & Mary Dew born Apr. 17.  
 May 4 Robert base born s. Sarah Hughes born Mch. 12.  
 11 Sarah d. Joseph & Lydia Hill born Mch. 21.  
 25 Mary Susan d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Priest born Mary [sic] 28  
 June 15 William s. William & Alle Hamerton born May 18.  
 Aug 3 Ann d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kirby born July 26.  
 Sep. 14 John s. William & Sarah Jackson born Aug. 14.  
 28 Thomas s. Bernard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bell born Aug. 26.  
 28 Charles s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hamerton born Sep. 15.  
 30 Mary Maria d. William & Mary Marriott born Sep. 21.  
 Oct. 5 Sarah [written over Thomas erased] d. Thomas & Mary  
 Cockman, born Sep. 21.  
 12 Mary & Amy Elizabeth Twin daug<sup>rs</sup> of John & Doseblunt  
 Axtell born Oct. 4.  
 Nov. 2 William s. William & Susannah Lunn born Oct. 8.  
 2 Daniel Burgin an Adult Aged 27 Years.  
 2 Elisha Rogers an Adult Aged 26 Years.  
 16 Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Adams born Oct. 9  
 16 John s. William & Hannah Somerfield born Nov. 12.  
 30 John s. Thomas & Ann Rowbottom born Oct. 25  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Smith born Dec. 5  
 1778  
 Jan. 8 Sophia d. James & Sarah Nicholls born Dec. 18. 1777.  
 18 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Hinds born Dec. 22. 1777.  
 18 Mary d. William & Betty Manning born Dec. 26. 1777.  
 25 Sarah d. Thomas & Martha Grainge (of the parish of  
 St Stephens) born Dec. 22. 1777.  
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. John & Ann King born Nov. 20. 1777.  
 15 Kitty d. John & Rachel Tibbey born Feb. 2.  
 15 Thomas & Stephen Twins base born sons of Hannah  
 Pooley born Feb. 7.  
 26 Caroline d. Benjamin & Lydia Wilshen born Jan. 28.  
 Mch. 1 George s. John & Martha Durrant born Jan. 27.  
 8 Mary d. Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Dolling & Mary his wife born Feb. 22.  
 8 Henry s. Henry & Betty Hawkins born Feb. 10.  
 22 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Wallis born Feb. 17.  
 29 Benjamin s. Joseph & Susannah Humphrey born Mch. 16.  
 29 Mary base born d. Elizabeth Herrington born Mch. 15.  
 Apr. 5 Ann d. Charles & Mary Dodson born Mch. 13.  
 17 John s. John & Elizabeth Bolton (of St Stephens) born  
 Apr. 12.  
 20 Sarah d. Robert & Ann Maxey born Mch. 31.  
 26 Rose d. John & Susannah Nicholls born Mch. 21.  
 May 10 Samuel s. Alexander & Ann Macgiltro born Mch. 26.  
 17 Joseph s. George & Sarah Coshier born May 2.  
 24 Hester d. James & Elizabeth Bunyan born Apr. 16.  
 24 James s. James & Elizabeth Larkin born May 11.  
 June 14 James s. Thomas & Mary Beaumont born May 28.  
 14 George s. John & Margaret Flatman born June 4.



- June 21 James s. William & Ann Grainge born May 15.  
 28 Hannah d. Gabriel & Sarah Copelin born June 11.  
 28 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Hadnutt born June 15.  
 July 12 John s. William & Ruth Jay born June 26  
 19 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Smith born June 6.  
 Aug. 6 William s. John & Hannah Wilmot born Aug. 1.  
 9 Mary d. Edward & Sarah Atkins born July 19.  
 13 Samuel base born s. Susannah Philips born July 23.  
 15 Joseph s. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt born July 30.  
 16 Jenny d. John & Elizabeth Dainey born Aug. 26  
 18 Thomas s. William & Martha Harvey born Aug. 10.  
 Sep. 27 Edward s. John & Elizabeth Evans born Aug. 26.  
 27 John s. George & Elizabeth Green of the parish of  
 Edgeborough born Sep. 1.  
 27 Charlotte d. Thomas & Mary Dickenson born Sep. 25.  
 Oct. 18 Joseph s. James & Eleanor Pates born Sep. 30.  
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Brackston born Nov. 13.  
 Dec. 13 Hester d. John & Ann Baldwin born Nov. 3.  
 14 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Smith born Nov. 22.

## 1779

- Jan. 3 Lydia d. Mary Axtell base born Dec. 9. 1778.  
 10 William s. Thomas & Jane Flatman born Dec. 30. 1778.  
 24 Daniel s. Robert & Ann Larkin born Jan. 19.  
 31 John s. John & Elizabeth Kirby born Jan. 19.  
 Feb. 7 Philip s. Philip & Sarah King born Jan. 20  
 21 William s. Thomas & Martha Grainge born Jan. 19.  
 28 Charlotte d. John & Sarah Durrant born Feb. 1.  
 28 Joshua s. William & Hannah Payne born Feb. 6.  
 Mch. 21 Ann d. William & Mary Hutchins born Mch. 15.  
 21 Benjamin s. Isaac & Hannah Childs born Feb. 21.  
 Apr 25 Jeremiah s. Joseph & Susannah Carter born Apr. 2.  
 25 Joseph s. Wheeler & Mary Bird born Apr. 3.  
 May 2 Sarah d. Henry & Ann Potton born Apr. 17.  
 June 20 Samuel s. Thomas & Mary Cockman born May 19.  
 27 Jeremiah s. Joseph & Mary Seagrave born June 16.  
 July 7 James Adams s. Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Dolling & Mary his wife  
 born Apr. 29.  
 18 Hannah d. Mary Burgess base born June 27.  
 25 Edward s. Bernard & Elizabeth Bell born June 17.  
 Aug. 1 Charles s. John & Jane Russel born June 11.  
 1 Hannah d. Thomas & Ann Gower born July 7.  
 8 Susannah d. Ann Chambers base born July 18.  
 9 George s. George & Sarah Berry (of the Parish of  
 St Stephens) born Aug. 5.  
 15 Mary d. William & Alle Hamerton born July 26.  
 Sep. 26 Martha d. John & Martha Wilkinson born Aug. 29.  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. William & Ruth Jay born Aug. 26.  
 10 Samuel Michael s. Henry & Elizabeth Steemson born Sep. 29.  
 24 John s. James & Sarah Larkin born Oct. 9.  
 Nov. 14 Ann d. William & Ann Hall born Oct. 14.  
 21 Cornelius s. Joseph & Mary Butler (of the Parish of Bushey)  
 born Oct. 28.  
 23 Sarah d. William & Ann Marlbrov born Oct. 28.  
 25 John s. Joseph & Mary Smith born Nov. 8.

- Dec. 10 Lydia d. Joseph & Lydia Hill born Nov. 23.  
 19 John s. William & Martha Martin born Dec. 3.
- 1780
- Jan. 25 Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Smith born Dec. 27. 1779.  
 30 Luke s. William & Ann Ballard born Dec. 26. 1779.  
 30 Jeremiah s. Thomas & Mary Carter born Jan. 4
- Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Wallis born Jan. 30.  
 6 Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Adams born Jan. 12.  
 13 Ann d. William & Mary Eels born Jan. 14.  
 15 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Cockman born Feb. 9  
 27 James s. Thomas & Mary Dew born Feb. 6.
- Mch. 19 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Rowbottom born Feb. 26.  
 30 Robert William s. Rev<sup>d</sup> Robt Dolling & Mary his wife  
 born Mch. 12.  
 26 Hannah d. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt born Mch. 3.
- Apr. 2 Jeremy s. Robert & Sarah Clarke born Mch. 13.  
 12 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Hamerton born Mch. 30.  
 16 Sarah d. Charles & Mary Dodson born Mch. 25.  
 23 Esther d. William & Ann Janes from Tatternall Beds.  
 30 James s. James & Mary Mansell born Apr. 26.
- May 21 Thomas s. Gabriel & Sarah Copelin born Apr. 29.  
 29 John s. John & Elizabeth Bray born Jan. 19.
- June 11 John s. Alexander & Ann Macgiltro born May 21.  
 11 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Bolton born May 26.  
 11 Rosannah d. William & Mary Newman born May 12.  
 25 Thomas s. John & Rachel Tibbey born June 7.
- July 16 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Adams born June 20.  
 23 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Bunyan born July 7.  
 24 Hannah d. Benjamin & Lydia Wilshen born July 3.  
 30 Charles s. Robert & Ruth Nunn born July 9.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Maw s. William & Catherine Dakin born June 26.  
 6 Charlotte d. John & Sarah Durrant born July 9.  
 25 Maria d. William & Ann Grainge born Aug. 19.  
 27 Sarah d. William & Martha [Sarah *erased*] Harvey  
 born Aug. 5.
- Sep. 3 Sarah d. Daniel & Mary Foster born Aug. 8.
- Oct. 15 William s. James & Ann Webb born Sep. 13. Bushey.
- Nov. 5 Sarah, base born d. Susannah Nutkins by John Houghton  
 born Oct. 5.  
 8 Richard s. Richard & Hester Mansell born Oct. 23.  
 26 Hannah d. John & Doseblunt Axtell born Nov. 1.
- 1781
- Jan. 12 Susan d. John & Ann Harris born Dec. 19. 1780.  
 21 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann White born Jan. 13.  
 28 Susannah & Isaac Twins of Joseph & Sarah Childs  
 born Jan. 27.
- Feb. 4 Jenny d. Thomas & Ann Brackston born Jan. 4.  
 4 Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Hinds born Jan. 15.  
 4 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Hutchins born Jan. 31.  
 10 George s. James & Sarah Nicholls born Jan. 19.  
 25 John s. Daniel & Ann Lunn born Feb. 2.
- Mch. 18 Ann d. Thomas & Martha Grainge born Feb. 12. St Stephens  
 25 Lucy d. Joseph & Ann Gosbey born Feb. 24.
- Apr. 1 Joseph s. John & Hannah [Ann *erased*] Wilmot born Mch. 6.  
 24 Dinah d. John & Elizabeth Smith born Mch. 21.

- Apr. 29 William s. John & Ann King born Mch. 22.  
 29 John s. Thomas & Mary Dickenson born Apr. 28.  
 30 Elizabeth d. Robert & Ann Larkin born Apr. 20.
- May 13 Sophia d. John & Susannah [*Sophia erased*] Kilby  
 born Apr. 29.  
 27 Joseph s. Thomas & Jane Flatman born Apr. 9.
- June 12 Anna Maria d. Joseph & Mary Smith born May 25.  
 17 William illegitimate s. Sarah [*Mary erased*] Burges (William  
 Bonnicastle reputed Father) born May 30.
- July 1 Elizabeth d. Philip & Sarah King born June 15 [*22<sup>d</sup> erased*].  
 1 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hadnutt born June 19.  
 1 Richard s. Henry & Ann Potton born June 2.  
 8 Mary d. James & Eleanor Pates born June 19  
 15 Ann d. George & Sarah Berry born June 9. St Stephens.  
 29 John s. Thomas & Ann Edge born July 4.  
 29 William s. John & Sarah Soal born July 6.  
 29 William s. William & Mary Newman born June 27.
- Aug. 5 John s. John & Mary Rhodes born July 14.  
 13 Sophia d. Thomas & Sarah Mason born Aug. 6, bapt.  
 at Idlestree.  
 19 Sarah d. James & Elizabeth Wallis born Aug. 8.
- Sep. 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Carter born Aug. 24.  
 17 Charlotte d. Nathan & Jane Hadnut born Aug. 20.  
 23 Robert s. James & Sarah Larkin born Sep. 1.  
 28 Joseph s. William & Mary Bayley born Aug. 19.  
 30 Joseph s. John & Sarah Durrant born Aug. 24.
- Oct. 28 Lucy d. Thomas & Ann Wilmot born Oct. 6.
- Nov. 4 Richard s. John & Jane Russel born Oct. 24.  
 2 William s. John & Elizabeth Benham born Oct. 26.  
 18 James s. William & Mary Eels born Oct. 20. St Stephens.  
 18 Rebecca d. John & Mary Adamson born Oct. 25.
- Dec. 9 Sarah d. Joseph & Ann Wilkinson born Nov. 20.  
 16 Joseph s. Henry & Elizabeth Cooper born Nov. 25.  
 25 William s. William & Martha Martin born Oct. 27.

## 1782

- Jan. 6 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Adams born Dec 5 1781.  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. Joseph & Sarah Adams born Jan. 18. 1782.
- Apr. 7 William s. Henry & Eleanor Olliffe born Feb 11.  
 16 John s. James & Elizabeth Andrews born Apr. 9  
 21 Joseph s. Joseph & Lydia Hill born Mch. 29.  
 21 Martha d. Nathaniel & Esther Goldsmith born Mch. 19.  
 28 Elizabeth d. Daniel & Ann Lum born Mch. 9.
- May 6 Sal illegitimate d. Mary North, Thomas Smith the Father,  
 born Apr. 8.  
 12 Joseph s. William & Martha Harvey born Apr. 23.  
 12 Richard s. James & Mary Mansell born Apr. 26.  
 19 Samuel s. Samuel & Sarah Herrington born Apr. 25.  
 26 Theodosia d. John & Theodosia Axtell born Apr. 10.
- June 9 Sarah d. William & Ruth Jays born May 14.  
 16 Ann d. Isaac & Haunah Childs born May 16.  
 16 Daniel s. Charles & Mary Dodson born May 28.  
 30 Robert s. Robert & Sarah Clarke born June 6.
- July 21 Henry s. Harry & Isabella Long born July 2  
 26 Boughy William s. Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Dolling & Mary his wife  
 born June 3.

- Aug. 3 Mary Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Hall born July 15.  
 4 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Dew born July 27.  
 4 Elizabeth d. John & Rachel Tibbey born July 12.  
 11 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Childs born July 22.  
 18 Molly d. Edward & Sarah Atkins born Aug. 1.  
 Sep. 3 Matthew s. William & Ann Grainge born Sep. 2.  
 9 John s. Wheeler & Mary Bird born Aug. 15.  
 9 William s. Thomas & Sarah Mason born Aug. 25.  
 Oct. 27 George s. Joseph & Mary Smith born Sep. 28.  
 27 Isaac Hayes illegitimate s. Elizabeth Parker, Isaac Hayes  
 the Father, born Oct. 16.  
 28 Lucy illegitimate d. Rebecca Austen, William Limden the  
 father, born Oct. 22.  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Tebborth born Oct. 20.  
 24 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Evans born Oct. 25.  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. Joseph & Ann Wilkinson born Nov. 18.  
 24 Christiana d. Henry & Elizabeth Steemson born Dec. 23.  
 29 William s. Joseph & Mary Seagrave born Dec. 18.  
 29 John s. Thomas & Mary Bull of Tackley Oxfordshire  
 born Nov. 8.

## 1783

- Jan. 5 Harry s. Thomas & Ann Brackston born Dec. 19. 1782.  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Lydia Wilshen born Jan. 27. 1783.  
 Meh. 2 William Henry illegitimate s. Mary Roberts born Feb. 27.  
 2 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Dickenson born Feb. 6.  
 3 William s. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt born Feb. 5.  
 2 Edward s. William & Sarah Kilby born Feb. 8.  
 13 Bailey s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Smith born Feb. 24  
 30 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hadnutt born Meh. 14.  
 Apr. 6 Mary d. Thomas & Ann Rowbottom born [blank].  
 6 Martha d. William & Martha Martin of St Stephens  
 born [blank].  
 May 18 Richard Vestal s. Henry & Eleanor Olliffe born Meh. 19.  
 18 Ann d. John & Sophia Tuly born Apr. 1.  
 21 William s. Thomas & Susannah Smith born May 15.  
 June 15 Isaac s. James & Elizabeth Wallis born June 9.  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Martha Grainge born June 7.  
 23 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Pager born June 27.  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann White born July 27.  
 9 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Newman born May 23.  
 Sep. 7 Timothy s. Daniel & Mary Forster born Aug. 2.  
 14 Thomas s. Robt & Ann Larkin born Aug. 21.  
 28 Martha d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Hinds born Sep. 4.  
 28 Joseph s. James & Sarah Larkin born Aug. 16.  
 Duty Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Frances Smith born Sep. 7.  
 5 Isaac s. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Harvey born Sep. 11.  
 12 Ja<sup>s</sup> s. James & Elizabeth Bunyan born Sep. 15.  
 26 Hannah d. Henry & Betty Hawkins born Oct. 5.  
 29 Ann illegitimate d. Alice Hamerton, widow, Robt Billings  
 Father, born Sep. 9.  
 Nov. 2 John s. John & Susannah Kilby born Oct. 9.  
 4 Mary d. Daniel & Ann Lumm born Oct. 9 [altered to 24].  
 5 Ann Elizabeth d. Rev<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Dolling & Mary his wife  
 born Oct. 29.



Dec. 14 Sophia d. James & Sarah Nicholls born Nov. 20.

1784

- Jan. 4 William illegitimate s. Elizabeth Russell born Nov. 27.  
1783, George Hawkins reputed Father.
- Feb. 1 James s. John & Elizabeth Strange born Jan. 4. 1784.  
1 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Wilmot born Jan. 14.  
1 Sarah d. James & Eleanor Pates born Jan. 15.  
26 Anna Maria d. Joseph & Mary Smith.
- Mch. 10 William s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Hall born Feb. 8.  
21 Catharine d. William & Kitty Cornish born Feb. 28.
- Apr. 12 James s. James & Mary Mansell born Mch. 28.  
25 Ann d. Philip & Sarah King born Apr. 12.
- May 2 Mary d. Henry & Ann Potton born Apr. 16.  
2 Aune d. John & Mary Rhodes born Apr. 10.
- June 20 William s. Joseph & Sarah Childes born May 31.
- July 11 Susannah d. Jonathan & Mary Mead born June 6.  
18 Elizabeth d. Charles & Mary Dodson born July 12.  
19 Magdalen Mary d. John Wilson Esq<sup>r</sup> & Louisa Julia his  
wife born June 20.  
25 James s. Joseph & Ann Gosbey born July 8.
- Aug. 1 Henry s. Thomas & Ann Brackston born July 12.  
1 Jenny illegitimate d. Mary Hatton born July 5.  
3 Olive d. John & Elizabeth Burges born July 7.  
15 Charlotte illegitimate d. Hannah Poole born July 28, Joseph  
Ling reputed Father.
- Sep. 5 Sarah d. Thomas & Susannah Smith born Aug. 17.  
5 Robert illegitimate s. Mary Morgan born Aug. 24.  
19 Robert John s. Henry & Elizabeth Steemson born Sep. 3.  
26 James s. William & Elizabeth Tebworth born Aug. 6.  
St Stephens.  
26 Sophia d. William & Mary Bailey born Aug. 27.  
Duty paid.
- Oct. 3 Sarah d. William & Ann Taylor born Sep. 11.  
3 Ellen & Elizabeth Twin d<sup>rs</sup> of Henry & Elizabeth Cooper  
born Sep. 28.  
10 Mary d. William & Mary Pager born Sep. 19.  
10 James s. Robert & Sarah Clarke born Sep. 7.  
31 Elizabeth d. Robert & Susannah Masey born Oct. 6.
- Nov. 19 Isaac s. Joseph & Lydia Hill born Oct. 19.  
21 Sarah d. John & Sarah Newton born Nov. 2.  
21 Elizabeth illegitimate d. Sarah Elborn born Nov. 6, Charles  
Hawkins reputed Father.
- Dec. 12 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Seagrave born Nov. 21.  
27 Thomas s. Daniel & Ann Lumm born Dec. 5.

1785

- Jan. 6 Ann d. Benjamin & Lydia Wilshen born Dec. 10. 1784.  
30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Edward & Sarah Atkins born Jan. 4.
- Feb. 6 Isaac s. Isaac & Hannah Childs born Dec. 30. 1784.  
6 Sarah illegitimate d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Canning born Jan. 16.  
13 George s. William & Hannah Perrot born Dec. 12. 1784.  
13 Joseph s. Joseph & Susannah Humphry born Jan. 15.  
14 Mary d. Thomas & Frances Smith born Feb. 12.  
17 William s. William & Sarah Smith born Jan. 28.
- Mch. 27 John s. William & Sarah Kilby born Feb. 23.



- Apr. 3 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Grainge born Feb. 21.  
 12 Elizabeth Ann d. Joseph & Mary Smith born Mch. 19.  
 24 William s. Harry & Isabella Long born Mch. 17.  
 24 William s. John & Elizabeth Evans born Mch. 26.  
 May 1 Mary d. Samuel & Sarah Herrington born Apr. 6.  
 8 Edward s. James & Ann Williams born Apr. 12.  
 9 John illegitimate s. Sarah Barton born May 6.  
 15 Mary d. Thomas & Ann White born May 15.  
 22 Thomas illegitimate s. Sarah Cosier born Apr. 23.  
 22 William s. Joseph & Ann Wilkinson born Apr. 28.  
 29 Isaac s. Joseph & Sarah Adams born Apr. 27.  
 June 12 William s. Thomas & Mary Carter born May 21.  
 July 3 Ann d. James & Elizabeth Bunyan born June 9.  
 12 John s. William & Ruth Jay born June 21.  
 24 William s. Henry & Eleanor Gurdan born June 21.  
 24 James Cormick s. Edward & Ann Cormick born July 12  
 from St Clements Oxford city.  
 31 Sarah d. William & Sarah How born July 13.  
 Aug. 11 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Hinds born July 27.  
 14 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Dew born July 24.  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Rowbottom born Sep. 1.  
 12 James s. William & Martha Harvey born Aug. 27.  
 18 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Franklin born Aug. 26.  
 25 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Dickenson born Sep. 3.

1786

- Jan. 29 William s. William & Mary Moth born Dec. 28, 1785.  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. John & Frances Bradley born Jan. 23.  
 19 Elizabeth d. James & Sarah Larkin born Dec. 31, 1785.  
 26 John s. Thomas & Ann Gower born Feb. 13.  
 Mch. 12 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Kirby born Feb. 18.  
 20 Thomas s. William & Mary Bailey born Mch. 20.  
 26 William s. Robert & Anne Larkin born Feb. 13.  
 30 Robert s. Thomas & Frances Smith born Feb. 20.  
 Apr. 12 Maria Adelaide d. John Wilson Esqr & Louisa Julia his  
 wife born Apr. 11.  
 16 William s. Thomas & Ann Wilmot born Mch. 10.  
 May 14 Ann d. James & Eleanor Pates born Apr. 23.  
 21 Thomas s. John & Hannah [Farnells?] born May 2.  
 29 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Smith born May 18.  
 29 William s. Isaac & Charlotte White born May 25.  
 June 4 Mary d. John & Susannah Kilby born May 10.  
 11 Sophia d. William & Elizabeth Brownsell born May 18.  
 14 Jeremiah s. William & Sarah Smith born June 2.  
 18 William s. John & Jane Farmer born June 1.  
 20 Elizabeth d. James & Sarah Treader born June 13 of the  
 Parish of Watford  
 July 2 Elizabeth Sarah d. Henry & Elizabeth Steemson born  
 June 11.  
 2 Joseph s. James & Mary Mansell born June 10.  
 9 Mary d. Thomas & Alice Stephens born June 15.  
 16 Susannah d. Joseph & Susannah Humphry born June 18.  
 Aug. 6 Sophia d. James & Elizabeth Wallis born Aug. 1.  
 8 Maria d. James & Sarah Nicholls born July 14.  
 13 Ann d. William & Catharine Bagnold born July 24.  
 27 Samuel s. John & Martha Wilkinson born Aug. 9.

- Sep. 6 Charlotte d. Benjamin & Lydia Wilshen born Aug. 11.  
 10 Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Adams born Aug. 20.  
 17 Susannah d. John & Elizabeth Strange born Aug. 24.  
 20 Benjamin s. Joseph & Sarah Childs born Sep. 15.  
 24 Ann d. William & Ruth Jay born Sep. 6.  
 Oct. 1 William s. John & Rachel Tibbey born Sep. 10. Duty pd.  
 8 Charles s. Thomas & Ann Brackston born Sep. 12  
 15 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Crawley born Sep. 23. Duty paid.  
 Nov. 5 John s. Thomas & Ann Weeden born Oct. 9.  
 12 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Brown born Oct. 3, of the  
 Parish of Tatternall Beds.  
 29 Abraham s. Jacob & Elizabeth Easley born Nov. 3.  
 Dec. 3 Joseph s. William & Hannah Perrott born Nov. 9.  
 30 Susannah d. John & Mary Rhodes born Dec. 9.

1787

- Jan. 7 Jemima d. Charles & Mary Dodson born Dec. 18. 1786.  
 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Rowbottom born Dec. 25. 1786.  
 Feb. 25 William s. Thomas & Ann Carter born Jan. 18.  
 Mch. 11 Martha d. Henry & Elizabeth Cooper born Feb. 13.  
 11 William s. Benjamin & Ann Pratt born Feb. 9.  
 14 Thomas s. Joseph & Lydia Hill born Mch. 14.  
 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. John & Mary Pooley born Mch. 1.  
 Apr. 15 William s. William & Ann Taylor born Mch. 4.  
 May 6 Mary d. Robert & Sarah Clarke born Mch. 22.  
 20 John Jones base born s. Martha Hoare, John Jones the  
 reputed Father, born May 8.  
 23 Jane Adelaide d. John Wilson Esq<sup>r</sup> & Louisa Julia his  
 wife, born Apr. 4.  
 June 17 Nathan s. Thomas & Mary Hadnutt born June 1.  
 July 1 Susan d. Samuel & Sarah Herrington, born June 7.  
 1 Job s. Jonathan & Mary Mead, born June 6.  
 8 Shadrach s. Thomas & Jane Martin born June 1.  
 9 Joseph s. Samuel & Elizabeth Lupton born July 9.  
 15 Mary d. George & Elizabeth Osborn born June 19.  
 15 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Pager born June 18.  
 29 Isaac s. Joseph & Ann Gosbey born June 28.  
 Aug. 5 Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Wilkinson, born July 21.  
 5 Mary d. William & Sarah How born July 19.  
 12 Sarah d. Harry & Isabella Long born July 27.  
 Sep. 16 James s. Thomas & Martha Grainge born Aug. 14.  
 23 Elizabeth Jaikes d. William & Sarah Kilby born Aug. 30.  
 30 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Franklin born Aug. 28.  
 Duty paid.  
 Oct. 8 William s. Joseph & Mary Smith born Sep. 23.  
 14 Mary d. Isaac & Charlotte White born Sep. 22.  
 Nov. 18 George s. George & Mary Groves born Oct. 27.  
 25 John base born s. Elizabeth Herrington James Seagrave  
 reputed Father, born Nov. 2.  
 Dec. 16 Maria d. William & Elizabeth Brownsell born Nov. 25.

1788

- Jan. 27 John s. Thomas & Francis Smith born Dec. 30. 1787.  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Evans born Jan. 2.  
 3 Thomas s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kirby born Jan. 26.  
 10 Jonathan s. Thomas & Ann Wilmot born Jan. 18.  
 10 William s. Thomas & Sarah Walton born Jan. 22.

Mch	24	Barnard s. Barnard & Mary Stocker born Dec. 20. 1787.
Apr.	20	Mary d. James & Sarah Larkin born Mch. 12.
May	4	Joseph s. James & Eliz. Bunyon born Apr. 10.
	12	Jane d. James & Mary Hamerton born May 9.
	18	Sarah d. John & Susannah Hart born May 12.
	19	Jemima d. Nathan & Jane Hadnutt born Apr. 28.
	25	Sarah Elizabeth d. John & Frances Bradley born May 3.
June	15	John Thomas s. Henry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Steemson born March 25.
July	13	Susannah d. James & Eleanor Pates born June 18.
	13	Sarah d. Joseph & Hannah Carter born June 22.
	13	Valentine Gottlieb s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill born Apr. 21.
	27	Edmund s. Richard & Sarah Eames born June 29.
	27	Charles s. William & Mary Bailey born Apr. 10.
Aug.	14	Jacob s. Jacob & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Easley born July 18.
	17	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Crawley born July 24.
	24	Mary d. John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Humphreys born Aug. 1.
	31	William s. Henry & Susannah Holloway born Aug. 12 of Kings Langley.
Sep.	7	George s. Thomas & Mary Dickenson born Aug. 2.
	15	Jane d. William & Jane Dickinson born Aug. 25. Duty paid.
Oct.	8	Mary d. Henry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cooper born Sep. 30.
	19	Jacob s. William & Martha Harvey born [blank].
	26	Mary d. Joseph & Lydia Hill born Sep. 30.
Nov.	2	Susannah d. James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wallis born Oct. 27.
	3	William s. Joseph & Mary Smith born Oct. 9.
	30	Charlotte baseborn d. Nov. 8 of Sally Axtell.
Dec	7	Sarah d. William & Martha Davies born Nov. 26.
	14	Robert s. Thomas & Mary Dew born Nov. 21.

## 1789

Jan.	18	Charles s. Charles & Mary Dodson born Dec. 17 1788.
Feb.	15	Sarah d. W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Brownsell born Jan. 22 1789.
	24	Susannah d. John & Susannah Kilby born Feb. 6.
	26	Thomas s. John & Mary Moore born Feb. 21.
Mch.	8	Robert s. Robert & Ann Larkin born Jan. 5.
	15	Jeremiah s. Joseph & Ann Wilkinson born Feb. 23.
	22	John s. Henry & Eleanor Gurdon born Feb. 6.
Apr.	19	Mary d. W <sup>m</sup> & Ruth Jay born Apr. 3.
	19	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Carter born Mch. 1.
Apr.	19	Joseph s. W <sup>m</sup> & Ruth Row born Mch. 26.
	26	Sarah d. John & Mary Pooley born April [blank].
May	24	Thomas s. Joseph & Susannah Humphrey born Apr. 25.
	31	Sarah d. W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Pratt born May 8.
June	10	Mary base born d. Frances Franklin born June 10.
	14	Sarah d. W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Perrott born May 14.
	14	Mesach s. Thomas & Jane Martin born Apr. 30.
	14	James s. Matthew & Ann Winnill born Apr. 13.
	28	John s. John & Jane Farmer born June 9
July	5	Rebecca d. Isaac & Charlotte White born June 11.
	19	W <sup>m</sup> Batchelor s. Wm & Phillis Fry born June 25.
	26	John s. Harry & Susannah Woodward born June 27.
	31	Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Spencer born May 26.
Aug.	16	Sarah d. Samuel & Hannah Hodsdon born Aug. 1.
	23	Samuel s. Samuel & Elizabeth Lupton born July 30.
Sep.	20	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Strange born Aug. 22. Duty paid.

- Oct. 4 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Osborn Sep. 10.  
 18 Sarah base born d. Sarah Seagrave born Sep. 17.  
 Nov. 1 Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Adams born Oct. 11.  
 1 Elizabeth d. W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Forster born Oct. 19.  
 7 Richard Gildart s. Henry & Elizabeth Steemson born Oct. 16.

1790

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. Thos & Ann Rowbottom, born 29 Nov. 1789.  
 10 William s. John & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Humphrey born 15 Dec. 1789.  
 11 James s. John & Ann Wilkinson born 3 Jan. 1790.  
 17 Sarah d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Herrington born 27 Dec. 1789.  
 24 Esther d. Benj: & Hannah Coose born 29 Dec. 1789.  
 31 Elizabeth d. Harry & Isabella Long born 12 Jan. 1790.  
 Feb. 7 John s. Thomas & Mary Crawley born 13 Jan.  
 21 John s. Jas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wallis born 15 Feb.  
 21 Ann Smith, base born 3 Feb, third d of Elizabeth Mason  
 Mch. 1 Louisa d. Joseph & Mary Smith born 2 Feb.  
 1 Moses s. Richard & Sarah Eames born 16 Feb.  
 7 Thetis d. William & Mary Maydom born 8 Feb.  
 14 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Hulks born 12 Feb.  
 28 Richard s. Jas & Sarah Larkin born 27 Feb.  
 28 Sally d. Sibley & Susannah Thoroughgood born 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1789.  
 Apr. 4 Mary Weeden, base born Feb 25, d. of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Arnold.  
 May 2 William s. John & Susannah Hart born 25 Apr. 1790.  
 14 John & Joseph twins, sons of Thomas & Mary Hadnutt.  
 John born 8 May, Joseph born 10<sup>th</sup> May.  
 23 Sarah d. Henry & Susannah Holloway born 22 Apr.  
 June 9 William James s. James & Anne Allsop born 6 May.  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Jacob & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Easley born 3 June.  
 4 Henry s. William & Jane Dickinson born 6 June.  
 15 Hannah d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Francis born 15 July.  
 18 James s. Thomas & Ann Wilmott born 24 June.  
 Sep. 5 Jeremiah s. Jos: & Hannah Carter born 14 Aug.  
 5 William s. James & Mary Hammerton born 14 Aug.  
 19 Isabella d. John & Isabella Treacher born 20 Aug duty paid.  
 Oct. 10 John s. Benj: & Ann Pratt (Parish Poor) born 14 Sep.  
 Robt Whitehead.

- Dec. 15 Sarah d. Chas & Mary Dodson born Dec. 15.

Thomas Redman Hooker.

1791

- Jan. 29 James s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Frankliu born Dec. 6. 1790.  
 Feb. 19 Martha d. James & Ann Eliz<sup>b</sup> Parkin born Jan. 30. 1791.  
 19 Esther Pates d. Richd & Sarah Brown born Jan. 31.  
 27 Mary d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Davis born Feb. 27.  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dickinson born Feb. 8.  
 Mch. 6 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Purrott born Jan. 12.  
 19 Sarah d. John & Susannah Norris born Mch. 6.  
 20 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Row born Mch. 7.  
 24 Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>b</sup> Togood born Mch. 20.  
 27 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Brackston born Feb. 25.  
 30 Eliz<sup>b</sup> d. Philip & Martha Harcourt born Feb. 27.  
 Apr. 17 Mary d. John & Sarah Newton born Mch. 30.  
 Thos Redman s. Thos Redman & Mary Hooker born at  
 Boxsted in the County of Essex Jan 26. 1791. Baptized  
 in the same place Feb. 2 and received at Aldenham in  
 Hertfordshire Apr. 4.



- Apr. 24 Thos s. Thos & Sarah Deacon born Mch. 24.  
 May 22 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Sibley & Susannah Thoroughgood born Apr. 19.  
 29 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hulks born May 6.  
 29 Ann d. John & Mary Pooley born Apr. 22.  
 29 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Martin born May 4.  
 29 Thos, base born May 7 s. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Herrington.  
 June 30 Benjn s. Thos & Frances Smith born May 26.  
 July 3 Weedon, base born June 25 s. Frances Franklin Weedon  
     Sleet y<sup>e</sup> reputed Father.  
 10 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Hen & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Cooper born June 5.  
 17 Abraham, base born July 1, s. Sophia Pooley Abraham  
     Mason the reputed Father.  
 17 Charlotte d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dew born June 23.  
 17 Ann Jane d. John & Sarah Rolt born June 11.  
 31 Sarah d. Robt & Ann Larkin born July 17.  
 Aug. 7 Mary Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hadnutt born July 16.  
     7 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crawley born July 14  
     7 W<sup>m</sup> s. Geo: & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Osborn born July 20.  
 14 Charlotte d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bayly born July 23.  
 20 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Dickinson born Aug. 4.  
 14 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Susannah Humphrey born July 20.  
 Sep. 6 Susan d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Childs born Aug. 10.  
     8 George, base born Sep. 7, s. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Bird.  
 11 Sophia d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Pratt born Aug. 18 [*altered from 11*].  
 11 James s. Samuel & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lupton born Aug. 11.  
 24 Rebecca d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Ann Wilkinson born Sep. 19.  
 25 Rachel d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Ann Wilkinson born Sep. 19. Duty paid.  
 Nov. 6 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. John & Jane Farmer born Oct. 20.  
 13 Charlotte d. James & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Wallis born Nov. 2.  
 18 Sarah d. Simon & Sarah Dickinson born Oct. 22.  
 Dec. 11 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. John & Frances Bradley born [*blank*].  
 11 Rebecca d. Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Mary Mead born Oct. 31.  
     Dec. 25. 1791 Thomas Redman Hooker curate.  
 Dec. 21 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Field born [*blank*].  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> base born Dec. [*blank*] s. Mary Ansell. W<sup>m</sup> Parvey  
     reputed Father.  
 1792  
 Jan. 8 Ann d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabella Treacher born Dec. 9. 1791.  
     8 W<sup>m</sup> s. Ja<sup>s</sup> & Mary Parkins born Dec. 19. 1791.  
 19 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Isaac & Charlotte White born Jan. 19. 1792.  
 22 Thos s. Chas & Mary Dodson born Jan. 13. 1792.  
 22 Dinah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Eames born Dec. 28. 1791.  
 29 Ann d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Wilkinson born Jan. 4. 1792.  
 Feb. 5 John s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Evans born Dec. 21. 1791.  
 12 Sarah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Foster born Jan 21. 1792.  
 19 Thos s. Jeremy & Mary Mead born Jan. 4.  
 26 Sarah Abigail d. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Budge born Feb. 8.  
 Mch. 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Chaudler born Feb. 16  
 25 Susannah d. Benjn & Hannah Coose born Mch. 4.  
 26 Hen<sup>y</sup> s. Hen<sup>y</sup> & Susan<sup>h</sup> Holloway born Mch. 6.  
 Apr. 1 Mary Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Wells born Mch. 7.  
     1 Daniel s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Joanna Darmer born Mch. 19.  
     1 Thomas s. John & Martha White born Feb. 13.  
     8 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Howe born Mch. 14.  
     8 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Susann<sup>h</sup> Hart born Mch. 15.



- Apr. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Busswell born Feb. 12.  
 29 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Catherine Watt born Apr. 5.  
 15 W<sup>m</sup> s. James & Sarah Larkin born Mch. 20.  
 29 Mary Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Dimmock born Mch. 23.  
 May 13 Jane d. Harry & Susann<sup>h</sup> Woodward born Apr. 9.  
 20 John s. W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Bayly born Apr. 24.  
 June 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Mary Smith born Apr. 23.  
 10 Edmund Radwell, base born May 18, s. Ann Durrant.  
 15 Mariah, base born June 15, d. Ann Foreman.  
 24 Bithiah d. W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Brownell born June 2.  
 24 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Clarke born June 6.  
 Aug. 5 John s. Harry & Isabella Long born July 5.  
 12 Emma d. of Phil. & Martha Harcourt born July 13.  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. Jacob & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Easley born July 16.  
 19 Benj<sup>n</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dickinson born Aug. 9.  
 20 Ann Sophia d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Susan<sup>h</sup> Carey born July 7.  
 20 Thomas Cook, base born Aug. 19, s. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Eames.  
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Billing born Aug. 12.  
 23 Mariah d. James & Mary Hammerton born Sep. 1.  
 23 Hannah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Copelin born Sep. 3. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 26 Jane Douglas d. James & Betsy Hitch born Sep. 27.  
 Nov. 1 William Robt s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Mary Buffin born Sep. 25.  
 11 James s. John & Elizabeth Burges born Oct. 5.  
 Dec. 9 William s. Sibley & Susannah Thoroughgood born Nov. 5.  
 16 Elizabeth d. William & Jane Dickinson born Nov. 21.

J. Bristow Curate.

1793

- Jan. 20 W<sup>m</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Toogood born Dec. 27. 1792.  
 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Rosetta Bishop born Dec. 30. 1792.  
 Feb. 17 Hannah d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hulks born Jan. 22. 1793.  
 10 Cathern d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Hammond, born Dec. 27. 1792.  
 Mch. 24 Sarah d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Wilkinson born Feb. 12. 1793.  
 31 William s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Lucy Morris born Feb. 21.  
 Apr. 7 Benj<sup>n</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Franklin born Feb. 26.  
 21 John s. John & Sarah Newton born Apr. 2.  
 27 Sarah d. John & Sarah Rolt born Apr. 15.  
 May 12 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sall Clark born Apr. 14.  
 26 Sarah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Brown born May 7.  
 June 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Ruth Row born May 20.  
 18 Mary d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Mary Smith born May 31.  
 23 John s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Herrington born May 26.

J. Bristow.

- July 14 Henry s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Smith . . . . . born [blank].  
 21 Harriot d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Wells born June 24.  
 21 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Isaac & Charlotte White born June 27.  
 21 Louisa d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jennings born June 23.  
 Aug. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. John & [Margaret written over an erasure] Willshin,  
 born July 16.  
 11 Daniel s. John & Susannah Kilby born July 25.  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lupton born July 24.  
 Sep. 1 Maria d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Wilmot born Aug. 13.  
 10 Phillip s. Phillp & Martha Harcourt born Aug. 11.  
 17 Henry s. Wm & Sarah Budge born Sep. 10. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 6 Ellendon d. Jos & Ann Wilkinson born Sep. 11.

- Nov. 3 Sarah d. John & Isabella Treacher born Oct. 2.  
 10 Ann d. Rob & Ann Larkin.  
 — Eliz. d. John & Eliz. Strainge born Oct. 14.  
 — Ann illegitimate d. Anne Puddefoot born Oct. 14.  
 19 Wm s. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Beasley born Nov. 15.  
 Dec. 1 Hannah d. Joseph & Grace Fearn born Oct. 31.  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> & Caroline Watt born 9 Nov.  
 — Mary d. the Rev<sup>d</sup> John & Sarah Griffin born 3 Apr. 1789.  
 — Susan d. the Rev<sup>d</sup> John & Sarah Griffin born 4 Oct. 1793.  
 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. James & Ann England born Dec. 14.
- J. Auber—Curate.
- 1794
- Jan. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Susan Row born Dec. 21. 1793.  
 2 Mary & Charlotte twin daughters of John & Martha White  
 born Dec. 21. 93.  
 16 Sarah d. James & Betsy Hitch born Dec. 31. 1793.  
 Feb. 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Wm & Mary Busswell born Jan. 7. 1794.  
 2 Wm s. Wm & Martha Davis born Jan. 14. 1794.  
 23 Robt s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crawley born Jan. 24. 1794.  
 Mch 16 Thos s. Jos<sup>ph</sup> & Hannah White of the parish of St Stephen  
 born Feb. 17.  
 16 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Rowbottom born Oct. 14. 1793.  
 Apr. 6 Wm s. James & Sarah Larkin born Mch. 13. 1794.  
 Mch. 18 Sarah d. John & Matha Martin born Mch. 8.  
 Apr. 12 Robt s. Henry & Susannah Holloway born Mch. 18.  
 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. John & Sarah Dolling born Mch. 14.  
 18 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Wm & Sarah Howe born Mch. 26.  
 20 Maria d. Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Mary Mead born Mch. 20.  
 — James s. James [John *erased*] & Mary Hamerton\* born  
 Mch. 31.  
 27 James s. John & Mary Hammond born Mch. 31.  
 May 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harris born Apr. 25.  
 25 Susannah d. Cha<sup>s</sup> & Mary Dodson born May 3.  
 June 22 William s. Wm & Jane Dickinson born May 26.  
 July 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. Wm & Mary Eames born June 15.  
 20 John s. Wm & Mary Hannel born June 25.  
 26 Ann d. Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Jeffery born July 20.  
 Aug. 27 Martha d. Ja<sup>s</sup> & Ann Parkin born May 27.  
 31 Mary d. Wm & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mansfield born Aug. 12.  
 Sep. 7 James s. Wm [James crossed out] & Sarah Beaumont  
 born Aug. 7.  
 28 Joseph s. Wm & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Forster born 31 Aug. Sponsors :—  
 Joseph Forster, Robt Larkin, Hannah Carter,  
 Ann Forster.  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. John & Lucy Morris born 3 Sep. Sponsors :—  
 Sarah Green, Mary Simpkins, Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones.  
 Nov. 7 John s. Jo<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Beaumont privately in the presence  
 of Anne Blackstone.  
 Nov. 9 Isaac s. Isaac & Charlotte White, born 10 Oct. Sponsors :  
 — John Goodden, Wm Holloway, Mary Hambleton.
- 1795
- Jan. 2 George s. Robt & Sarah Lumm, born Dec. 25. 1794.  
 11 Sarah bastard d. Sarah Dew, 23 Nov. 1794. Sponsors :—  
 Alice Stevens, Martha Martin, Jo<sup>s</sup> Adam.

\* Hammerton has apparently been altered from Hammond.

- Jan. 15 Harriott d. Cha<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nicholl, 22 Dec. 1794. Sponsors :  
—Sarah Nicholl, Fanny Brown, John Brown, Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholl.
- 18 Sarah d. Benj<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Coose, born Dec. 25. 1794. Sponsors :—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Strange, [blank] Meadum, John Strange, Wm Climson.
- 25 Thomas s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Wells 1 Jan. 1795. Sponsors :—Isaac Nicholls, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells, Esther Nicholls, Anne King.
- Feb. 8 Mary d. John & Susan Hart. Sponsors :—Tho<sup>s</sup> Carter, Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis, Mary Copelin, Hannah Copelin.
- 22 Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Staplehorn, born 10 Feb. Sponsors :—James Parkins, John Forth, Mary Parkins, Sarah Forth.
- 23 Thomas s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Twogood, born 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. Sponsors :—Tho<sup>s</sup> Twogood, Wm Twogood, Mary Fearn.
- Mch. 8 Joseph s. Jo<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Childs, born 13 Feb. Sponsors :—Tho<sup>s</sup> Dickinson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, Lydia Hill, Mary Dickinson.
- 8 Ruth d. Sibley & Susannah Thoroughgood, born 29 Jan. Sponsors :—Wm Row, Alice Stevens, Susanna Row.
- 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> illegitimate son of Ann Archer, born Feb. 10. Sponsors :—Bessy Pratt, Wm Davis, Hannah Carter.
- 10 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. John & Ann Young, born Dec. 27. 1794.
- 22 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Wilkinson, born Feb. 28. Sponsors :—Henry Holloway, Wm Row, Susann<sup>h</sup> Holloway.
- 22 James s. Jacob & Susan Warden born 25 Feb. Sponsors :—Jacob Warden, Ja<sup>s</sup> Freeman, Ann Harris.
- 22 Sarah d. Thos & Ann Carter, born 13 Feb. Sponsors :—John White, Sarah Carter, Mary Carter.
- 10 Grace d. John & Margaret Wilshen, received into the Congregation the 29., born 2 Mch. Sponsors :—Margaret Robinson, Grace Wilshin, Joseph Stone.

*Baptism omitted.*

- Martha d. Phillip & Martha Harcourt, born Feb. 12. 1795. Sponsors :—Mrs Jo<sup>s</sup> Nicholl, Mrs Hill, Mrs B. Snoxhall.
- Apr. 12 William bastard s. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pager, born Mch 13. Sponsors :—Anthony Coshier, Robt Nicholls as Proxy for W<sup>m</sup> Rose, Mary Pager.
- 12 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Smith, born Jan. 2.
- 19 Wm. s. Robt & Sarah Goman, born Mch. 26. Sponsors :—Isaac Baldwin, Joseph Carter, Hannah Carter.
- 21 John Grove s. John & Jane Auber, born Mch. 7. Sponsors :—G. P. Ehrehas Proxy for the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> F<sup>k</sup> Grove, Peter Auber, Charlotte Grove.
- June 26 James Francis s. James & Betsy Hitch, born Feb. 10.
- July 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lupton, born June 7.
- 5 Maria d. Hannah & Josh Carter, born June 14.
- 17 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hadnutt, born July 10.
- Aug. 2 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sal Clark, born July 12.
- 9 Amy d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Amy Cattell, born July 2.
- 23 Hester d. John & Dianna Hawkins, born Aug. 3.
- 30 Cha<sup>s</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Susannah Carey, born Aug. 7.
- 30 George s. George & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Osborn, born Aug. 10.
- 30 Sarah d. Robt & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jeffrey, born July 7.
- Sep. 24 Robt s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Mary Smith, born July 21.
- Oct. 4 Mary d. Wm. & Jane Dickinson, born Sep. 10.
- Nov. 9 Catherine d. Wm & Catherine Watt, born Sep. 6.
- 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Harry & Isabella Long, born Feb. 22.

- Nov. 30 Joseph s Jos<sup>h</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Beamont, born Nov. 30.  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. Wm & Sarah Stanner, born Nov. 30.  
 20 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Wilmot, born Nov. 26  
 27 Susannah d. Isaac & Charlotte White, born Nov. 20.  
 29 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Evans, born Dec. 25.

J. R. Senior, Curate.

## 1796

- Jan. 3 Grace, an adult, wife of Jos<sup>h</sup> Fearn, aged 28 years.  
 3 Sarah d. John & Sarah Dolling, born Jan. 1.  
 17 Mary Ann d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Frances Robbins, born Dec. 23. 1795.  
 Feb. 14 John s. George & Elizabeth Pike, born Jan. 8.  
 28 Ann d. John & Susannah Kilby, born Jan. 16.  
 Mch. 13 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hannell, born Feb. 19.  
 17 Sam<sup>l</sup>, base born Mch. 4, s. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Butterfield.  
 20 James s. Robt & Sarah Goman, born Feb. 28.  
 20 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Busswell, born Feb. 26.  
 27 Maria d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Brownsell, born Feb. 27.  
 27 Martha d. Chas & Mary Dodson, born Mch. 7.  
 27 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Rosetta Bishop, born Mch. 12. 1795.  
 Apr. 3 Daniel s. John & Martha White, born Mch. 14. 1796.  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> s. John & Sarah Newton, born Mch. 31.  
 24 Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Rowbottom, born Apr. 5.  
 May 1 John s. Hen<sup>y</sup> & Susannah Holloway, born Apr. 4.  
 8 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crawley, born Apr. 6.  
 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Herrington, born Apr. 11.  
 22 John s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Row, born Apr. 26.  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> s. John & Mary Row, born May 5.  
 June 5 Sarah d. James & Mary Parkins, born May 20.  
 19 John s. John & Martha Martin, born May 8.  
 July 3 Harriot d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Grace Fearn, born June 12.  
 10 Wm Frederick s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Mary Smith, born June 18.  
 24 Sarah d. James & Sarah Larkin, born June 14.  
 31 Michael Pates s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Brown, born June 29.  
 31 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Fanny Halsey, born June 29.  
 Sep. 11 Jeremiah s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Smith, born Aug. 22.  
 18 Charles s. Jeremiah & Sarah Smith, born Aug. 28  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Gale s. Henry Robt & Lucy Churchman, born  
 Aug. 8. 1794.  
 2 Lucy d. Henry Robert & Lucy Churchman, born  
 Aug. 30. 1796.  
 2 James s. Robt & Ann Larkin, born Aug. 27.  
 9 Powis Fitzer s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Trappit, born Sep. 10.  
 23 John s. Willm & Sarah Howe, born Sep. 25.  
 30 Mary d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Franklin, born Sep. 11.  
 Nov. 20 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Hannah Carter, born Oct. 21.  
 20 John s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Beamont, born Oct. 23.  
 Dec. 4 Benj<sup>n</sup> s. John & Ann Wilkinson, born Nov. 16.  
 4 Mary d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Fowler, born Nov. 24.  
 12 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Dickinson, born Nov. 13.

## 1797

- Jan. 1 Susannah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Eames, born Dec. 2. 1796.  
 1 Will<sup>m</sup> s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Harris, born Dec. 13. 1796.  
 4 Sophia d. Chas & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Nicholls, born Dec. 9. 1796.  
 8 Harriot d. John & Fanny Bradley, born Dec. 2. 1796.



- Jan. 15 Kathern d. James & Mary Hammerton, born Dec. 22. 1796.  
 29 Maria d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Beamont, born Jan. 9. 1797.  
 Feb. 5 George s. Thos & Mary Ann Webb, born Dec. 13. 1796.  
 12 Jeremiah base born Jan. 17. 1797, s Mariah Hawkins.  
 21 Mary d. George & Mary Johnson, born Feb. 19.  
 22 Robert s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Hodgson, born Feb. 21.  
 26 Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Stanner, born Jan. 29.  
 Mch. 5 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Davis, born Feb. 9.  
 12 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary East, born Feb. 11.  
 19 Jane Ann d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jane Hodgson, born Feb. 18.  
 19 Mary base born Feb. 26, d. Ann Childs.  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Thomas & Ann Scapelhorn, born Feb. 20.  
 Apr. 2 John s. John & Margaret Wilshin, born Feb. 24.  
 11 Nancey d. Philip & Martha Harcourt, born Mch. 13.  
 20 Mary Ann d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brooks, born Mch. 31.  
 May 14 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Toogood, born Apr. 13.  
 28 Ann d. John & Mary Nott, born May 7.  
 June 14 John s. Revd John Raven Senior & Mary his wife,  
 born May 14.  
 18 Henry s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Carter, born May 27.  
 18 James s. John & Mary Cain, born May 25.  
 25 Hope d. Benjamin & Hope Hill, born May 18.  
 July 21 Lucy d. Isaac & Charlotte White, born July 20.  
 23 Stephen Duke s. Francis Bell Grant Esq & Anne Bell his  
 wife, born May 14.  
 23 John s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Foster, born July 2.  
 23 John s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sal Clark, born July 3.  
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Jarvis, born Aug. 15.  
 10 Robert s. Joseph & Sarah Childs, born Aug. 15.  
 Oct. 1 Ann d. John & Mary Birch, born Aug. 29.  
 15 Hannah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Busswell, born Sep. 23.  
 29 Ann d. Robert & Sarah Goman, born Oct. 16.  
 Nov. 19 Ann d. John & Eliz Trappet, born [blank].  
 19 Sarah d. Joseph & Ann Fletcher, born Oct. 30.  
 19 Sarah d. John & Mary Row, born Oct. 26.  
 Dec. 9 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Beamont, born Nov. 25.

1798

- Jan. 7 John s. George & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Osborn, born Dec. 14. 1797.  
 21 James s. John & Sarah Dolling, born Dec. 27. 1797.  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Abbot, born Jan. 18. 1798.  
 28 Ann d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Hill, born Jan. 9.  
 Feb. 18 Charlotte d. John & Susan<sup>h</sup> Hart, born Jan. [blank].  
 Mch. 4 Joseph s. George & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Pike, born Mch. 1.  
 4 Sarah d. Morgan & Mary Wrael, born Feb. 3.  
 18 Henry Bennett s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Mary Smith, born Jan. 17.  
 25 Ann d. Wm & Sarah North, born Mch. 4.  
 Apr. 1 Susannah d. Henry & Susan<sup>h</sup> Holloway, born Feb. 26.  
 29 Jeremiah s. Jer<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Smith, born Mch. 31.  
 29 Ann d. Benja<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Coose, born Apr. 6.  
 May 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bowerman s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Phipps, born May 1.  
 27 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Fra<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Beamont, born May 7.  
 June 17 Cathern d. John & Ann Wilkinson, born May 20.  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Wilmot, born May 25.  
 July 22 Mary Ann d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lupton, born June 23.  
 22 George s. George & Mary Johnson, born July 1.



- July 22 George s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Godman, born June 25.  
 29 Henry s. Robt & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jeffreys, born July 7.  
 29 James s. James & Mary Parkins, born July 10.  
 Sep. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Ann Clark, born Aug. 12.  
 2 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brooks, born Aug. 5.  
 2 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Brownsell, born Aug. 10.  
 9 Mary Ann d. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Foster, born Aug. 10.  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Mary Hannell, born Sep. 4.  
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Herrington, born Sep. 15.  
 14 Susannah d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Parker, born Sep. 22.  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Benjamin & Hope Hill, born Sep. 28.  
 Nov. 4 Ann d. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah Beamont, born Oct. 14.  
 18 John s. Isaac & Charlotte White, born Oct. 19.  
 18 Sarah base born Oct. 17, d. Hester Bunyan, Tho<sup>s</sup> Mason  
 the Father.  
 Dec. 2 Wm s. Thos & Mary Crawley, born [*blank*].  
 13 Mary d. Phil & Martha Harcourt, born Nov. 16.  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Robt & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jeffreys, born Mch. 30. 1797.  
 23 Joseph s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Grace Fearn, born Nov. 15. 1798.  
 23 Hannah d. Wm & Mary Busswell, born Nov. 29.  
 1799  
 Jan. 20 Margaret Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. George & Sarah Anderson, born  
 Dec. 31 1798.  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Will<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Hodson, born Dec. 22. 1798.  
 27 Henry s. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Goodman, born Dec. 27. 1798.  
 Feb. 19 James s. Chas & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Nicholls, Jan 29. 1799.  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Dickinson, born Jan. 19. 1799.  
 24 Sarah d. Wm & Mary Rion, born Dec. 26. 1798.  
 Mch. 10 Ann d. Wm & Ann Fowler, born Feb. 14. 1799.  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Mary Eames, born Feb. 24.  
 22 Wm base born Feb. 22, s. Mary Quelch, Dan<sup>l</sup> Larkin,  
 the reputed Father.  
 Apr. 7 Susan d. George & Mary Cain, born Mch. 9.  
 7 Hannah, d. Wm & Ruth Row, born Mch. 10.  
 14 James s. John & Sarah Newton, born Mch. 24.  
 17 George s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Hill, born Mch. 21.  
 21 Susannah d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Brown, born Mch. 24.  
 28 Sib d. John & Sarah Betts, born Mch. 29.  
 May 12 Phillip Bell s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Smith, born [*blank*].  
 26 Sophia d. Wm & Sarah Stanner, born Dec. 21. 1798.  
 James s. John & Mary Nott, born May 2. 1799.  
 June 9 Robt s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Franklin, born May 10.  
 23 Charlotte d. John & Fra<sup>s</sup> Bradley, born May 29.  
 July 14 Mary d. James & Sarah Shearwood, born June 4.  
 14 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. James & Mary Hammerton, born June 23.  
 Aug. 11 Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Wood, born July 15.  
 11 Chas s. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Burkett, born July 14.  
 18 Ann d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Eliz Beamont, born July 21.  
 25 Mary Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Fanney Halsey, born July 27.  
 Sep. 1 Jane Maria d. Wm & Ann Brooks, born Aug. 13.  
 1 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sal Clark, born Aug. 9.  
 8 Mary Ann d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jane Hodgson, born Aug. 16.  
 15 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Flowers d. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Flowers, born Aug. 18.  
 Oct. 13 Jeremiah s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Bunyan, born Aug. 1.  
 13 Martha d. Cha<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Smith, born Sep. 20.

- Nov. 24 Mary d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Togood, born Nov. 5.  
Dec. 22 James s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Godman, born Nov. 28.

1800

- Jan. 1 Henry Crouch s. John & Mary Sanson, born Nov. 24. 1799.  
26 Margaret d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Scapelhorn, born Jan. 2. 1800.  
Feb. 2 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Hunt, born Jan. 6.  
Mch. 16 Hannah d. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Hill, born Feb. 20.  
17 William s. Rev<sup>d</sup> John Raven Senior & Mary his wife,  
born Jan. 23.  
23 Rich<sup>d</sup> base born Mch. 15, s. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Marsh. Wm Willis  
Field the Father.  
21 Sarah d. Geo & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Pike, born Mch. 16.  
Apr. 15 John s. John & Sarah Dolling, born April 7.  
20 Maria d. John & Mary Row, born Mch. 21.  
27 Jeremiah s. Hen<sup>y</sup> & Susan<sup>h</sup> Holloway, born Apr. 3.  
27 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. John & Mary Birch, born Apr. 6.  
May 18 Mary d. Fra<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Beamont, born Apr. 17.  
June 8 Ann d. Jer<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Smith, born May 15.  
July 13 George s. Robt & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jefferrys, born May 5.  
27 Martha d. John & Ann Wilkinson, born June 21.

Signed August 4. 1800 J. R. Senior.

- July 29 Charlotte d. Anthony & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Carter, born July 29.  
Aug. 17 James s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Macgiltro, born July 29.  
22 Wm s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Trappit, born July 17.  
24 Lucy d. John & Sarah Beamont, born Aug. 4.  
Sep. 1 Samuel s. Wm & Margaret Hodgson, born Sep. 1.  
6 Eliza d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Herrington, born Aug. 8.  
21 George Townley s. Wm & Catherine Watt, born Feb. 27.  
26 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Walter, born Sep. 15.  
Nov. 30 Robt s. Wm & Martha Halsey, born Oct. 31.  
30 Fra<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Mary Hannell, born Nov. 5.  
Dec. 14 Rosetta d. George & Mary Johnson, born Dec. 1.  
31 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. Robt & Jane Weston, born Dec. 28.

Caleb Lomax, Curate.

1801

- Jan. 25 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Beamont, born Dec. 25. 1800.  
25 John s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Godman, born Jan. 4. 1801.  
Feb. 1 Harriot d. Phil & Martha Harcourt, born Jan. 3.  
8 Martha d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Ann Webb, born Jan. 10.  
22 John base born Feb. 5, s. Lucy Welch, Jn<sup>o</sup> Nightingale  
the Father.  
Mch. 8 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Dickinson, born Feb. 13.  
16 James s. James & Monica Burchall, born Feb. 15.  
22 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Carter, born Mch. 3.  
29 George s. George & Mary Biggins, born Feb. 27.  
Apr. 11 John s. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Brownsell, born Mch. 23.  
11 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Parker, born Mch. 4.  
11 George s. Wm & Mary Hawkins, born Mch. 18  
May 3 Frances d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Smith, born Apr. 6.  
24 James s. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Grace Fearn, born Apr. 24.  
24 Jane d. Wm & Sarah Rowley, born Apr. 26.  
June 7 Philip s. James & Mary Parkins, born May 13.  
21 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Ralph & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Humphrey, born May 25.  
28 Jos<sup>h</sup> s. Wm & Ann Brooks, born June 2.

- July 12 Daniel s. Jas<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hammerton, born June 22.  
 26 Mary d. Benj<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Coose, born July 4.  
 26 Cha<sup>s</sup> s. John & Susannah Hart, born July 8.
- Aug. 2 Eliz d. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Palmer, born June 8.  
 9 James s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Martin, born July 11.  
 25 Richard s. Wm & Margaret Hodgson, born Aug 25.
- Sep. 6 Sarah d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Jarvis, born Aug. 12.  
 9 Wm s. Wm Willis & Ann Field, born Aug. 19.  
 20 Susan<sup>h</sup> d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crawley, born Aug. 19.  
 20 Sarah d. Wm & Sarah Betts, born Aug. 27.  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Brown, born Aug. 26.
- Oct. 4 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. John & Sarah Newton, born Sep. 10.  
 6 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Trappit, born Sep. 21.  
 18 James s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Wood, born Sep. 20.  
 29 John s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliza Cheap Franklin, born Oct. 5.
- Nov. 8 Sarah d. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Kirby, born Oct. 3.  
 15 Maria Ann d. John & Sarah Betts, born Oct. 16.
- Dec. 6 Cha<sup>s</sup> s. Wm & Mary Eames, born Nov. 11.  
 13 Charlotte d. Wm & Mary Crawley, born Nov. 19.  
 20 James s. Wm & Ruth Row, born Nov. 2.  
 20 Susan<sup>h</sup> d. Wm & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Foster, born Nov. 25.

No. 39.

Caleb Lomax, Curate.

1862

- Jan. 3 James s. John & Ann Bunyan, born Oct. 24. 1801.  
 3 Thomas base born Dec. 11. 1801, s. Dorcas Baldwin.  
 24 George s. James & Mary Chinnick, born Dec. 15. 1801.  
 25 Martha d. Isaac & Charlotte White, born Dec. 15. 1801.  
 31 Frances Bedford Star, an adult d. Ja<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Star,  
 aged 20 years.  
 31 John Willis Barnes, an adult s. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Martha Barnes,  
 20 years.  
 31 John Hall Watts s. Wm & Mary Watts, aged 17 years.  
 31 John Witney Lamphere, an adult s. John & Esther  
 Lamphere, 17 yrs.
- Feb. 7 Mary d. Henry & Susannah Holloway, born Dec. 26. 1801.  
 7 Charlotte d. Benjamin & Amelia Olney, born Jan. 14. 1802.  
 7 Henry John s. William & Elizabeth Squires, born Jan. 11.  
 7 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Scapelhorn, born Jan. 5.  
 14 Joseph s. William & Susannah Fenn, born Jan. 11.  
 14 Sophia d. John Stephen & Sophia Dunkin, born Feb. 2.  
 28 George s. Jacob & Susanna Warden, born Feb. 8.
- Mch. 1 Undecimus s. Joseph & Mary Smith, born Feb. 1.  
 28 Mary d. James & Sarah Twin, born Jan. 21.
- Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Godman, born Mch. 14.  
 4 Hester d. Robert & Charlotte Reed, born Mch. 13.  
 25 Hannah d. George & Elizabeth Pike, born Apr. 2.
- May 2 Eliz d. Thomas & Sarah Clark, born Apr. 8.  
 9 Susannah d. Edward & Lydia Hill, born Apr. 8.  
 16 Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Dickenson, born Apr. 6.  
 27 Lucy d. Richard & Jane Hodgson, born Apr. 26.  
 30 William s. Ralph & Elizabeth Humphrey, born May 7.
- June 6 Mary Ann d. William & Rebecca Hinton, born May 14.  
 6 Jonathan s. Richard & Ann Hunt, born May 16.  
 20 Sarah d. Richard & Ann Neal, born May 23.  
 27 William s. Francis & Martha Gorderry, born May 22.

- July 4 James s. William & Sarah Grainge, born Jan. 14.  
 4 Joseph s. John & Mary Row, born June 12.  
 4 Betty d. Richard & Hannah Stonnell, born June 14.  
 18 James s. Samuel & Sarah Herrington, born June 12.  
 25 Francis s. John & Mary Ann Bradbridge, born Apr. 1.  
 27 Marianne Barne d. Wm Robt & Sarah Phillimore,  
 born June 26.
- Aug. 22 Daniel s. John & Ann Wilkinson, born July 16.  
 29 James s. John & Sarah Beaumont, born Aug. 23.
- Sep. 5 Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Towgood, born Aug. 7.  
 5 Samuel s. Jeremiah & Sarah Smith, born Aug. 12.
- Oct. 3 William s. William & Mary Hannell, born Sep. 12.
- Nov. 28 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crawley, born Oct. 28.
- Dec. 5 Isabella d. William & Mary White, born Nov. 4.  
 6 Mary d. Joseph & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Beaumont, born Nov. 6.  
 12 Daniel s. Joseph & Mary Dell, born Nov. 14.  
 25 Francis s. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Trappitt, born Nov. 28.

No. 45.

Caleb Lomax, Curate.

1803

- Jan. 30 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mayers, born Dec. 28. 1802.
- Feb. 13 Richard s. Thomas & Sarah Dickenson, born Dec. 29. 1802.  
 20 Ann d. William & Ann Charge, born Jan. 27. 1803.  
 Sarah d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Yates, born Jan. 8.
- Mch. 3 Ann d. William & Margaret Hodgson, Jan. 28.  
 6 James s. Samuel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pager, born Feb. 7.  
 20 William s. William & Mary Johnson, Feb. 14.  
 27 Ann d. Wm & Mary Russell, born Feb. 27.  
 28 Eleanor d. Wm & Dorothy Holtham, Feb. 26.  
 31 Joseph s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Fanny Smith, Mch. 29.
- Apr. 17 Sarah d. Wm & Mary Hawkins, born Mch. 22.  
 17 Samuel s. Samuel & Sarah Mageltro, born Mch. 25.
- May 1 William s. William & Sarah Halsey, born Apr. 8.  
 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> illegitimate s. Elizabeth Hart, born Apr. 18.  
 1 Thomas illegitimate s. Sarah Pain, born Apr. 9.  
 22 Sophia d. John & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Allwood, born Apr. 26.  
 29 Joseph s. John & Frances Bradley, born May 2.
- June 5 James s. William & Sarah Rowley, born May 7.  
 26 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Walter, born May 25.
- July 3 Frederick s. John & Elizabeth Godman, born June 10.  
 10 Mary d. Thomas & Ann Carter, born June 11.
- Aug. 14 James s. William & Mary Crawley, born July 16.
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Bates, born Aug. 16.  
 15 Benjamin Willshin s. Thomas & Sarah Hardy, born Aug. 9.  
 18 Mary d. Samuel & Mary Wood, born Aug. 27.
- Oct. 2 Joseph s. William & Martha Davis, born Sep. 16.  
 9 James s. Thomas & Dorcas Belcher, born Sep. 13.  
 9 Eleanor d. John & Ann Green, born Sep. 20.  
 23 Frances d. James & Sarah Bates, born Sep. 24.  
 30 James s. William & Elizabeth Brownsill, born Oct. 10.
- Nov. 6 Mary d. William & Mary Groom, born Oct. 10.  
 27 William s. James & Jane Woodward, born Oct. 28.
- Dec. 4 Charlotte d. Robert & Charlotte Reed, born Oct. 28.

Caleb Lomax, Curate baptized in 1803, 32 Persons.



## 1804

- Jan. 8 James s. Francis & Sarah Beaumont, born Nov. 28. 1803.  
 16 Nathan s. Nathan & Catharine Hadnutt, born Dec. 28. 1803.  
 29 Sarah d. William & Sarah Grainge, born Jan. 1. 1804.  
 Sarah d. William & Sarah Smith, born Jan. 8.  
 Feb. 5 William s. Benjamin & Hannah Coose, born Jan. 15.  
 26 Ann d. John & Hester Hart, born Jan. 24.  
 Mch. 10 Mary d. John & Maria Holland, born Feb. 17. 1804.  
 18 Mary d. James & Mary Parkins, born Feb. 10.  
 Sarah d. James & Ann Seagrove, born Feb. 22.  
 25 Ann d. William & Ann Brookes, born Jan. 8.  
 Apr. 4 Thomas s. Simon & Sarah Dickenson, born Mch. 5.  
 8 William s. William & Mary Eames, born Mch. 16.  
 29 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah & Ann Hadnutt, born Mch. 29.  
 May 8 Mary d. Ralph & Elizabeth Humphrey, born Apr. 10.  
 20 James s. Thomas & Maria Port, born Apr. 26.  
 31 Jane d. James & Monica Birchall, born Apr. 22.  
 June 10 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Bunyon, born May 10.  
 Samuel & Charlotte twins, s. & d. Geo & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pike,  
 born June 10.  
 June 17 Frances d. James & Frances Ingle, born June 9. 1803 at  
 Croyden Wilds, Cambridgeshire.  
 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Scapelhorn, born May 28. 1804.  
 24 Sarah d. Richard & Ann Hunt, born June 1.  
 July 2 Mary Anne d. John & Helen Anstey, born May 16.  
 8 Mary d. Edward & Lydia Hill, born May 31.  
 15 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Clarke, born July 5.  
 15 Hannah d. James & Sarah Harrison, born June 26.  
 Aug. 5 John s. William Willis & Ann Field, born July 13.  
 19 Caroline d. Daniel & Mary Webb, born July 11.  
 Sep. 10 Henry s. Henry & Sarah Dickenson, born Aug. 12.  
 23 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Goodyear, born Sep. 4.  
 30 Mary Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Mayers, born July 25.  
 Oct. 14 George s. William & Mary Bosswell, born Sep. 10.  
 20 Sarah d. Thomas & [Sarah written upon an erasure] Hardy,  
 born Sep. 7.  
 21 William s. John & Frances Watt, born Sep. 19.  
 Nov. 4 Thomas James s. James & Catherine Mason, born June 11.  
 25 Joseph s. Jeremiah & Sarah Smith, born Nov. 1.  
 25 John s. James & Sarah Twin, born Oct. 31.  
 24 Samuel s. Henry & Susannah Holloway, born Nov. 22.  
 Dec. 9 Ann d. Daniel & Elizabeth Dodson, born Nov. 8.  
 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Ailwood, born Nov. 14.  
 Joseph s. Richard & Ann Neal, born Nov. 12.  
 George William s. Thomas & Ann Maria Hind, born Nov 10.  
 16 Elizabeth d. Ezer & Martha Steers, born Nov. 2.  
 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Browne, born Oct. 25.  
 25 Charlotte d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godman, born Dec. 6.  
 Mary d. John & Ann Green, born Nov. 15.  
 Caleb Lomax, Curate baptized 1804. No. 44.

## 1805

- Jan. 20 Robert s. Benjamin & Hope Hill, born Dec. 29. 1804.  
 Feb. 3 William s. James & Margaret Howe, born Jan. 5. 1805.  
 3 Charlotte d. Thomas & Sarah Dickenson, born Jan. 12.  
 3 Mary d. William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Kirby, born Jan. 6.



- Feb. 3 John Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Abrahams, born  
Dec. 21. 1804.  
10 William s. William & Elizabeth Foster, born Jan. 17. 1805.  
17 Phoebe d. John & Mary Rowe, born Nov. 24. 1804.  
24 Sarah d. William & Ann Charge, born Jan. 28. 1805.  
Mch. 10 Henry s. Henry & Jane Ives, born Feb. 19.  
31 Martha d. William & Martha Halsey, born Mch. 5.  
Apr. 21 William s. William & Rebecca Snell, born Mch. 18.  
21 Sarah d. Will<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Hinton, born Apr. 1.  
28 William s. George & Mary Cain, born Apr. 3.  
May 12 John s. George & Mary Johnson, born Mch. 24.  
12 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Yates, born Apr. 8.  
26 Louisa d. William & Mary White, born Apr. 15.  
June 16 Sophia d. Edward & Susanna Westwood, born May 2.  
16 John s. John & Elizabeth Walter, born May 25.  
27 Charles s. Robt & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thompson, born May 2. 1804.  
30 Martha d. Robt & Sarah Goman, born Apr. 4.  
Aug. 25 Thomas s. Wm & Mary Crawley, born July 31.  
Sep. 1 John & Henry twin children of Wm & Sarah Beaumont,  
not admitted.  
Sep. 15 Mary Ann d. Simon & Sarah Dickenson, born Aug. 14.  
22 George & Elizabeth s. & d. twin children of George &  
Elizabeth Pike, born Sep. 1.  
Oct. 27 Charles s. Edward & Sarah Simmons, born Sep. 27.  
Dec 8 Mary d. William & Mary Hawkins, born Nov. 16.  
15 William s. Jeremiah & Ann Hadnutt, born Nov. 15.  
29 Charles s. Daniel & Elizabeth Dodson, born Dec. 1.

Baptized in 1805. No. 30.

Caleb Lomax, A.M., Curate.

1806

- Jan. 19 Rachel d. Benjamin & Amelia Olney, born Dec. 18. 1805.  
19 Sophia d. Samuel & Mary Wood, born Nov. 25. 1805.  
19 John s. Robert & Charlotte Reed, born Dec. 15. 1805.  
26 Sarah d. Richard & Ann Hunt, born Dec. 29. 1805.  
Feb. 9 William s. William & Sarah Betts, born Dec. 31. 1805.  
16 Ann d. William & Mary Groom, born Jan. 18. 1806.  
Mch. 23 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Hardy, born Feb. 22.  
23 Jane d. John & Sarah Betts, born Feb. 24.  
30 Ann d. Ralph & Elizabeth Humphrey, born Mch. 6.  
Apr. 27 James s. James & Margaret Howes, born Mch. 31.  
27 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Towgood, born Mch. 23.  
May 1 Elizabeth d. Robert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thompson, born Apr. 4.  
18 Martha Ann d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godman, born Apr. 27.  
25 Abraham s. Thomas & Ann Bedford, born Apr. 7.  
June 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Mayier s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mayier, born May 8.  
1 Maria d. John & Susannah Steel, born May 8.  
1 Hannah d. James & Mary Parkins, born May 11.  
8 William s. John & Hester Hart, born May 11.  
15 George s. Thomas & Ann Carter, born May 24.  
29 William s. William & Sarah Rowley, born June 1.  
July 20 William s. William & Sarah Grainge, born June 20.  
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Hill, privately baptized  
July 23, 1806.  
22 Frances d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Yates, born Aug. 6. 1806.  
28 Martha d. Wm & Mary White, born 3<sup>rd</sup> inst.

- Oct. 12 Louisa d. Wm & Sarah Beaumont, born Sep. 19.  
 15 Frances d. Philip & Atter Frances Vande Well, born Aug. 7.  
 Nov. 2 Maria d. William & Sarah Page, born Oct. 17.  
       *[The bapt. of Jane Scapelhorn inserted here and then crossed out.  
       See next entry but three].*  
 Dec. 7 Joseph Johnson & on the 8<sup>th</sup> William, twin sons of Nicholas  
       & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walter, not admitted.  
 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. James & Mary Cook, born the same day.  
 16 Kezia d. Wm Willis & Anne Field, born Oct. 29.  
 16 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Scapelhorn *[altered from Capelhorn]*,  
       born Sep. 12

Caleb Lomax.

N<sup>o</sup>. 32.

1807

- Jan. 11 Sarah d. John & Ann Green, born Dec. 20, 1806.  
 25 Elizabeth Green d. William Culter Green & Mary his wife,  
       born 30 June 1806.  
       Thomas s. William & Anne Smith, born 3 Jan. 1807.  
       Sarah d. Jeremiah & Sarah Smith, born 5 Jan. 1807.  
 27 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Walter born 26.  
 Feb. 8 William s. John & Sarah Beaumont born Jan. 14. 1807.  
 22 Hannah d. Benjamin & Hannah Coose born Jan. 26.  
 Mch. 1 Elizabeth d. Daniel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dodson born Feb. 1.  
 15 Henry s. Benjamin & Hope Hill born Feb. 9.  
       Martha d. John & Ann Bunyan born Feb. 11.  
 Apr. 5 Sarah d. Robt & Mary Clarke born Mch. 16.  
 12 Thomas s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elwood born Mch. 16.  
 12 Ann d. William & Ann Wilmot born Mch. 8.  
 June 14 Ann Elizabeth d. Robert & Ann Davies born May 8.  
       Lucy d. James & Ann Hammerton born Mch. 14.  
 20 Maria Georgiana d. Wm & Maria Corby born May 26.  
 21 Mary Ann d. James & Sarah Twin born May 19.  
 28 Frances d. Joseph & Sarah Irish born May 3.  
 July 5 Sophia d. Thomas & Sarah Dickenson born June 10.  
 12 Thomas s. James & Sarah Harrison born June 21.  
 Sep. 11 Mary Ann d. James & Ann Dakin of Friday St. London.  
 13 James s. William & Mary Ann Taylor born Aug. 13.  
 Oct. 4 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Godman born Sep. 16.  
 29 George s. Robert & Elizabeth Thompson born 29 Sep.  
 Nov. 15 Mary Ann d. William & Mary Weedon born 15 Oct.  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. Thomas & Esther Hinton born Oct. 20.

N<sup>o</sup>. 27.

Caleb Lomax. Curate.

1808

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Wilkinson born Oct. 24. 1807.  
 6 George James s. James & Caroline Heward born July 11. 1807  
 10 Kitty d. Edward & Susannah Westwood born Nov. 19. 1807.  
 10 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah & Ann Hadnutt born Dec. 15. 1807.  
 13 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mayier born Nov. 10. 1807.  
 29 Ann wife of Wm King born 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 1766 of Anabaptist  
       Parents but never before baptized.  
       Sarah d. Wm & Ann King born Sep. 8. 1794.  
       James s. Wm & Ann King born June 9. 1797.  
       William s. Wm & Ann King born July 10. 1799.  
       Ann d. Wm & Ann King born Dec. 11. 1807.

- Feb. 7 William s. Henry & Jemima Catlin born Jan. 2. 1808.  
Mary Ann d. Edw & Sarah Simmons born Jan. 16.  
Jane d. Wm & Mary Hawkins born Jan. 19.
- Mch. 6 Mary d. Richard & Ann Neal born Feb. 2.  
6 Hannah d. John & Mary Roe born Jan. 30.  
13 Maria d. Joseph & Grace Fern born Feb. 13.
- Apr. 3 Jemima d. John & Frances Bradley born Mch. 4.  
3 Charles s. Richard & Susannah Godman born Mch. 4.  
10 Samuel s. George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pike born Mch. 17.  
17 Henry s. Harry & Hannah Sears born Mch. 24.
- May 1 Joseph s. William & Sarah Bates born Mch. 26.  
8 Mary d. Edward & Sarah Easte born Apr. 15.  
8 Jane d. Richard & Sarah Brown born Apr. 18.  
13 Mary d. Thomas Till & Mary Thompson from Jamaica,  
2 yrs old.  
18 Christiana Easter d. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Christiana Cottle born Apr. 17.  
22 Joseph s. Thomas & Frances Smith born Apr. 7.  
Mary d. Richard & Ann Hunt born Apr. 19.
- June 12 Ann d. Samuel & Sarah Magiltro born Apr. 23.  
19 Thomas s. James & Ann Hammerton born Apr. 6.
- July 10 Charles s. Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Towgood born June 9.  
24 Thomas s. William & Ann Charge born June 26.  
31 Eliza d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beaumont born May 29.  
31 Ann d. Charles & Ann Haynes born June 21.  
31 James s. George & Mary Johnson born July 2.
- Aug. 7 William s. John & Sarah Betts born July 13, out Parish.  
14 William s. James & Lydia Finch born July 14.  
14 John s. James & Mary Cook born July 24.  
14 Daniel s. William & Rebecca Hinton born July 26.
- Sep. 11 Robert s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walter born 17 Aug.  
25 Charles s. William & Martha Halsey born Sep. 2.
- Oct. 2 James s. Edward & Lydia Hill born Aug. 29.  
23 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Fern born Sep. 23.
- Nov. 12 Jane d. Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Yates born Oct. 14.  
20 Joseph Henry s. Joseph & Sarah Fawcett born Nov. 4.  
27 Joseph s. Thomas & Ann Carter born Oct. 29.
- Dec. 18 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Bedford born Nov. 24.  
Sarah d. William & Mary Banister born Nov. 18.  
Mary Ann d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ward (illegitimate sworn to by Jun<sup>o</sup> Steel)  
born Nov. 13.  
25 James s. John & Esther Hart born Nov. 16.  
26 Henry s. George & Betty Dickenson born Oct. 25.  
Hannah d. Willis & Ann Field born Dec. 16 (did not live  
to be admitted).

N<sup>o</sup>. 51.

Caleb Lomax, Vicar.

1809

- Jan. 15 George s. John & Ann Green born Dec. 17, 1808.  
29 Eliza d. John & Elizabeth Elwood born Jan. 1. 1809.
- Feb. 5 Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Clark born Jan. 6.
- Mch. 19 Matilda d. Thomas & Sarah Sams born.

*Marginal Note.*—Matilda Sams was born a short time after the marriage of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Sams which was solemnised at St Stephens Church & it was commonly reported that her Mother was with child of her by William Finney Farmer of Aldenham Place Farm.

- Mch. 26 George s. James & Mary Parkins born Jan. 22.  
 Apr. 9 Isabella d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Scapellhorn born Feb. 25.  
 16 Martha d. Wm & Sarah Strainge born Mch. 20.  
 May 7 Eleanor d. Jer<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Smith born Apr. 18.  
 14 William s. Francis & Sarah Beaumont born Apr. 2.  
 21 Mary d. Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rivett born Apr. 19.  
 28 John s. Mary Bradley illegitimate born Apr. 20.  
 June 12 Thomas s. James & Elizabeth Freeman June 11.  
 July 2 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Godman born June 8.  
 2 John s. Thomas & Sarah Dickenson born May 15.  
 23 Joseph s. John & Mary Hill born June 27.  
 Sep. 3 Eliza d. Wm & Ann Appleyard born Aug. 6.  
 24 Thetis d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Seabrooke born Aug. 28.  
 24 Mary d. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Parker born Sep. 4.  
 Oct. 1 Daniel s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Prudence King born Aug. 29.  
 15 Ann d. Harry & Hannah Sears born Sep. 6.  
 Susan d. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hart in the Workhouse illegitimate born  
 Sep. 15.  
 22 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Beaumont born Sep. 27.  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. James & Elizabeth Freeman born June 11, entered.  
 Edward s. Edward & Susannah Westwood born Oct. 19.  
 Samuel s. Samuel & Mary Wood born Oct. 11.  
 Sarah d. George & Charlotte Amersham born Sep. 21.  
 Dec. 20 George John s. John & Ann Morgan born Nov. 10.  
 24 Daniel s. Edward & Sarah East born Dec. 3.  
 No. 2[7 altered to 6]. Caleb Lomax Vicar.

## 1810

- Jan. 7 Mary Ann d. Charles & Sarah Yates born Nov. 28. 1809.  
 14 Robert s. Jeremiah & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clarke born Dec. 17. 1809.  
 28 John s. John & Ann Bunyan born Jan. 3 1810.  
 Feb. 4 Ann d. Henry & Jemima Catlin born born Jan. 6.  
 23 Robert Anderson Gray s. John Fam Timins Esq. and  
 Elizabeth his wife, born Jan. 22. 1810, admitted into  
 the Church, Sep. 6 1810.  
 28 James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Towgood born Jan. 25.  
 Mch. 4 Esther d. John & Ann Wilkinson born Mch. 2.  
 7 George Francis [illegitimate *interlined*] s. Richard & Sarah  
 Cooke born Feb. 5. Coldicott Hill.

*Note*—George Francis is the illegitimate son of Richard  
 Cooke & Sarah Adderley Perry of Caldecott Hill not  
 discovered till some years after this child was baptised,  
 Caleb Lomax Vicar 1813.

- Apr. 1 Harriot d. William & Rebecca Hinton born Mch. 7.  
 Charlotte d. George & Mary Cain born Mch. 1.  
 8 Martin & Charlotte (Twins) s. & d. Nathan & Charlotte  
 Hadnutt born Feb. 18.  
 15 Thomas s. Wm & Mary Hawkins born Mch. 19.  
 22 George s. George & Betty Dickenson born Apr. 1.  
 29 Susan d. Thomas & Esther Hinton born Apr. 8.  
 May 13 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Webb born Apr. 20.  
 13 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Clarke born Apr. 24.  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Clark born May 15.  
 July 22 Henry s. Isaac & Ann Pepler born May 30.  
 29 Hannah d. William & Mary Bannister born July 8.  
 29 James s. John & Ann Burch born July 11.



- Aug. 5 John s. Willis & Ann Field born July 16.  
 12 John s. Richard & Ann Hunt born July 22.  
 19 Eliza d. John & Sarah Betts born July 23.  
 19 William s. George & Elizabeth Pyke born July 28.  
 26 Sarah d. James & Mary Cook born Aug. 6.  
 Sep. 2 James s. Richard & Susan Godman born Aug. 10.  
 16 Mary d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walter born Aug. 18.  
 30 John s. John & Ann Green born Sep. 10.  
 Oct. 14 Jemima d. James & Sarah Fensom born Sep. 20.  
 14 William s. Thomas & Mary Fearn born Sep. 17.  
 21 Mary Ann d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Dickenson born Sep. 25.  
 Dec. 9 Sophia d. William & Catharine Nicholls born Nov. 13.  
 16 Charlotte Ann d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Fawcett born Apr. 18.  
 23 Sarah d. George & Mary Johnson born Nov. 27.  
 23 Isaac s. Isaac & Ann Child born Nov. 23.

N<sup>o</sup>. 36.

Caleb Lomax, Vicar.

1811

- Feb. 3 John s. John & Sarah Scott born Dec. 31. 1810.  
 17 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Bulmer born Jan. 17. 1811.  
 Apr. 14 William s. Richard & Ann Neale born Mch. 22.  
 May 26 Amelia d. Edward & Ann Smith born Mch. 25.  
 26 George s. Edward & Lydia Hill born Apr. 27.  
 July 7 Mary d. Daniel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dodson born June 14.  
 14 Joseph s. William & Mary Wheeden born June 25.  
 28 Esther d. John & Hester Hart born June 27.  
 28 Joseph s. William & Sarah Ashbey born June 28.  
 Aug. 3 Georgiana d. John King Esq & Harriot Margaret his wife  
 was admitted by the R<sup>t</sup> Reverend Charles Moss  
 L<sup>d</sup> Bishop of Oxford having been privately baptized  
 by the Bishop at her fathers house in the Parish of  
 St George, Hanover Square. She was born June 4. 1810.  
 Aug. 4 Mary Martha d. Nathan & Charlotte Hadnutt born Apr. 21.  
 11 Susanna d. Thomas & Ann Carter born June 22.  
 Sep. 15 William s. John & Ann Magiltro born Aug. 1.  
 15 Sarah d. Samuel & Ann Seabrook born Aug. 22.  
 22 Joseph s. James & Elizabeth Freeman born Sep. 1.  
 Nov. 16 Helen d. Richard & Sarah Cooke of Bowyers, Caldicot  
 Hill born Sep. 14. 1811 (illegitimate the mothers name is  
 Sarah Adderley Perry).  
 24 Jemima d. Fanny Weeden born 30 Oct. in the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. Henry & Jemima Catlin born Nov. 18.  
 15 Frances d. William & Susan Fenn born Nov. 3.

N<sup>o</sup>. 19.

Caleb Lomax, Vicar.

1812

- Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. Wm & Ann Falkner born Nov. 28. 1811.  
 12 Eleanor d. Isaac & Sarah Freeman born Dec. 23. 1811.  
 Feb. 2 Ann d. George & Betty Dickenson born Jan. 9. 1812.  
 9 William s. William & Ann Appleyard born Jan. 8.  
 9 Sarah d. John & Mary Hunt born Feb. 8.  
 16 Esther d. Edward & Sarah East born Jan. 26.  
 23 Sarah d. Charles & Sarah Yates born Feb. 3.  
 Mch. 1 William s. John & Sarah Scott born Jan. 24.  
 2 Richard s. Thomas & Susan Carter of Aldenham Grove born  
 Feb. 3, was admitted Jan. 3. 1813.



- Mch. 8 Ann d. Wm & Mary Bannister born Feb. 7.  
 Apr. 5 George s. John & Mary Hill born Mch. 1 (a carpenters child)  
 5 Matthew s. Richard & Prudence King born Mch. 2 (a labourers)  
 12 Thomas s. James & Sarah Fensom born Mch. 20 (a labourers Do.)  
 James s. Edwd & Susan<sup>b</sup> Westwood born Mch. 4 (Blacksmith)  
 Apr. 20 Katharine d. Wm & Jane Horne born Mch. 22 (Farmer).  
 May 6 Douglas Thompson s. John Fam Timins Esq & Elizabeth his wife born Oct. 13 1811.  
 May 17 Eliza d. Wm & Sarah Beaumont born Apr. 27.  
 31 Harriot Jemima d. Nathan & Charlotte Hadnutt born May 4.  
 31 Jonathan s. John & Sarah Burch born 17 May.  
 June 7 Sarah d. Jos<sup>b</sup> & Sarah Clark born May 10.  
 7 George s. John & Ann Franklin born May 9.  
 7 Mary Ann d. Samuel & Mary Pegler born May 12.  
 21 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Eagle born May 21.  
 July 12 Ann d. James & Susannah Rainbow born June 17.  
 29 John s. John & Ann Wilkinson born June 6.  
 Aug. 16 Eleanor Sophia d. John King Esq and Harriot Margaret his wife, born Nov. 10. 1811.  
 16 John s. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elwood born July 29. 1812.  
 23 Edward s. Joseph & Sarah Fawcett born Feb. 27.  
 23 Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Beaumont born July 10.  
 30 James s. Willis & Ann Field born Aug. 9.  
 Sep. 27 Mary d. William & Mary Hawkins born Sep. 5.  
 27 Rachel d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walter born Aug. 7.  
 Nov. 1 Susan d. John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beaumont (Komper-Row) born Oct. 8.  
 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Rowbottom born Oct. 13.  
 15 James s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Sears born Sep. 27.  
 22 George s. William & Rebecca Hinton born Oct. 31.  
 29 Mary Ann d. Mary Newton (Tho<sup>s</sup> March Father) born Nov. 2.  
 Dec 6 John s. Arthur & Mary Dale born Nov. 22.  
 6 Sarah d. Jeremiah & Mary Walkley born Oct. 31.

## Marriages.

---

Of the Marriages for the Year 1713.

- Sep. 13 James Pixley of South Mimms and Mary Juff of Aldenham.  
Married by Bains.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Goodspeed of St Stephens and Elizabeth Fells of  
Aldenham. Married by Bains.
- 25 James Larkin and Jane Weser Neele both of the parish of  
Aldenham. Married by Bains.

In y<sup>e</sup> Year 1714.

- Oct. 3 Ambrose Parthrick & Sarah Groves both of Aldenham  
married by Banns.
- Nov. 22 John Roberts of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aldenham & Mary Tuly of  
y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bushy married by Banns.

Witness my hand Ja: Lane, Curate

Marriages in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1715.

- Apr. 19 Robert Russell & Elizabeth Rooffe both of this Parish. Banns
- May 24 Thomas Hodsdon & Elizabeth Ewer both of this Parish.  
Licence.
- June 2 Will<sup>m</sup> Burchett of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Stanmore & Mary Garrett  
of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bushey. Licence granted from his Grace's  
Court of Canterbury.
- July 31 Thomas Buckmaster of y<sup>s</sup> parish & Anne Dunton of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
of Watford. Lic. from y<sup>e</sup> Arch Bp<sup>s</sup> Court.
- Aug. 1 Robert Bishop & Mary Harding both of y<sup>s</sup> parish. Banns  
being ask'd thrice in y<sup>e</sup> Church.
- Sep. 28 John Herrington & Elizabeth Inwood both of y<sup>s</sup> parish.  
Banns.
- Oct. 23 Jeremiah Friend of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Eate in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Hertford & Mary Cole of St Michaels in y<sup>e</sup> same.  
Licence.
- Dec. 26 Francis Grant of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Shenly & Jane Newett of  
y<sup>s</sup> parish. Banns.

Ja: Lane, Curate.

1716

- Apr. 2 Joseph Wright of the par. of Watford & Mary Hutson of  
this par. Banns being ritely published.
- June 7 Ralph Weeden & Mary Battman both of this par. Banns.
- Sep. 30 Joseph Birch of the par. of St Stephens & Mary Delamore  
of this par. Banns.
- Oct. 1 Michael Antybotom & Mary Grainge both of this par. Banns.
- 7 Thomas Browne of Rickmersworth & Sarah Hutson of this  
par. Banns.
- 29 Mr Harry Cross of the par. of St James's Clerkenwell  
London & Mrs Martha Boughey of this par. Licence.

1716-7

- Jan. 20 John Millard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ewer both of this par. Banns.

- Feb. 6 Joseph Carpenter of Hemel-Hemstead & Mary Finch of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 28 Alexander Soale of the par. of Abbots Langley & Rebecca Evans of this par. Banns.  
 Mch. 13 Edward Whitehead & Elizabeth Sullens both of this par. Lic.

1717

- Apr. 22 William Watts & Sarah Tophell both of this par. Banns.  
 Dec. 11 Edward Edows & Hester Hangs both of this par. Banns.

Allen Allenson, Curate.

1718

- Apr. 13 Richard Parsons of the Par. of Elstrey & Eleanor Hobkins of this par. Banns.  
 [blank] William Robards of the par. of Elstrey and Elizabeth Frail of this par. Banns.  
 May 18 Robert Edwards & Sarah Smith both of this par. Banns.  
 26 Ralph Hedges of the Par. of Watford & Eliz: Wilkinson of this par. Banns.  
 Sep. 21 John Duntton of the par. of Watford & Elizabeth Rhodes of this Par. Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.  
 Oct. 29 Philip Parde & Sarah None both of the par. of Barnett. Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.  
 5 Henry Goodspeed & Elizabeth Hartly both of this Par. Banns  
 8 Thomas Joyner & Susan Andrews both of this Par. Banns  
 19 Jeremiah Joyner & Elizabeth Herrington both of this Par. Banns.  
 Nov. 18 William Gibb and Amy Backer both of this Par. Banns.  
 11 Thomas Hemp & Martha Perriman both of this Par. Banns.

Allen Allenson, Curate.

1719

- Aug. 9 Mr Jacob Wittewrong of Lincolns Inn and Mrs Anne Hales of Coventry. Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.

1720

- Apr. 20 Daniel Row and Sarah Stanes both of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 2 Daniel Stevens of South Mims in the County of Middlesex and Mary Tomson of this par. Banns.  
 Nov. 1 Wm Chester of Abbots Langly and Eliza: Hale of this Par. Banns.  
 Dec. 26 George Hawkins of the Par. of St Stephens and Sarah Dodson of this par. Banns.  
 27 Mr James Coulter of the parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London and Mrs Anne Boughey of the par. of St Andrew Undershaft London. Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.  
 29 John Radcliff of this par. and Anne Joyner of this Par. Licence.

1720-1

- Jan. 31 Samuel Smith of the par. of Watford & Mary Burgen of this par. Banns.

1721

- May 15 George Kent & Mary Helbourn both of this par. Banns.  
 June 12 Edward Cannell of the parish of St Clemens Danes in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Leper of this par Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.



EDGE GROVE, 1908.

*Edna W. W. et al.*





- Aug. 20 Richard Redding and Anne Cherl of the par. of Harrow on the Hill. Licence from the Arch Bishops Court.
- Sep. 24 Wm Edwards and Elizabeth Haines both of this Par. Banns.  
1722
- Apr. 24 Henry Pain & Mary Hale both of this par. Banns.  
Wm Pope. Vicar.
- May 22 Richard Spire of the par. of St Stephens and Hannah Weeden of this par.
- June 5 William Wyatt of Uxbridge and Jane Hill of the par. of Harvil in Com: Midd: Licence from the Arch Bishop's Court.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Smith and Barbara Brent both of this par. Banns.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Smith of the par. of Harrow on the Hill in Com: Middlesex & Mary Woodward of this par. Banns.
- 21 Wm Warral and Grace Woods both of this Par. Banns.  
1723
- Sep. 6 Henry Kingham of the par. of Watford in Com: Hertford and Susanna Golds of the par. of Stanmore in Com: Midd: Licence from the Arch Bishop's Court.
- 1723-4
- Feb. 16 Wm Tuly & Elizabeth Collins widow both of this par. Banns.
- Mch. 10 Edward King of the parish of St Peters [Stephens *crossed out*] and Tryphena Honour of this par. Licence [Banns *crossed out*].  
1724
- Apr. 7 Wm Mosson and Eliz: Baker both of this par. Banns.
- 28 Thomas Johnson of the par. of Watford and Anne Larkine of this par. Banns.
- May 10 Edward Chalkly of the par. of St Stephens and Eliz: Godman of this par. Banns.
- Aug. 13 Mr John Skey of the par of St Michael Queenhith, London and Mrs Mary Boughey of this par. Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.
- Oct. 8 Samuel Harrington and Anne Puddifoot both of this par. Banns.
- 14 John Dolomore & Abigail Child both of this par. Banns.
- Dec. 28 John States and Anne Carter both of this par. Banns.  
1725
- Oct. 3 William Ashwood of Edgeware & Sarah Rendall of this par. Banns.
- 10 Daniel Donnelly of Elstrey & Frances Hunt of this par. Licence.
- 20 William Hunt of the par. of St Stephen & Margaret Dollermore of this par. Banns.
- 21 John Thornton & Frances Jordan both of this par. Licence.
- Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Barwick of the parish of St Matthew Fryday Street & Mrs Mary Nicholl of this par. Licence.
- 22 James Dollermore & Anne Godmond both of this par. Banns.  
1726
- June 19 John Dogged & Mary Gressell both of Hendon com. Middlesex. Licence.
- Aug. 26 Edward Rhodes & Elizabeth Smith both of this par. Banns.

- Sep. 8 Jonathan Kemp & Elizabeth Langley both of this par. Banns.  
 Dec. 5 John Lucas & Mary Taylor both of this par. Banns.

N. Charrington, Vicar.\*

1727

- May 4 Mr Benjamin Lawrence of Stanmore & Mrs Sarah Carter of Hendon com. Middlesex. Licence from the Archbishops Court of Canterbury.  
 May 23 William Pitcher of Newbond Street & Mary Young sojourner in this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 Dec. 10 James Aylward of the par. of Ridge & Martha Dollermore of this par. Banns.

1728

- July 1 Samuel Burgen & Elizabeth Hilliard widow, both of this par. Banns.  
 [blank] Mr William Bothwright Finch & Mrs Sarah Nicholl both of this par. Licence from the court of Lincoln.

1729

- Apr. 12 John Evans of the par. of Edgeware Com. Middlesex & Martha Wilkenson of this par. Banns.  
 July 23 Adam Redwood & Anne Wrainch spinstar both of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 Sep. 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Burgen & Eliz: Mansell both of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 5 John Bunyann & Elizabeth Collins both of this par. Banns  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Wardell & Elizabeth Burgen both of this par. Banns.  
 Dec. 2 Isaac Fisher of the par. of Bushey & Hannah Gubbins of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

1729-30

- Jan. 10 Joseph Kemp widower & Rebecca Stephens spinstar both of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

1730

- Apr. 23 William Nash junr & Sarah Sears spinstar both of this par. Licence from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.  
 May 14 Charles Franklynn of this par. & Jane Tayler of Bushey. Banns.  
 31 John Bellis of the par. of Bushey & Mary Roberts of this par. widow. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 Sep. 29 William Hine & Mary Emerton both of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 21 Nathan Hadnutt & Jane Child both of this par. Banns.  
 Nov. 14 James Seagrave & Elizabeth Hall both of this par. Banns.

1731

- May 16 Edward Weeden & Elizabeth Tuly both of this par. Banns.  
 Sep. 28 Thos Johnson of the par. of Watford, com. Hertford & Sarah Warren of this par. Banns.  
 Nov. 8 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepherd of St Dunstan, Stepney & Mrs Elizabeth Neal of St Clement Danes, London. Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

1732

- Apr. 10 John Brown & Sarah Bunn both of this par. Banns.  
 May 21 John Dollermore of the par. of St Stephens and Alice Hale of this par. Banns.

\* Mr. Charrington signs each page of the Register until 1754.

Aug. 8 Thomas Ventom & Mary Tuly both of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

Nov. 24 Thos Harte of the par. of Bushey & Elizabeth Cogdell of this par. Banns.

1732-3

Jan. 3 John Wrainch & Elizabeth Hill both of this par. Banns.

1733

Mch. 27 Simon Dickenson & Elizabeth Randall both of this par. Banns.

Apr. 8 Francis Quarterman of Hendon in Middlesex & Mary Randall of this par. by Certificate of Banns.

Oct. 15 John Lawrence of Stanmore Parva in Middlesex & Martha Bird of this par. Licence from Court of Lincoln.

Nov. 19 John Watkins & Mary Gibb both of this par. Banns.

27 Bartholemew Adams of Stanmore Magna in Middlesex & Mary Greaves of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

1733-4

Jan. 27 Joseph Carter & Hester Baldwyn both sojourners in this par. Banns.

1734

Apr. 15 John Harding of the parish of Henden in the County of Middlesex & Mary Bayly of this par. Banns.

Oct. 2 John Hunt & Ann Reeves widow, both of this par. Banns.

Nov. 11 Isaac Taylor & Dorothy Tuly both of this par. Banns.

1734-5

Jan. 20 Zachary Mansell sojourner in this par. and Mary Gibb of this par. Banns.

1735

May 25 William Read of the par. of Charlgrove in County of Bedford & Eliz: Wrainch of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

May 29 John Dew & Alice Harvey both of this par. Banns.

Oct. 12 Joseph Wrainch & Mary Bampton both of this par. Banns.

Dec. 6 John Tony of Watford & Martha Chester of this par. Banns.

Dec. 30 Richard Wills of the parish of St Andrews Holborne & Mary Ashwell of Watford in the County of Hertford. Licence from Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1736

May 27 John Bayly & Jane Bunn both of this par. Banns.

June 13 John Ventom of Stanmore Magna & Francis Thornton of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

Sep. 30 Samuel Ford & Elizabeth Paleing both of this par. Banns.

1736-7

Jan. 1 Charles Wardall & Mary Merritt both of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

13 Joseph Stanbridge & Mary Brandon both of this par. Banns.

Mch. 1 Mr Theophilus Firmin Nash & Mrs Theophila Crosse both of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.

1737

Apr. 10 John Smith & Sarah Field both of this par. Banns.

11 Charles Arnold sojourner in this par. and Mary Smith of this par. Banns.

- May 9 Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth Watford both of the par. of Hemel-Hempstead. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 15 Thomas Hine & Ruth Clark both of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 16 John King & Mary Dodson both of this par. Banns.  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Freeman & Mary Francis both of this par. Banns.  
 17 Thomas Adams junior of this par. and Anne Porter of the par. of Edgware in the County of Middlesex. Licence from the Court of Lincoln

1737-8

- Jan. 25 Benjamin Hughes & Anne Backer both of this par. Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

1738

- Apr. 2 Thomas Wrainch & Anne Bell widow both of this par. Banns  
 7 Mr William Charrington of Horley in the County of Surrey & Mrs Rachel Carter of this par. Licence from Court of Lincoln.  
 May 6 William Stone of the par. of Towzi in the County of Bucks & Sarah Antrobus of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 14 William Crouch & Anne Kilby both of this par. Banns.

1739

- Aug. 4 Francis Ward of the par. of St Mary Magdalene Bermondsey & Frances Meadows of this par. Licence from Court of Lincoln.  
 Sep. 10 John Francis & Alice Jackson both of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Gray of the par. of Stanmore Parva in the County of Middlesex & Mary Akers of Stanmore Magna in the County afores<sup>d</sup>. Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.  
 Dec. 13 William Harvey & Anne Webb both of this par. Banns.

1739-40

- Jan. 3 Josiah Wright sojourner in this par. & Sarah Grover of this par. Banns.

1740

- Apr. 17 Nathaniel Jordan of the par. of Watford in the County of Hertford & Sarah Kentish of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 5 Matthew White & Joanna Andrews both of this Par. Banns.

1741

- Apr. 26 Thomas Wrainch & Susanna West both of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 June 23 Joseph Collins sojourner in this par. and Mary Fowler of this par. Banns.  
 Oct. 15 Mr Richard Howard of the par. of St Botolph Aldersgate, co: Midd. & Eliz: Shepherd of this par. Licence from the Court of Lincoln.  
 Dec. 10 John Knowler Esq of the Precinct of the Cathedral and Metropolitan Church of Canterbury & Mrs Mary Russell of Hawkurst, co. Kent, Spinstar. Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

1742

- Apr. 18 Henry Winckfield & Anne Friend both of this par. Banns  
 May 12 Mr William Firth of the par. of the Abbey St Albans & Mrs Rose Nicholl of this par. License from the Court of Lincoln.  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Seagrove & Elizabeth Cason both of this par. Banns.



- Oct. 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Cockman both of this par. Banns.  
 Nov. 8 James Bacchus of the par. of St Stephen Com. Hertford &  
 Jane Chester of this par. Banns.

1743

- Apr. 13 William Hamilton & Susana Taylor both sojourners in this  
 par. Banns  
 May 24 Jacob Purton of the par of Dunstable co. Bedf. and Sarah  
 King widow of this par. License from the Court of  
 Lincoln  
 June 4 Mr Robert Phillimore of Kennington in com. Middlesex &  
 Mrs Elizabeth Jephson of St George Hanover Square.  
 License from the Archbishop of Canterbury.  
 June 26 Thomas Swaine & Martha Grainger Wi: both of this par.  
 Banns.  
 Aug 3 Peter Sharp of the par. of Bushy co. Hertford and Mary  
 Wharton of this par. Widow. License from the Court  
 of Lincoln.

1743-4

- Jan. 5 Nathaniel Batty & Mary Cole Spinster both of the par. of  
 Watford co. Hertford. License from the Archbishop of  
 Canterbury.

1744

- Apr. 23 John Rhodes & Rebecca Munn widow both sojourners in  
 this par. Banns.  
 May 6 Moses Joyner & Mary Butridge widow both of this par.  
 Banns.  
 27 Richard Weeden & Mary West both of this par. Banns.  
 28 Robert Chamberlain & Mary Dickson both sojourners in  
 this par. Banns.  
 31 William Hine widower & Mary Clement spinstar both of  
 this par. Licence.  
 Sep. 18 John King sojourner in this par. & Mary Hale of this par.  
 Banns.  
 Oct. 1 Joseph Grey & Sarah Watts both of this par. Banns.  
 6 William Reeves batchelor & Margaret Hunt widow, both of  
 this par. License.  
 7 Thomas Weeden of the par. of St Stephen and Mary  
 Kentish Spinstar. License.  
 Nov. 29 Mr George Townshend of the par. of Hampstead co.  
 Middlesex, widower & Mrs Anne Coulter of this par.  
 widow. License from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1745

- Apr. 28 William Mead & Elizabeth Weeden both of this par. Banns.  
 May 7 Andrew Wildman junior & Sarah King both of this par.  
 Banns.

1745-6

- Feb. 9 Gilbert Thompson & Anne Barton both of this par. License  
 from the Court of Lincoln.

1746

- July 26 James Chester sojourner in this par. and Joanna White  
 widow of this par. Banns.  
 Nov. 1 William Hobbs Widower & Eliz: Darvill Spinstar both of  
 the par. of Watford co. Hertford. License from the  
 Prerogative Court of Canterbury.



1747

- Apr. 20 William Spurr of the par of Ellstree co. Hertford, Batchelor & Rebecca Osmond of this par. Spinstar. Prerogative License.
- 23 John Saunders & Susanna Downer both of this par. Banns.
- June 7 John Eels of Ruslip co. Middlesex, Batchelor & Mary Haynes of the par. of Iver co. Bucks, widow. Prerogative License.
- Sep. 29 James Ippgrave & Sarah Osmond both of this par. License from the Court of Lincoln.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Staines of the par. of Willesden co. Middlesex Batchelor & Anne Rolfe of this par. Spinstar. License from the Court of Lincoln.

1748

- Oct. 20 Robert Larkin, Widower & Elizabeth King Spinstar both of this par. Banns.

1748-9

- Jan. 24 Joseph Dickenson of this par. & Mary Hill sojourner in this par. Banns.

1749

- Aug. 3 John Christopher Sherman of the Abbey Parish, St Albans, widower & Priscilla King of this par. Spinstar. License from the Court of Lincoln.
- 27 John Cook junr & Anne Dollermore both of this par. Banns.
- Oct. 12 Henry Dickenson, Widower & Mary Pate Spinstar both of this Par. License from the Court of Lincoln.

1749-50

- Jan. 6 John How & Anne Howard both of this Par. Banns.
- Feb. 22 George Street & Mary Burgess both of this par. License from the Court of Lincoln.

1750

- June 6 James Fenning & Mary Chester both of this par. Banns.
- July 9 John Catlin widower & Elizabeth Downer, Spinstar both of this par. License from the Court of Lincoln.

1751

- July 31 Mr Richard Harding of the par. of Watford co. Hertford, Batchelor & Mrs Mary Wanckford of the parish & county aforesaid, Spinstar. License from the Archbishop of Canterbury.
- Oct. 12 James Priest of the par. of St Bartholomew ye Less, Batchelor & Elizabeth Wells of the par. of Watford co. Hertford, Spinstar. License from the Archbishop of Canterbury.
- 13 Richard Sears of the par. of Little Gaddesden co. Hertford, Batchelor & Mary Franklynn of Aldenham, Spinstar. License from the Court of Lincoln.

1752

- Aug. 17 William Matthews sojourner in this par. & Elizabeth Goodspeed of this par. Banns.

1753

- Mch. 24 Joseph Chester, Batchelor & Hannah Woodward, Spinstar, both of this par. License from the Court of Lincoln.

- May 22 John Edlin & Elizabeth Randall, Spinstar both of Pinner  
co. Middlesex. License from the Archbishop of  
Canterbury.
- Oct. 22 William Herrington of this par. Batchelor & Elizabeth  
Durrant, sojourner in this par. Banns.
- Dec. 27 William Kilby & Sarah Boby, Spinstar, both of this par.  
Banns.
- 29 Thos Swaine, Widower & Dorothy Woodward widow, both  
of this par. Banns.
- 1754
- Jan. 17 William Nicholls of this par. Batchelor & Catherine Green  
of Watford. License.
- Feb 23 Thomas Oakely of this par. & Sarah Platt of Ellstree in  
this co. License.

## Burials.

---

*On the flyleaf at the commencement of this register of burials occurs the following:—*

Mem<sup>dum</sup>. Mortuaria secundum statuta hujus Regni solvenda sunt justa & legitima emolumenta hujus vicariæ ex antiquo Ritu & Consuetudine ultra Hominis Memoriam stabilita sunt sane confirmanda ab antiquo.\* Exacta & enumerata tempore.

Josephi Sone  
Petri Newcombe  
Thomæ Berdmore  
Alberti Le Blanc  
Gulielmi Pope  
N. Charrington  
Rob<sup>ti</sup> Dolling  
Johannis De Veil

### A Register of Burials in the parish of Aldenham.

#### Burials 1713.†

- Apr. 2 Elizabeth Borrison.
- 5 James Taylor, Infant.
- 12 Ralph Tippet.
- 26 Alice Palmer, the Wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Palmer.
- May 1 Anne Deane, the Wife of John Deane.
- 5 John Wilson.
- 8 Charles Abel, Infant.
- 9 Susanna Waller, Infant.
- June 14 Hester Harvey, Inf<sup>t</sup>.
- 29 Susanna Homes, Infant.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Taylor.
- Nov. 1 Mary Bunn, Daughter of Zachary Bunn.
- Dec 20 Elizabeth Backer, Inf<sup>t</sup> d Tho. Backer.
- 26 Benjamin Russell.

[1713-4]

- Feb. 4 Daniel Mead Allenson, Inf<sup>t</sup> s. Allen Allenson.
- 8 Stephen Adams Inf<sup>t</sup> s. Abraham Adams Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Mch. 3 Joseph s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill & Eliz: his Wife aged 6 years.

Witness my hand, William Wilson, Curate.

#### Burials 1714.

- Apr. 1 William Hickman Aged ab<sup>t</sup> 60 yeares.
- 6 Sarah Mansill aged ab<sup>t</sup> 56 years.
- May 2 James Stanly.
- 16 Mary d. Tho: & Rose Redwood.
- 29 Joseph s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Bayly & Mary his Wife.
- 30 George s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Rately.

\* The last five words added by a later hand.

† In this and succeeding years I omit the date of the Affidavit and the name of the Justice before whom it was made.

- June 6 Anne Askey a nurse Child of Ja: Hodgdon.  
 28 Sarah d. Jon<sup>n</sup> Woodward & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.  
 July 14 John Brithright nurse child to Ellen Staines.  
 15 John Russell.  
 25 John Wheeler.  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth King Widdow.  
 20 Thomas Harvey.  
 Sep. 3 Mad<sup>m</sup> Deborah Coghill y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jon<sup>n</sup> Coghill Esqr.  
 9 Henry Redwood an Infant.  
 25 Francis Dolimere an Infant.  
 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dell an Infant.  
 Oct. 3 John Inwood.  
 14 Dorothy Gunter an Infant.  
 16 Tho: Ewer.  
 18 John Coghill Esq aged seventy eight.  
 23 Thomas s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bellis.  
 30 Joseph Andrews an Infant.  
 31 Henry Holmes an Infant.  
 31 Mathew Tophel aged above 80 yeares.  
 Novr. 7 A poor vagabond y<sup>t</sup> perish'd in y<sup>e</sup> high way.  
 14 Mary Rhodes aged about eighty years.  
 19 Elizabeth Ellis  
 20 Sarah Page an Infant.  
 Dec. 7 Sarah Backer an Infant.  
 10 John Chester an Infant.  
 17 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Michael Pates.

[1714-5]

- Jan. 3 James Osborne aged about 69 years.  
 4 Susan Buck aged between 30 & 40.  
 7 Edward Ammory aged above 60 years.  
 11 John Barton an Infant.  
 18 John Hale aged about 48.  
 Mch. 11 A poor Woeman a stranger.

James Lane, Curate.

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1715.

- May 1 James s. Robert & Mary Wilkinson.  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith aged 72.  
 June 4 Anne Dickinson an Infant.  
 July 1 Sarah Laurence an Infant.  
 4 Mary Perry aged about 60 years.  
 5 George Goldsmith an Infant, s. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Goldsmith  
 of St<sup>t</sup> Albans.  
 14 Henry Hickinson an Infant.  
 Aug. 3 Cap<sup>n</sup> William Barnes of Bushy, aged 75 years.  
 7 John Whitlock aged about 60. Noe Affid<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>. I sent  
 notice to y<sup>e</sup> Parish Officers of noe Affid<sup>t</sup> Aug. 16.  
 31 John Adams aged about 75.  
 Sep. 4 Anne Groves an Infant.  
 12 John Ricketts an Infant.  
 21 Mary Stanley aged about 46 years.  
 Oct. 2 John Batman.  
 7 Edward Finch.  
 13 Mary Mansell aged above 70 years.

- Oct. 19 Anne Holmes.  
28 Sarah How aged about 60.
- Dec. 1 Mary Frift an infant.  
5 Frederick Benjamin Stoffkins an infant.  
11 Robert Wilkinson aged between 40 & 50 years.
- [1715-6]  
Jan. 5 Nathaniel Hadnot.  
21 John Gibb an Infant.  
25 Mary Chester aged 78 years.  
25 Edward Perryman aged about 10 years.
- Feb. 1 Joyce Holmes aged above 18 years.  
12 James Larkin an Infant.  
13 Mr Edward Finch of Bushey aged about 63 years.  
15 Winifred Porter widdow aged abt 66.  
16 Mary Hawgood widdow.
- Mch. 4 Joseph Starmore aged near 80 years.  
18 Elizabeth Wheeler widdow aged abt 70 years.
- 1716  
Mch. 26 William Barton aged 9 years.  
31 Catherine d. Rich<sup>d</sup> Grub yeoman aged abt 22 years. Buried in Linnen. Given notice to y<sup>e</sup> overseers Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
31 Will<sup>m</sup> Tompkins nursery of Whitlocks.
- Apr. 18 William s. Wm. Procter.
- May 14 Ralph Briscoe gent aged 62 years.
- Apr. 30 Sarah d. Henry Hale. M<sup>dum</sup> forgot to be register'd in y<sup>e</sup> right place.
- May 18 William Morris an Infant.  
19 Thomas Allenson s. Mr Allenson of y<sup>e</sup> School.  
27 [blank] nursery of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chester. Noe Affid<sup>t</sup>. Sent word to y<sup>e</sup> Officers June 8.  
30 Elizabeth Watts.  
30 Abigal Wrench an Infant.
- June 6 William Munn an Infant.  
27 Anne Adams aged 66.
- Aug. 6 Martha Whitehead aged 26.  
14 Stephen Daniels an Infant.  
18 Henry Coghill Esq<sup>re</sup> of Aldenham Wood died Aug. 13. buried in Linen. Sent notice to y<sup>e</sup> officers.
- Dec. 3 James Puddiford aged about 17 years.  
9 Elizabeth Chesterman an Infant.  
15 John Gratrix of Bushey aged above 80.  
16 John Birch Labourer.
- [1716-7]  
Jan. 1 Mary Wilson infant.  
3 Abraham Adams.  
15 Anna Maria Collins Infant.
- Feb. 6 Joseph Andrew, Labourer aged 77.  
15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wrench, Collarmaker aged 48.  
21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Backer, aged 68.  
23 William s. Will. Barton.  
24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams a nurse Child.  
26 William Wats Infant.  
28 Eliz: Perriman aged 99.
- Mch. 11 Mary Kempton a nurse child.  
17 Eliz. Gibb an Infant.



- Mch. 20 Abrahm Adams Carpenter aged about 44.  
 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Nicholl aged 65 buried in Linen. Information thereof given at the grave.

1717

- Apr. 16 Mary Green.  
 17 Benj: Williams Infant.  
 28 William Platt aged 80 years.  
 May 30 Francis Moore.  
 June 20 Eliz. Salkell Infant.  
 30 Martha Gee Infant buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church where y<sup>e</sup> Briscoes are laid.  
 July 3 John Millard Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 7 Benj<sup>n</sup> Godman a youth.  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Briscoe Wid:  
 Sep. 3 Philip Laurance of London.  
 3 Ann Robarts Infant.  
 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Croatia Infant.  
 22 Sarah Neal Infant.  
 Oct. 2 Martha Puddiford Infant.  
 8 Elizabeth Allenson a Child.  
 9 George Eason a Nurse Child.  
 13 James Tate Infant buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church where the Briscoes are laid.  
 22 Thomas Weeden a Youth.  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Harris aged 89 yrs.  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> William Byrchmore aged 73 years Buried in Linnen. Information yrof given at y<sup>e</sup> Grave.  
 24 Robert Orton aged 84.  
 27 Edward Hammon of London aged 64 yrs.  
 Dec. 19 Widow White aged 104.  
 [1717-8]  
 Jan. 17 Jeremy Boby Infant.  
 22 Martha Weston Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 28 Joseph Hind Infant.  
 Feb. 11 Mary Thompson aged 62 yrs.  
 Mch. 4 John Woodward aged 38 yrs.

Allen Allenson Curate.

- Mch. 9 Eliz. Hilliard.

1718

- Apr. 30 John Cook Infant.  
 May 8 Elizabeth Millard.  
 11 Anne Gates Infant.  
 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Burton Inf<sup>t</sup> Goodman Ewers nursery.  
 June 10 Thomas Nicoll aged 24 yrs.  
 17 Elizabeth Neal widow.  
 26 Mary Gates.  
 Aug. 17 Martha [*altered to Mary*] Gooding James Hodsden nursery  
 23 George Blaks Infant M<sup>rs</sup> Grovers nursery  
 Sep. 8 Phillip Kerrington.  
 14 Elizabeth Claxton alias Wheeler of Bushey Parish.  
 Oct. 27 John Downer aged 68 yrs.  
 29 Katharine Gee Infant Buried in y<sup>e</sup> church where y<sup>e</sup> Briscoes are laid.  
 30 D[aucas ?] Gladman widow.

- Nov. 28 Thomas Nerwell Infant Willm Chesters nursery.  
 [1718-9]  
 Jan. 9 Mary Ducky Infant yeoman Grubbs Granchild.  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Redwood soldier.  
 17 Elizabeth Bucklemore.  
 26 Captain Daniel Mason.  
 Mch. 11 Mr Samuel Bothwright of London.  
 1719  
 Apr. 8 Joseph Andrews Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 14 Moses North a youth Goodman Yates nursery.  
 20 Judith Courtney widow.  
 May 7 John Alely a stranger & labourer.  
 Apr. 30 Anne J[ouders?] Bastard Child unbaptizd supposed to be  
 murderd.  
 May 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Gibb Infant.  
 20 Henry Thompson labourer.  
 Allen Allenson Curate.  
 May 23 Widow Ventom.  
 23 Genevevah Hodsden of London.  
 28 Sarah Williams Infant Goodman Yates Nursery.  
 26 Eliz. Farren Infant Goody Stones nursery.  
 June 8 Sarah Scot Infant Goodman Ewers nursery.  
 11 Anne Grubb Aged 22 yrs.  
 22 George Kiplwhite,  
 July 4 John Kilby sen<sup>r</sup> aged 69 yrs.  
 4 Mr<sup>s</sup> Eliz. Boughey aged 19 yrs.  
 10 William Hall an Infant.  
 12 William Dell an Infant.  
 19 Margaret Cummins Infant Goodman Ewers nursery.  
 22 John Osmonds Child unbaptized.  
 22 Richard Redwoods Child unbaptiz'd.  
 29 Eliz. Buggins Infant Goodman Bliths nursery.  
 Sep. 14 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Cunningsby of the wild aged 72 years.  
 27 [blank] Inf<sup>t</sup> William Chesters nursery.  
 28 Thomas Swain Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 28 Eliz. Hammond.  
 Oct. 3 John Stanbridge aged 76.  
 Dec. 1 A stragglng woman.  
 [1719-20]  
 Jan. 8 [Thomas?] Carter Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 14 Francis Barton aged 11 yrs.  
 Feb. 13 A stragling woman.  
 23 John Ewer belonging to Watford Parish.  
 Mch. 10 Tobias Tomerlain Simou Dickinsons Nursery.  
 1720  
 Mch. 29 George Simond Infant unbaptized.  
 Apr. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Boby Infant.  
 20 Jane Grant of ye Parish of Shenly.  
 Allen Allenson Curate.  
 Apr. 27 Thomas Jolnson Infant Goody Adams Nursery.  
 29 Henry Taylor Infant Robert Axtells Nursery.  
 May 14 Rachael Harris vagabond.  
 25 Wm Crouch.

- June 20 Sarah Mills.  
 July 10 Wm Larkine.  
       29 George Goldsmith of St Albans an Infant.  
       31 Ann Backer widow aged 73.  
 Aug. 19 John Radcliff.  
       19 Thomas White aged 74.  
       30 John March.  
 Sep. 7 Arthur Segsley.  
       10 Joseph Churchill a vagabond.  
       17 Mrs Anne Harris aged 66.  
 Oct. 1 James March.  
       1 Elizabeth Woodward Infant.  
       9 Richard Shepherd.  
       12 Mary Harrington infant.  
       21 Elizabeth Crouch infant.  
       25 Simon Alman an infant.  
       28 Mrs Martha Cross an infant.  
       30 Henery Redwood an infant.  
       30 Robert Axtill an infant.  
 Nov. 26 Anne d. Tho<sup>s</sup> Kentish an infant.  
 Dec. 1 Margaret Whitehead an infant.

[1720-1]

- Feb. 7 Lewis Sweeting an infant.  
       14 Richard Grub: infant.  
       21 Sarah Burgin infant.  
       26 Richard Grub: aged 68. Buried in linen. Notice given  
           at y<sup>e</sup> grave.  
 Mch. 1 Joanna Feron infant.  
       12 Grace Claxton.  
       12 Eliza: Claxton infant.  
       16 Mary Hale infant.

1721

- Mch. 26 Elizabeth Joyner infant.  
 Apr. 1 Mary Hunt wife of Wm Hunt Senior.  
       12 James Blake Mrs Grovers Nursery.  
       25 Charles the base born s. Mary Adams.  
       27 Zacharias Hine infant.  
 May 1 Mrs Eliz: Peacock of St Martins in the fields London.

Wm. Pope Vicar.

- 19 Mrs Martha Grubb of London.  
 20 Ellenor Garret infant. Jos. Kilbys nursery.  
 June 2 Elizabeth Tuly wife of William Tuly.  
       5 Thomas Adams of London.  
 July 25 Richard Newett.  
       26 Robert Barton infant.  
       30 Francis Redwood infant.  
 Aug. 1 Tho. Barton.  
       10 Elizabeth Radcliff infant.  
       12 Jone Taylor infant.  
 Sep. 7 Wm Wiltshire infant.  
       25 Rose Redwood.  
 Oct. 3 Ann Midleton infant.  
       10 Sarah Weeks.  
       13 Jane Lawrence.

- Oct. 29 Eleanor Stanes.  
 30 Mary Cogdill.  
 31 Elizabeth Gibb infant.  
 Nov. 5 Sarah Rateliff.  
 18 Anne Hawgood.  
 22 Thomas Redwood.  
 24 Mrs Mary Briscoe buried in linen, notice thereof given  
 at the grave.  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Frances.  
 21 Mary Birch Widow.  
 24 Mary Maycock infant.

[1721-2]

- Jan. 1 Andrew Duke infant.  
 22 Mr Nicholas Nash.  
 Feb. 13 Wm. Grant.  
 14 Thos: Dodson.  
 Mch. 7 Anne Axtell.  
 9 Anne Chester.  
 11 Wm Rhodes.  
 11 Theophila Axtell infant.  
 20 Elizabeth Harvey.

1722

- Apr. 2 Thomas Kent infant.  
 21 Robert Birchmore.  
 22 Mary Burges infant.  
 May 1 Martha d. of Thom & Eliz: Godspeed infant.  
 2 Mary Mason infant, a nurse child.  
 24 Samuel Roberts aged seventy years.  
 31 Sarah Griffith.  
 June 13 Edward Perriman.  
 24 John Fail infant, a nurse child.  
 July 2 Hannah Kendall infant, a nurse child.

Wm Pope Vicar.

- Aug. 2 Anne Thompson.  
 14 Hester Redwood.  
 26 John Wilkinson.  
 Oct. 8 James Tilcot infant.  
 12 Rose Clackson of Bushey.  
 19 Hester Roberts.  
 21 Mrs Sarah Lee of Westminster.  
 22 Barbara Harvey infant.  
 Nov. 15 Mary Jones infant.  
 24 Hannah Nichol.  
 Dec. 9 Robert Russel infant.  
 14 Catherine Redwood.  
 14 Amy Redwood.  
 15 Mrs Rose Nicholl buried in Linen, notice thereof given  
 at the grave.  
 23 Anne Perriman.  
 23 John Russil.

[1722-3]

- Jan. 2 Anne Perriman.  
 9 Andrew Collins.  
 15 Daniel Cock.

Jan. 20 Mary Finch of Hemel Hempstead.  
 24 Mr Tho Nichol.  
 26 Robert Rickets.  
 27 Mary Roberts.

Feb. 8 Joseph Dodson infant.  
 8 Sarah Duke infant.  
 8 Simon Dickinson infant.  
 28 Elizabeth Wadler infant.

Mch. 2 Mrs Anne Nichol.

1723

Mch. 27 Frances Sutton.

30 John Perriman.

Apr. 14 Sarah Kent infant.

16 Wm Yates infant.

29 Amy Gibb infant.

30 John Smith aged 76.

May 1 Thomas Smith aged 102.

2 John Harvey of St Stephens.

26 Robert Humphry infant.

June 7 Jane Wardal.

17 Wm Batman.

19 Rebecca Godmen.

July 9 John Woodward.

Aug. 8 Betty Standbridge infant.

Wm Pope Vicar.

9 Robert Oxton of Bushey.

11 Charles Whid infant.

14 Mary Priest infant.

15 Elizabeth Kelloway.

16 Anne Kentish infant.

Sep. 3 Henry Birchmore.

16 Elisha Grover.

Oct. 1 Elizabeth Gibb infant.

4 Mary Harrington infant.

25 A child unbaptized of Elizabeth Seabrough.

Nov. 6 Sarah Downer infant.

24 George Carter.

Dec. 1 Samuel Blake.

8 Mary Yates.

12 Wm Hale.

22 Eleanor Orton aged 104.

[1723-4]

Jan. 30 Simon Dickinson.

Feb. 20 Mrs Katherine Finch of Watford.

21 Martha Hale.

Mch. 3 Mrs Sarah Coghill widow, buried in linen, notice thereof  
 given at the grave.

11 Thomas Woodward.

1724

Mch. 26 George Osmond infant

Apr. 9 Mary Hawkins.

11 Rose Kilby infant.

22 Annaritta Harden infant.

24 Martha Gee infant.



- May 6 Wm Cogdel.  
20 Eliz: Batman.  
Sep. 11 Christian Frail infant.  
27 Mr John Birchmore buried in Linen, notice thereof given  
at ye grave.  
27 Anne Wine infant.  
Oct. 7 Mrs Mary Nichol of London.  
24 Wm Booty infant.  
27 Issabella Dean.  
Dec. 6 John Chester Junior.  
24 Tho. Munn.  
[1724-5]  
Jan. 6 Martha Wrainch.  
9 M<sup>is</sup> Ann Coghill.  
11 Martha Osman.  
20 Alice Finch.  
Feb. 3 Wm Pope Vicar.  
10 George Yeates.  
1725  
Mch. 30 Jane Godman Infant.  
30 William Downer Infant.  
Apr. 4 Sarah Gee infant.  
11 William Frankline.  
July 17 William Finch.  
31 Sarah Goodspeed infant.  
Aug. 27 A youth a stranger whose name was not known.  
Sep. 11 Rachel Colebrooke infant.  
24 Thomas Gouldsmith from St Abans [*sic*].  
23 Philipp Wrench.  
Oct. 4 James Finch from London.  
4 William Hall infant.  
8 William Edwards Infant.  
22 Mr Thomas Capper from London.  
Nov. 3 Elizabeth Johnson infant a Straggler.  
13 Adam Redwood.  
16 Susanna Franklin Infant.  
Dec. 7 Joseph Gibb infant.  
12 Sarah Child.  
20 Mary Cock.  
[1725-6]  
Jan. 16 Samuel Pearson infant.  
28 Elizabeth Cogdell Widow.  
30 Daniel Wrainch Infant.  
Feb. 10 Benjamin Green infant.  
11 Edward Chalkely.  
19 Elizabeth Grainge widow.  
25 Two boys unbaptized of John & Elizabeth Cook.  
28 Anne Monday infant, Nurse child of Robt Axtell.  
Mch. 6 Frances wife of James Child.  
7 Elizabeth Chalkely widow.  
20 William & Jonathan twin sons of Thomas & Joanna  
Dollermore.  
22 Mrs Grace Bootie.

N. Charrington Vicar.\*

\* Mr Charrington signs each page of the Register up to 1773.

1726

- Mch. 25 John Osmond.  
 31 James Barton infant.  
 Apr. 3 John Russell Infant.  
 16 William Nash Infant.  
 24 Mary Johnson Infant.  
 27 Elizabeth Romaine Infant.  
 July 1 Frances Kemp Infant.  
 3 Mary wife of Robt Herrick from Ellstree.  
 Aug. 30 Jeremiah Kilby infant.  
 Sep. 7 Wm. Perrit Infant.  
 26 Mary Romaine Infant.  
 27 Mr Robt Pope from London.  
 Oct. 26 Sarah Smith Infant.  
 30 Mr John Coghill.  
 Nov. 6 Anne Gately Infant.  
 7 Mary Whitehead Infant.  
 20 William Briscoe Esq.  
 29 Mary Gubbins infant.  
 Dec. 2 Jsaac ——— a nurse child from London.  
 23 Richard Pearson.  
 25 Elizabeth Pearson.  
 25 John Hunt.  
 31 Elizabeth Kendall.

[1726-7]

- Jan. 20 John Longmore Infant.  
 21 Elizabeth Sutton widow.  
 31 Anthony Wind infant.  
 Feb. 18 Valentine Winckfield Infant.  
 24 Mrs Jane Stevenson from London.  
 Mch. 7 John Clarke Infant.  
 10 Martha Redwood.  
 24 Thomas Neale Senr.

1727

- Apr. 4 James Herrington Infant.  
 12 John Kenwood Infant.  
 18 Edward Story Infant.  
 19 Ralph Hickman.  
 May [blank] Thomas Grange.  
 June 2 George Phillipps Infant.  
 5 Sarah Rattly Infant.  
 14 Anne wife of William Wrainch.  
 July 2 Hannah Woodward Infant.  
 Aug. 6 Charles Franklynn Infant.  
 10 Elizabeth Horton Infant.  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Kine.  
 27 Philip Roberts Infant.  
 Sep. 2 Frances Hale widow.  
 3 Hannan Kenell.  
 8 Rebecca Taylor infant.  
 19 Ralph Taylor.  
 20 Anne Williams Infant.  
 22 Lucy wife of Edward Kamp.  
 Oct. 8 William Andrew Infant.  
 9 Hester Smith.

- Oct. 13 Anne Anderson traveller.  
 18 Sarah Adams widow.  
 22 Edward Kamp.  
 29 An unbaptized child.
- Nov. 5 John Dean.  
 7 Mary wife of Thomas Neal.  
 10 John Hawtree.  
 11 Philip Lawrence.  
 15 Sarah wife of Thomas Pellicotier.  
 18 Ann Pellicotier infant.  
 23 Mary Drinkwater infant.
- Dec. 1 William Johnson infant.  
 6 Susanna Kemp widow.  
 7 Mary Hawtree widow.  
 24 Elizabeth Rhodes infant.
- [1727-8]
- Jan. 4 Anne Andrew.  
 10 Martha Redwood.  
 21 Sarah Gibb infant.
- Feb. 4 Mrs Eliz: Davis from London.  
 8 Mary wife of Francis Randall.  
 12 John Strinckfield.  
 15 William Antrobus.  
 25 William Green.  
 26 Anne Phillips infant.  
 28 John Winfer Infant. A vagabond.
- Mch. 1 Widow Grant.  
 21 Mary Simms Widow.  
 22 John Friend Infant  
 24 Mary Nicholl Infant.
- 1728
- Mch. 31 Robt. Whitehead Infant.
- Apr. 4 John Wilson  
 17 Margaret Whitehead widow.  
 19 Catherine Cely Infant.  
 22 Mary Diers a traveller.  
 30 Wm. Harvey from the Almshouse.
- May 6 Anne wife of Wm Nash.  
 7 Samuel Bounds.  
 25 Hannah Borrison Infant.
- June 7 Henry Hale.  
 26 Elizabeth Frost.
- July 3 Richard Davis Infant.  
 19 John Crofts Infant.  
 30 Anne Mansell.  
 31 Susanna Dodson.
- Aug. 2 Henry Coghill Esq.  
 10 Mrs Mary How.  
 11 Thos Sears junr.  
 12 ——— Holton Widow.  
 20 George Burgen.  
 23 Anne Millard Infant.  
 27 Rachel Swaine Infant.
- Sep. 3 John Kilby.  
 4 Mary Dollermore Wi:

- Sep. 11 Andrew Fewder Infant.  
 13 Mrs Mary Carpenter.  
 20 James Hodsden.  
 24 Mary Grubb Infant.  
 27 Mary Thompson.  
 Oct. 9 William Nicoll Esq.  
 Nov. 1 Roger Swaine.  
 7 Anne Carter.  
 Dec. 6 William Foxe.  
 21 Anne Gibb Infant.

[1728-9]

- Jan. 11 Mr Samuel How.  
 22 Mr Edward Peacock from London.  
 31 Sarah Finch.  
 Feb. 3 Hannah Andrews Infant.  
 27 Henry Carter Infant.  
 Mch. 5 Anne Kemp.  
 19 Theophila Axtell Infant.

1729

- Mch. 25 William Wicks.  
 Apr. 4 Mary Woodward Wi:  
 24 Anne Wife of George Russell.  
 26 William Hunt.  
 May 17 Susanna wife of John Crossby.  
 30 Elizabeth Stephens.  
 June 3 William Downer Infant.  
 3 Mary States Infant.  
 8 Jane Fitzgerald Infant.  
 20 Sarah, a traveller.  
 July 1 Susanna Swaine Wi:  
 24 Mrs Mary Briscoe from Kensington.  
 27 Abigail Robins.  
 30 Elizabeth Child Infant.  
 Sep. 3 Alice Phillips.  
 12 Christopher Barker Infant.  
 22 Francis Rickens Infant.  
 Oct. 12 Mary Redwood Infant.  
 15 Abigail Kilby Wi:  
 15 Anne Williams Infant.  
 18 Elizabeth Neal Wi:  
 19 Joseph Readall.  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Wharton Infant.  
 4 Mrs Catherine Briscoe from Kensington.  
 8 George Cock.  
 17 John Roberts.  
 Dec. 3 Mrs Theophanina Briscoe from London.  
 ——— Grove, Infant.  
 7 Richard Bayly Infant.  
 31 Susanna Tibbit Wi:

[1729-30]

- Jan. 16 Susanna wife of Charles Franklynn.  
 Feb. 26 Mary Boby Wi: from th' Almshouse.  
 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor.  
 Mch. 1 Jane Hall Infant.

- Mch. 8 Francis March.  
 16 Anne Downer Infant.  
 1730  
 Mch. 30 Henry Grubb Infant.  
 Apr. 2 Jane wife of John Taylor.  
 19 Wm. Bradley.  
 May 10 John Redwood.  
 11 Elizabeth Wharton.  
 14 Sarah wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sears.  
 21 John Dell from Hatfield.  
 21 Henry s. Wm Nash.  
 24 Hannah Cook Infant.  
 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> Oliver.  
 June 3 Charles Howard Infant.  
 9 Genevieve d. Saml Harvey.  
 11 Elizabeth wife of John Cook.  
 19 James Grubb Infant.  
 Aug. 27 John Bayly.  
 28 A stranger, His name unknown.  
 30 Edw<sup>d</sup> Jordan.  
 Sep. 13 Alice Johnson.  
 16 Mr Robert Nicholl from London.  
 23 Mary Paine Infant.  
 Oct. 9 John Platt from th' Almshouse.  
 18 Mary Griffith Infant  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Ewer Widow.  
 Dec. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Platt.  
 13 Mary Russell from Harrow.  
 26 John Munn.  
 30 Wm Redwood Infant.  
 [1730-1]  
 Jan. 7 Anne Nicholl Infant.  
 16 Elizabeth wife of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Belton.  
 26 Mary Platt, widow.  
 Mch. 13 Elizabeth Newett widow.  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Humphrey.  
 19 Mr Rich<sup>h</sup> Smith buried in Linnen. Notice thereof given  
 at the grave.  
 22 Mary Boby Infant.  
 1731  
 Mch. 27 Mary Dancer Infant.  
 30 Sam<sup>l</sup> Harvey jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Bunyann.  
 6 Wm Harvey Infant.  
 20 Thos Reeves.  
 21 Elizabeth Watts Infant.  
 May 1 Austin Tuly.  
 12 John Crossby.  
 25 Mary Randall Infant.  
 31 Henry Munn Infant.  
 June 3 Wm Downer Infant.  
 29 Wm Rhodes Infant.  
 — Jenny Herrington Infant.  
 July 8 ——— Redwood widow.  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hale Infant.



- July 24 Henry Barton Infant.  
 Aug. 11 John Hunt from Bushey.  
       22 Mary wife of Thos Kentish.  
       29 Anne Rickens Infant.  
 Sep. 14 John Drinkwater Infant.  
       17 Elizabeth Playford Infant.  
 Oct. 3 Mary Herrington Infant.  
       5 Richd Grubb Infant.  
       17 Widow Taylor.  
       20 Elizabeth Boram Infant.  
       29 Rachel Duntton Infant.  
 Nov. 2 Sarah wife of John Winckfield.  
       12 John Lauverney Infant.  
       16 Sarah Finch Infant.  
       26 Amy Barton Infant.  
 Dec. 21 John Hunt.  
       27 Mary Wildman Infant.

[1731-2]

- Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of Chr Woodward.  
 Meh. 1 John Holder Infant.  
       14 Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnfield a traveller.  
       — Wm Tomms, Infant.

1732

- Apr. 10 Richard Mansell Infant.  
       11 Elizabeth Warhall.  
       12 G. Tomms Infant.  
       18 Elizabeth Clark Infant.  
 June 21 John Newman Infant.  
 July 9 John Puddefoot.  
       18 John Archer Infant.  
       19 Margery Friend.  
       22 Elizabeth wife of Thos Swaine.  
 Aug. 1 Stephen Woodward Infant.  
       17 Christopher Fell Infant.  
       27 Sarah Bayly Infant.  
 Sep. 5 Rebecca Finch Infant.  
       10 John Skey Infant.  
       13 Mrs Mary Smith buried in Linnen, notice thereof given  
           at the grave.  
       20 John Russell Infant.  
       27 John Taylor, Glazier.  
 Oct. 3 William Russell Infant.  
       6 Jane wife of Nat: Hadnutt.  
       6 Mary Dean Infant.  
 Nov. 16 Mary Bothwright Finch Infant.  
 Dec. 1 Sarah Birch Humphrey Infant.  
       13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodsden from St Stephens.  
       14 Mr Theophilus Boughey.  
       26 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Smith.  
       29 Mr John Miller from London.

[1732-3]

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth Inwood wi:  
       3 Sarah wife of John Holmes.  
       11 Mary Antrobus wi:  
       20 Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coatly.

- Jan. 21 Sarah Wilkenson Infant.  
 25 Edmund Heartly.  
 26 Jane Bellermore Infant.  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Taylor wi:  
 3 Eleanor Smith a traveller.  
 12 Elizabeth Downer wi:  
 20 A traveller. Her name unknown.  
 Mch. 11 Susanna Randall Infant.  
 18 Henry Paine Infant.  
 18 Thomas Rhodes Infant.

## 1733

- Mch. 28 John Redwood Infant.  
 Apr. 29 Mary Borrison.  
 May 3 John Ustonson Infant.  
 10 Mr William Smith.  
 29 John Redwood Infant.  
 June 4 William Cogdell.  
 7 Abigail Weeden Widow.  
 24 Henry Herrington Infant.  
 July 3 Mrs Anne Allenson.  
 8 John Sullens.  
 9 Charles Young Infant.  
 22 Francis Wrainch from Harrow Parish.  
 28 Richard Grubb Infant.  
 Aug. 5 Samuel Burgen.  
 6 Richard Newman Infant.  
 7 Elizabeth Burgen Widow.  
 16 Margaret wife of William Windsor.  
 24 John Thomas Nash Infant.  
 28 Mr Michael Nicholl buried in Linnen, money distributed.  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Ewer.  
 16 Thomas Archer Infant.  
 18 Thomas Payne.  
 20 John Redwood.  
 28 George Kent.  
 Oct. 3 Peter [blank] Infant.  
 12 Katherine Cock Widow.  
 14 Abigail wife of Henry Child.  
 26 Mary Puddefoot.  
 29 John Winckfield.  
 Nov. 8 Mrs Martha Gee from London.  
 18 Richard Dean Infant.  
 20 William Wrainch jun.  
 27 Susanna Burgess Infant.  
 29 Elizabeth Gibb Infant.  
 Dec. 3 [blank] Goodwynn Widow.  
 3 Thomas Bernard Infant.  
 26 Anne Dickenson.  
 27 John Hitching.

## [1733-4]

- Jan. 1 Thomas Turner a stranger.  
 24 Richard Russell Infant.  
 25 Mary wife of [blank] Budworth from London.  
 Feb. 3 Joseph Smith Infant.

1734

- Apr. 6 Anne Wharton Spinster.  
 28 Mrs Margaret Tabor from London.  
 May 17 Jeremiah Joyner.  
 21 John Hamilton Infant.  
 21 Susanna Tofield.  
 23 Richard Bishop a Youth.  
 30 Susanna Hamilton Infant.  
 June 3 Grace Higby Spinster.  
 14 Widow Thompson.  
 July 12 William Redwood.  
 25 Elizabeth Hadnutt Wi:  
 Aug. 1 Wm Woodward a youth from St Stephens.  
 26 Elizabeth Carter Widow.  
 Sep. 5 Wm Crockford Infant.  
 11 Catherine Hall Infant.  
 27 Elizabeth wife of John Wharton.  
 Oct. 6 John Hawkins.  
 20 Edwd Hine a youth.  
 Nov. 3 Daniel Herrington Infant.  
 14 Sarah Grubb Infant from London.  
 20 Rebecca wife of John Hine.  
 22 Charles Dodson.  
 22 Anne Osmond widow.  
 Dec. 1 John Hine.  
 22 John Thornton.

[1734-5]

- Jan. 6 Richard Wynne Infant.  
 7 Elizabeth Burgess Infant.  
 Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Coghill buried in Linnen, notice thereof  
 given at the grave.  
 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> Osmond from Shenley.  
 21 Joseph Gibb Infant.  
 Mch. 20 Margaret Smith Infant from London.

1735

- Apr. 6 Catherine wife of Phil: Herrington.  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stepney Infant.  
 26 Mrs Elizabeth Rogers from London.  
 26 Mary King Infant  
 May 17 Thos Redwood Senr.  
 29 Edwd Rhodes Infant.  
 July 12 Mary Dean Infant.  
 13 Lucy King Infant.  
 Aug. 1 Anne Hartly Wi:  
 10 Elizabeth wife of John Bunyan.  
 13 Sarah Winckfield Infant.  
 Sep. 10 Sarah wife of Robt Warhall.  
 12 Mr. Henry Briscoe.  
 14 Anne Batman Widow.  
 Oct. 2 Wm Broughton.  
 10 Elizabeth Paleing Infant.  
 20 Elizabeth States Infant.  
 Nov. 15 Thos Hodsdon Infant.  
 Dec. 15 Alice Amelia Finch Infant.

Dec. 24 Anne Hunt Widow.

[1735-6]

Jan. 15 Mr Jos: Budworth from London.

Feb. 8 Edward Dunton Infant.

16 Rebecca Finch Wi:

16 Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrington.

21 Mary Bunyann Infant.

1736

Apr. 11 Isaac Taylor.

16 A traveller, Her name unknown.

25 Anne Oxton Infant.

May 19 Thos. Downer Infant.

24 Charles Durrant Infant.

July 3 John Andrews.

6 Thos Rhodes Infant.

15 Edw<sup>d</sup> Briscoe Esq.

18 John Marriott Infant.

Aug. 5 Wm Downer Infant.

16 Joseph Smith Infant.

Sep. 9 Elizabeth Carter.

17 James Grubb Infant.

Oct. 5 John Nicholl

24 Elizabeth Crockford Infant.

27 Anne wife of Adam Redwood.

Nov. 14 Mary Knight Infant.

22 Mrs Catherine Briscoe.

Dec. 5 Elizabeth Whitehead.

8 Thos Phillipps.

9 Rebecca wife of Alex: Scheel.

20 Wm Robins.

21 Hester Munn Widow.

27 Thos Bunyann Infant.

[1736-7]

Jan. 10 Jane Child Widow aged 100.

30 Hester Pate Infant.

Feb. 3 Joseph Wrainch Infant.

3 Richd Harvey Infant.

8 Frances Child Infant.

20 John Rhodes Infant.

27 James Dunton Infant.

Mch. 4 Thos Winckfield Infant.

18 Edw<sup>d</sup> Whitehead Infant.

22 Mary Hunt Widow.

1737

Apr. 10 Sarah Bounds Widow.

26 John Tuly junr.

June 4 Thos Ventom.

5 Mary Kilby.

10 Samuel Booth Esq from London.

16 Mary wife of Benjamin Godmond.

July 5 Alice Broughton.

5 John Broughton.

11 Elizabeth wife of Thos. Goodspeed.

Aug. 1 Hester Redwood Infant.

- Sep. 3 Mr Christopher Capper from London.  
       7 Thomas Axtell from London.  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sears.  
 Nov. 9 John Oxtou  
       9 William Harris.  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Wrainch Widow.  
       30 Mary Rhodes.

## [1737-8]

- Jan. 20 Mary March Infant.  
 Feb. 12 William Proctour.  
       19 Sarah Byway Infant.  
 Mch. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Herrington Infant

## 1738

- Apr. 3 George Crockford Infant.  
       7 William Tuly Labourer.  
       19 William Chester Labourer.  
 May 20 Sarah Nicholl Widow.  
       24 John Caps, a youth from Bushey.  
 June 14 Thomas King Infant.  
       15 Thomas Herrington.  
 July 26 John Chester, Farmer.  
 Oct. 3 Allen Allenson Clerk.  
       12 John Paleing.  
       15 Frances Jordan Widow.  
 Nov. 5 William Archer Infant.  
       16 Thomas Joyner.  
       23 John Dunton, Higgler.  
       30 Thomas Lawrence, Labourer.  
 Dec. 6 William Haywood, Infant.

## [1738-9]

- Jan. 2 Eleanor Crockford Infant.  
       19 Thomas March from Stanmore.  
       27 Mary March Widow.  
 Feb. 19 Mrs Capper from London.  
       26 William Kemp Infant.  
       27 [blank] Grubb Widow.

## 1739

- Mch. 30 Edward Whitehead from the Workhouse.  
 Apr. 5 John Redwood Infant.  
       19 Eliz: Whitehead Widow from Workhouse.  
       26 Sarah Herrington Widow.  
 May 2 Phillip Herrington from Workhouse.  
       2 William Windsor from the Workhouse.  
       25 Martha Patrick Infant.  
 July 2 Daniel Holmes Infant.  
       10 Mrs Mary Capper from London.  
 Aug. 3 Mrs Ann Coghill Widow from London. No aff: recd but  
       the money given to the poor by her Executor.  
       4 Sarah Wright Infant.  
       23 Lydia Crouch Infant.  
 Sep. 6 Sarah Hans Infant.  
       20 John Briscoe Esq from Ridge.  
 Oct. 18 Mrs Mary Hicks from Kensington.  
       28 Elizabeth d. John Herrington.



[1739-40]

- Jan. 11 Elizabeth Proctour Widow.  
       28 John Hale.  
       31 Elizabeth d. Thomas Neal.  
 Feb. 1 Eliz: Dickenson Infant.  
       13 Sarah Joyner Widow.

1740

- Apr. 14 John King from the Workhouse.  
       20 Genevieve Wrainch Infant.  
       21 John Lawrence Infant.  
       30 Charles Crouch from the Workhouse.  
       30 Matthew Stanbridge, Wheelwright.  
 May 4 George Robins, Taylor.  
       10 Mary Carter Infant.  
       23 William Reed Infant.  
 June 1 William Crouch Labourer.  
       10 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes.  
       16 Thomas Goodspeed, Labourer.  
       18 Thomas Smith Infant.  
       19 John Birch Infant. Aff. made before John Skey Esq.  
       22 Anne Pierce from Sarratt.  
       27 Mary Crouch.  
 Aug. 11 Mary Sedgeley Widow.  
 Sep. 16 Francis Hale Infant.  
       17 John Francis from the Workhouse.  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Gibb Widow from the Workhouse.  
       16 Edward Watts from the Workhouse.  
       19 John Ewer from the Workhouse.  
       27 Mrs Elizabeth Tate [? Pate] from Ridge.  
       28 Mary Bridges Widow.  
 Nov. 25 William Wrainch, Farmer.  
 Dec. 6 William Hucks Esq from London.  
       7 Mary Lord Infant.  
       19 Sarah wife of Thomas Gibb.  
       21 Anne Hale widow.  
       21 Mary Ventom Infant.  
       27 Hester Downer Infant.  
       30 Martha Wharton Infant.

[1740-1]

- Jan. 1 John Baldwynn, Labourer.  
       10 A traveller, His name unknown.  
       29 John Sedgeley, Infant.  
 Feb. 1 Dorothy wife of Robert Larkine.  
       6 Thomas Neville Infant.  
       8 Anne Pate Infant.  
       11 Thomas Lawrence Infant.  
       16 Mary Bayly Widow.  
 Mch. 20 Nathaniel s. Ambrose Patrick.

1741

- May 12 George Kiblewhite.  
       18 Anne Young Infant.  
       26 Susanna Grove Infant.  
 June 3 Elizabeth Weeden Infant.  
       4 John Winckfield junr.

- June 6 Sarah Smith Infant.  
 14 John Taylor.  
 21 Jane Brown Infant.  
 July 10 Sarah Adams.  
 14 William Nash.  
 15 William Byway Infant.  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Nicholl Infant.  
 9 John Russell.  
 15 Anne wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Antrobus.  
 19 Eliz. Smith.  
 22 George State.  
 25 Mary wife of William Axtell.  
 29 Anne Short Infant.  
 Sep. 10 Ellen White Widow.  
 18 Thomas Francis.  
 26 Elizabeth Joyner.  
 Oct. 1 Jane Child Infant.  
 1 John Woodward.  
 4 Anne Munn Widow.  
 6 Sarah Scheel.  
 7 Anne Hammond a traveller.  
 9 John Carter.  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bellis.  
 10 James Mackensie a traveller.  
 11 James Child Infant.  
 12 Sarah Mackensie a traveller.  
 16 William Marson Infant.  
 17 Mrs Esther Capper from London.  
 18 Elizabeth Bellis, Widow.  
 20 Henry Child.  
 21 William Dell.  
 28 Elizabeth Bellis, Spinster.  
 31 James Joyner Infant.  
 31 Edward Smith Infant.  
 Nov. 1 Sarah wife of William Nash.  
 6 Thomas Carter Infant.  
 8 Robert Warhall.  
 20 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Hamilton.  
 20 Edward Stone.  
 24 William Francis.  
 28 Elizabeth Backer.  
 28 Anne Durrant.  
 29 James Larkine.  
 Dec. 10 Jeremiah Warhall from Stanmore Magna.  
 [1741-2]  
 Jan. 5 Anne Carter Widow.  
 5 William Grainger.  
 6 John Wharton.  
 16 Henry Paine.  
 17 Elizabeth Tofield.  
 19 Anne wife of Philipp Tofield.  
 Feb. 3 James Dolling.  
 8 Elizabeth wife of John Lane.  
 Mch. 1 Bridget wife of Erasmus Orton.  
 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Backer, Butcher.

- Meh. 7 Thos Grove.  
 12 Mary Cock Infant.  
 14 Thomas Hine.  
 19 Elizabeth Goman Infant.  
 1742  
 Apr. 1 William Hucks Infant.  
 3 Sarah Platt Widow.  
 17 Mrs Mary Hucks Infant.  
 20 Mr Timothy Budworth from London.  
 28 Thomas Williams.  
 28 John Winckfield.  
 30 Martha Green.  
 May 1 Anne Weeden Infant.  
 9 William Nash Infant.  
 16 Elizabeth White Infant.  
 30 Elizabeth Ginger.  
 July 4 Mr Lyonel Mills from London.  
 16 Roger Swaine junr.  
 23 Sarah wife of William Watts.  
 Aug. 1 William Boby Infant.  
 2 Joseph Smith.  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Ony Infant.  
 18 Horner Mackswell Infant.  
 26 Charity wife Erasmus Orton junr.  
 26 Francis Mills Infant.  
 Oct. 3 George Dean Infant.  
 6 Michael Emptibottom.  
 10 Anne wife of Benjamin Hughes.  
 28 Humphry Letch.  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Rhodes.  
 14 Sarah Hine Infant.  
 19 Thomas Francis Infant.  
 Dec. 9 Ralph Taylor.  
 19 Mary wife of William Hine.  
 25 William Wafford.  
 26 Mary Bayly Infant.  
 28 John Kirton Infant.  
 [1742-3]  
 Jan. 8 James Bunyann Infant.  
 12 John Stanbridge.  
 20 Elizabeth wife of [blank] Taylor from Shenley.  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Swaine.  
 30 James Charrington Infant.  
 Feb. 3 Catherine Cock Infant.  
 Meh. 3 William Crouch Infant.  
 10 Mary Ventom Widow.  
 1743  
 Apr. 3 James Kilby from [blank].  
 13 Alice wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkins from Westminster.  
 20 Susanna Andrews Infant.  
 20 Joseph Mills.  
 23 Mrs Mary Perry Widow from Stanmore Parva.  
 25 Mary Tofield Infant.  
 27 Erasmus Orton.  
 30 Ann Tuly Infant.

- May 1 Mary wife of Moses Joyner.  
 3 William Dollermore Infant.  
 5 William Hunt.  
 12 Martha Osmond.  
 21 Edward King Tapster Infant.  
 June 4 Alice wife of John Dollermore.  
 11 Thomas Briscoe Esq from Edmonton.  
 12 Elizabeth Lawrence Infant.  
 16 Jane Brown Infant.  
 19 Sarah Lawrence Infant.  
 July 4 Elizabeth wife of George Boby junior.  
 28 John Brown from Barnet.  
 Sep. 22 Susanna Redwood Infant.  
 25 Mary Dean Infant.  
 Oct. 6 Edward Rhodes Infant.  
 16 Joseph Kemp.  
 Nov. 4 Anne Belton Widow.  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. Ambrose Patrick.

[1743-4]

- Jan. 5 John Cook Infant.  
 7 Eliz: Hartly Infant.  
 11 Sarah wife of Henry Wardell.  
 17 Sarah Chester Infant.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Gibb junior.  
 4 Thomas Antrobus.  
 15 Anne Charrington Infant.

1744

- Apr. 1 Susanna Whitlock Widow.  
 4 William Barton Infant.  
 7 Richard Dean.  
 8 Richard Munn.  
 13 Mr Henry Shepherd from London.  
 14 Mary Dells Widow from London.  
 14 Joseph Woodward Infant.  
 May 9 Josiah Wright Infant.  
 14 Mr Robert Smith.  
 July 4 Sarah Gladman Widow.  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Aaron Hill.  
 Aug. 8 Andrew Collins.  
 12 Thomas King Infant.  
 13 Anne Ony Infant.  
 Sep. 2 Susanna Wife of Joseph Burgess.  
 25 William Watts  
 Oct. 4 Richard Redwood from Harrow.  
 20 Zachary Bunn.  
 31 Martha Lawrence Infant.  
 Dec. 12 Mr John Smith.

[1744-5]

- Feb. 4 William Rolfe.  
 15 William Patrick from London.  
 17 Thomas Freeman Infant.  
 Mch. 4 Mary Goldsmith from St Albans.  
 20 Thomas Chester Senr.

1745

- Mch. 27 Anne Burgess.  
 29 James Axtell Infant.  
 July 14 Olive Perrott.  
 28 Sarah Harvy Infant.  
 Aug. 27 Sarah wife of Thomas Adams.  
 Sep. 18 Aaron Hill.  
 28 Mary Darby Infant.  
 Oct. 26 Richard Foreman Infant.  
 30 John Downer.  
 Nov. 11 Charles Durrant Infant.  
 16 Mary wife of Thos Durrant.  
 20 Elizabeth Gourney Widow.  
 Dec. 5 John Watkins.  
 22 Matthew White.  
 30 Robert Hucks Esq.

[1745-6]

- Jan. 15 Henry Dickenson Infant.  
 16 Robt Axtell junr.  
 21 Thomas Wrainch from St Thomas Hospital Southwark.  
 Feb. 11 Joseph Mansell.  
 Mch. 15 Anne Dickenson Widow.

1746

- Apr. 22 Wm Ammon Infant.  
 May 2 Wm Bellis from Edgeware.  
 13 Thos Dodson Infant.  
 13 Jane Wrainch Infant.  
 June 14 Anne Larkine.  
 27 Abigail Bartholemew (from London).  
 July 6 Elizabeth wife of Wm Marson.  
 Aug. 13 Mary Williams.  
 17 Mary Dell Widow.  
 21 John Woodward.  
 31 Philipp Tofield.  
 Sep. 21 Edw<sup>d</sup> White Infant.  
 28 Elizabeth Hammond Widow.  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Harvey Infant.  
 Nov. 2 Anne wife of John Rhodes.  
 9 Matthew Carter Infant.  
 30 Benjamin Mannings Infant.  
 Dec. 21 Jeremiah Lewin Infant.

[1746-7]

- Jan. 25 Mary wife of Wm White.  
 26 Zachariah Paine Infant.  
 Feb. 20 Francis Cooper.  
 22 Sarah Goldsmith from St Albans.  
 Mch. 15 Jeremiah Bayly Infant.  
 17 James Grainge Infant.  
 18 William Rhodes.

1747

- Mch. 25 James Wright Infant.  
 Apr. 1 Daniel Webb.  
 19 Moses Joyner.  
 22 [blank] wife of Robert Wood.



- May 7 Andrew Wildman.  
 10 Mary Woodward Infant.  
 July 2 Anne Dodson.  
 12 Elizabeth Lewin (from Bushey parish).  
 13 Sarah Byway Infant.  
 Aug. 1 Susanna Rhodes Infant.  
 23 John Holms (from the Almshouse).  
 23 Mary Gaffelor Infant  
 Sep. 15 Sarah Ammon.  
 17 John Violet Infant.  
 19 Francis Randall from High-gate Middlesex.  
 29 John White Infant.  
 Oct. 10 Dorothy Remnant Infant.  
 20 Sarah wife of Ambrose Patrick.  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Wife of George Boby.  
 13 Mr Richard Linnett, Clerk, from London.  
 13 Mr George Budworth from London.  
 20 Sarah Bunyann Infant.  
 30 Rebecca wife of William Spurr from London.  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Downer.  
 4 Simon Dickenson Infant.  
 8 Mary Bunyann Infant.  
 25 Martha wife of Henry Dickenson.

[1747-8]

- Jan. 15 Elizabeth Hadnutt Infant.  
 23 Anne Taylor.  
 30 Anne White Infant.  
 30 William Skeel Infant.  
 Feb. 2 Mary Sedgely Infant.  
 9 Thomas Smith Infant.  
 21 Robert Piker Infant.  
 Mch. 3 John Smith Infant.  
 19 Thomas King Infant.  
 20 John Moor.

1748

- Mch. 27 Edward Smith Infant.  
 31 Mr Phillip Tabor from Edgeware.  
 Apr. 30 Jane wife of Thomas Axtell.  
 May 3 Sarah Bickerstaff Widow from the Workhouse.  
 7 John Kirton from the Workhouse.  
 11 Anne Field.  
 18 Francis Fryar from St Stephens.  
 June 4 Richd Foreman Labourer.  
 10 Mr Thos Nicholl from Bushey.  
 12 Mrs Hannah Berrow Widow.  
 15 Mrs Elizabeth Chumly from London.  
 19 Benjamin Godmond from the Almshouse.  
 26 Sarah Marson.  
 28 Joseph Wrainch Labourer.  
 July 4 Elizabeth Rhodes Infant.  
 31 Sarah wife of John Walkins.  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Bourne from St Stephens.  
 Sep. 4 Mary Bradly Infant.  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Sparks.  
 28 William Harbert Infant.

- Oct. 25 Sarah Grainge Infant.  
 26 William Bampton.  
 Nov. 15 Thos Dodson Labourer.  
 19 Elizabeth Smith Infant.  
 26 Sarah Fore-man Infant.  
 Oct. 30 Alice Fenning from London.  
 Dec. 7 Richd Bucklemore.
- [1748-9]  
 Jan. 26 Phillip Patridge Infant.  
 30 Sam<sup>l</sup> Baldwynn [*written over an erasure*] Infant  
 Feb. 11 Sarah Smith Infant.  
 12 Anne Holmes Infant.  
 12 Richard Butre Infant.  
 19 Thomas Adams.  
 21 Mary Staines from London.  
 22 Francis Plater from the Almshouse.  
 Mch. 8 Richard Harding Carpenter.  
 9 Edward Willes from the Workhouse.  
 13 John Carter Infant.  
 10 Joseph Edmonds from the Workhouse.  
 21 Sarah Barton Infant.
- 1749  
 Apr. 5 Elizabeth Holmes Infant from London.  
 20 Mr John Nicholl.  
 25 Mary Emptibottom Infant.  
 27 Elizabeth Woodman Infant.  
 May 3 Anne Bridges Infant.  
 21 Amy wife of William Gibb.  
 June 3 Elizabeth Adams Widow.  
 29 Anne Maria Basset Infant.  
 July 12 John Baldwynn Infant.  
 31 John Saunders Infant.  
 Aug. 1 Jane Axtell Infant.  
 7 William Spowers Infant.  
 22 Mr William Tate from St Peters.  
 23 Henry Bridges Infant.  
 Sep. 12 Robert Nash.  
 20 Sarah Byway Infant.  
 20 Anne wife of William Bridges.  
 20 Daniel Bridges Infant.  
 Oct. 22 William Neal Infant.  
 Nov. 9 John Lambeth Infant.  
 21 Susanna Chester Widow.  
 23 Thomas Carter Infant.  
 Dec. 1 Jane d. Geo: Osmond.  
 11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Conger.  
 17 Joseph Barrows Infant.  
 20 Rebecca wife of John Catlin.
- [1749-50]  
 Jan. 6 Hannah Martin Infant.  
 7 Sarah Spriggins Infant.  
 21 Mrs Elizabeth Shepherd Widow.  
 27 Mr Francis Richens from London.  
 28 Sarah wife of Nathanael Brown from Bushey.  
 28 Weeden Sleet.

- Feb. 12 John Kentish.  
 21 Martha wife of Thomas Kemp.  
 28 Samuel Baldwynn from London.  
 Mch 11 John Hammond Infant.  
 16 Robert Axtell.
- 1750
- Apr. 13 Joseph s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Swaine.  
 18 Elizabeth Herbert Infant.  
 May 10 Elizabeth wife of Thos Jackson.  
 June 4 Thos Sedgely Infant  
 19 Jacob Bellis Infant.  
 25 Wm Cavener Infant.  
 July 9 Sarah wife of John Herrington.  
 22 Rebecca d. Alex Scheel.  
 Aug. 10 Mary Ventom Widow from the Workhouse.  
 19 James Bedford Infant.  
 Sep. 7 Thos Buckmaster.  
 16 Elizabeth Croxon Infant.  
 23 Sarah Harvy Infant.  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth wife of Edward Borrison.  
 9 Mary d. Isaac Rolfe.  
 25 Anne Messeder Infant.  
 Nov. 20 Henry Dickenson Infant.  
 Dec. 10 John Rhodes from the Almshouse.  
 17 Mrs Anne Hale from London.  
 19 Mr John Gee from London Colney.  
 20 Daniel Larkin Infant.

[1750-1]

- Jan. 11 James Larkin.  
 13 Mary wife of John Wafford.  
 18 A traveller, His name unknown.  
 Feb. 24 Sarah wife of Daniel Row.  
 Mch. 4 Rose wife of John Wright & a still-born child.

1751

- May 14 John Street Infant.  
 15 Anne Toy Widow.  
 25 Henry Fryer.  
 July 1 W<sup>m</sup> Dodson Infant.  
 7 Eliz: King Infant.  
 12 Wm Pate.  
 14 James Reading Infant.  
 Aug. 3 John Emptibottom Infant.  
 11 Hannah Finch.  
 19 Eliz: wife of John King.  
 22 Wm Baker Infant.  
 Oct. 17 Eliz: Wildman.  
 27 Richd Bedford.  
 Nov. 9 Mary wife of Wm Fisher.  
 17 Thos. Gibb.  
 24 Eliz: wife of Henry Goodspeed.  
 Dec. 4 Mrs Mary Nicholl.  
 18 Eliz: Taylor Infant.

1752

- Jan. 12 Thomas Neal.

Jan.	24	Mary King Widow.
	27	Mrs Elizabeth Smith Widow.
Feb.	1	Mr Henry Wardall.
	20	John Wafford.
	27	Leah wife of Thos Grainge.
Mch.	20	Mary wife of Thomas Perriman.
	22	Isaac Rolph.
Apr.	13	Henry Woodward Infant.
	22	Alice wife of John Dew.
	24	James Mannings Infant.
May	5	Alice wife of George Eaton.
	9	Isaac Nickols from London.
	13	Elizabeth Spowers Infant.
	27	Rose wife of John Hammond
June	10	Sarah wife of Danl Fenning.
July	8	Elizabeth Grainge Widow.
	31	Saml Harvy from Hampstead.
Oct.	11	John Brown.
Nov.	11	Saml Burgen junr.
	28	Mary wife of Wm Hine.
Dec.	24	Thos Flowers.

## 1753

Jan.	5	Mrs Eliz: Redwood from London.
	7	Catherine wife of Mr Richd Nicholl.
Feb.	11	Bartholemew Chumley Infant.
Mch.	14	William s. Mr Wm Finch.
	23	Isaac Harvy Infant.
Apr.	1	Mrs Sarah Nicholl Widow.
	8	Mary Seagrave Infant.
	11	Elizabeth d. Wm Rawlins.
	18	Elizabeth wife of Henry Cowley.
May	9	Elizabeth d. Wm Nash.
	16	Isaac s. Daniel Fenning.
June	28	Thos. Weeden Infant.
July	13	Henry Chester, Farmer.
	15	Henry Percival Infant.
Aug.	3	Rachel King Infant
	29	John Herrington Infant.
Sep.	1	Robert Woodward Infant.
	21	Wm Watkins Infant.
	28	Moses Kilby from London.
Oct.	3	Mary Weeden Infant.
	11	Mary Baldwynn Infant.
	14	Alice wife of Wm Harvy.
	16	Wm Sedgely Infant.
	19	John Clarke.
	22	Benjamin Wilkins.
	31	Martha wife of Thos Swaine.
Nov.	7	John Tuly.
	23	Charles Hawkins.
	26	Mrs Brightwell Smith.
Dec.	1	Anne Tuly Widow.
	23	Mr Edward Finch from London.
	29	Jane Phillips Widow from the Workhouse.
	30	Ralph Weeden Labourer.

1754

- Feb. 10 Anne wife of Thos Redwood.  
 Mch. 24 Bridget Dickenson.  
 Apr. 11 Susanna Joyner (from the Workhouse).  
       16 Anne wife of Isaac Nicholl.  
       24 A traveller, Her name unknown.  
 May 3 James Bayly Infant.  
       9 Mr Richard Darby.  
       28 Mary Watkins Infant.  
 June 6 Anne wife of John Phillipps from South Mymms.  
       10 Wm Ipgrave Infant.  
       17 Mr Thomas Gee from London.  
       30 Mary wife of Wm. Drinkwater.  
 July 10 Sarah Byway Infant.  
       21 Anne Almond Infant.  
       23 Elizabeth d. George Boby.  
 Sep. 23 Thos Bunyann Infant.  
 Oct. 6 Henry Herrington Infant.  
       14 Anne Wrainch Infant.  
       19 Mary Humphry Infant.  
 Nov. 3 James Almond Infant.  
       19 Elizabeth Chester Infant.  
 Dec. 1 William Sears.  
       6 Mary wife of John Burgess.

1755

- Jan. 8 James Nicholl Infant.  
       27 Robert Grubb, yeoman.  
 Feb 9 Mary d Edwd Krozier.  
       11 Anne King alias Hoskins Widow.  
       12 Anne Tidmarsh Infant.  
       16 Eleanor wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Burgess from Pinner.  
       26 Isaac Nicholl Infant.  
       26 Anne Cook Infant  
 Mch. 24 Thos Watkins Infant.  
       30 Rebecca Scheel Infant.  
 Apr. 16 Edwd Borrison.  
 May 3 Henry Barnet.  
       4 Anne d. of Widow Sleet.  
       6 Wm Carter Infant.  
       7 Richd Herrington.  
       15 Susanna Cowley from the Workhouse.  
       26 Nathani Brown from Barnet.  
       31 Elizabeth d. Widow Backer.  
 June 1 John Rhodes.  
       2 Anne Charrington Infant.  
       8 Michael Pate.  
       23 Wm West, a traveller.  
 July 1 Charles King Infant.  
       13 Jeremiah Bunn from London.  
       19 Hannah Kipplewhite.  
 Aug. 6 Thos Hawkins from Westminster.  
 Sep. 18 Mary Chester Infant.  
       20 Stephen Clark.  
 Oct. 31 Sarah Rhodes Infant.  
 Nov. 1 Hannah Bayly Infant.



- Nov. 7 Widow Francis from the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth wife of John Downer.  
 14 Mary d Roger Swaine.

1756

- Feb. 6 Mary wife of Wm. Oxton.  
 Mch. 17 John s. Daniel Kilby.  
 19 Mr Samuel Smith.  
 28 Mrs Mary Richens from London.  
 Apr. 7 Mr Thos Burgess from Pinner.  
 18 Daul Kilby from Watford.  
 25 Mary Dickenson Infant.  
 28 Sarah wife of Geo. Boby junr.  
 29 Mary Skey Infant.  
 May 2 John Hunt.  
 7 Wm Oxton from the Workhouse.  
 11 Robert Russell.  
 20 Susanna wife of Ben Mannings.  
 21 Francis Slate from the workhouse.  
 22 Anne Hunt, Widow.  
 29 Margaret Ironmonger Infant.  
 June 3 John Dollermore.  
 5 Mrs Eliz: Leaper from Finchly.  
 17 John Bayly.  
 19 Sarah wife of Wm Byway.  
 20 John Cook junr.  
 July 7 Wm Marson.  
 12 Saml Ford.  
 19 Susanna Bayly Infant.  
 24 Mary wife of Thos Freeman.  
 28 Mary Tuly Infant.  
 Sep. 6 Rose Lewis.  
 8 Jane wife of Wm Woodward.  
 9 Thos Harrowel.  
 16 Simon Lanchford.  
 19 Wm Halsey Infant.  
 26 Mary wife of Wm Procter.  
 Oct. 8 Mr Wm Charlton.  
 24 Sarah wife of Christopher Woodward.  
 27 Anne Almond Infant.  
 Nov. 7 Thos Smith Infant.  
 8 James Burgess Infant.  
 21 Sarah Marsen Infant.  
 23 James Burgen Infant.  
 25 John Watkins Infant.  
 Dec. 7 James Emptibottom Infant.  
 14 Natl Carter Infant.  
 27 A traveller, his name unknown.

1757

- Jan. 2 Mrs Grace Finch from Stanmore Parva.  
 9 Danl Fenning.  
 Feb. 26 Eliz: wife of Saml Baldwynn.  
 Mch. 16 Sarah Chester widow.  
 Apr. 8 Thomas Sears.  
 June 5 Mrs Christiana Smith Widow.  
 5 Rachel wife of Thomas Nicoll.

- June 17 Elizabeth wife of Wm Read.  
 July 2 William Baldwynn.  
 Aug. 6 Ralph Grove.  
       11 Wm Tuly.  
       12 Sarah Adams.  
 Sep. 21 Samuel Chester from Willsden, Middlesex.  
 Oct. 16 Mary wife George Street.  
       27 Anne Willes Wi: from the workhouse.  
 Nov. 13 Eliz: wife of Roger Swaine.  
 Dec. 8 Hester d. John Bunyann.  
  
 1758  
 Jan. 23 John Sedgely.  
       25 Rich<sup>d</sup> Watkins Infant.  
 Feb. 1 Henry Goodspeed.  
       6 Susanna How Infant.  
       7 Sylvester King Infant.  
      12 Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Nicholl from London.  
      26 Wm Kilby Infant.  
 Mch. 5 Mary Scheel from Stanmore.  
       9 Jeremiah Olds Infant.  
      16 John Kilby Infant.  
      26 Sarah wife of Mr Wm Finch.  
 Apr. 7 Arthur Cole Infant.  
       9 Hester King Widow.  
      12 Mary wife of Peter Sharp.  
      19 Sarah wife of Wm Kilby.  
      23 Genevieve Harvy, Widow, from Tottenham.  
 May 21 Josiah King Infant.  
      30 Elizabeth Bucklemore Widow.  
 July 13 Arne, wife of Philipp Durell Esq. from Bristol.  
      16 Mary wife of John Axtell.  
      17 Miss Elizabeth Skey Infant.  
      17 James Horne Infant.  
 Aug. 3 John Durell Infant.  
       3 Sarah Harvy Infant.  
      18 Rebecca wife of George Osmond.  
      19 Anne Herrington Infant.  
 Oct. 3 Mary Hunt a Foundling Infant.  
       8 Abraham Price a Foundling Infant.  
      14 John Baldwynn Infant.  
 Nov. 1 Mrs Mary Budworth from London.  
      12 Alice Dollermore Widow.  
      14 Wm Herrington.  
      26 Moses Dissum a traveller.  
      28 John Bampton.  
      29 Eliz: wife of John Herrington.  
 Dec. 3 John Taylor.  
       6 John Axtell.  
      24 Edw<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Infant.  
  
 1759  
 Jan. 12 Mrs Ellen Nicholl from London. Spinstar.  
      14 Mrs Eliz: Nicholl from London Widow.  
      22 John Watkins, Labourer.  
 Feb. 5 Theophilus Axtell Labourer.  
      18 Mary Chumly Infant from London.

- Feb. 18 George s. Francis Bryant.  
 28 Eliz. Russell Widow from Harrow.  
 Mch. 30 Martha Toby. Widow. from Stanmore Magna.  
 Apr. 5 Susanna wife of John Smith.  
 13 Elizabeth Nash Infant.  
 May 17 John Holms (from Watford).  
 23 John Herrington.  
 29 Mrs Margaret Smith (from London).  
 June 5 Daniel Row.  
 July 31 Theophila, wife of Mr Theophilus Nash.  
 Aug. 12 Susanna wife of Thomas Weeden.  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Baldwynn.  
 Sep. 9 Rachel Beckett.  
 13 Wm Hawgood.  
 Oct. 18 Sarah d. Thos Woodward.  
 25 Mrs Hester Briscoe (from London).  
 Nov. 8 Craft Bayly.  
 15 Anne d. Christopher Woodward.  
 24 Margaret East.

## 1760

- Jan. 13 Thomas Haws.  
 26 Wm Ollyffe.  
 27 Anne Hill Widow.  
 Feb. 12 John s. John Bunyann.  
 Mch. 2 Mary d. Thomas Woodward.  
 12 George Hudson Hall Infant.  
 Apr. 6 Henry Paine.  
 May 25 Thomas Shingler from London.  
 27 Elizabeth Stanbridge Widow.  
 July 17 Mary wife of James Fenning.  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Moor Infant.  
 Sep. 2 John Charles.  
 3 Mrs Mary Hoare from St Dunstan's London.  
 5 George Osmond.  
 19 Robt Nutkin.  
 Oct. 6 Mary Davis Infant.  
 29 Elizabeth d. John Bunyann.  
 Nov. 2 Mary wife of William Williams.  
 12 Sarah Cozier Infant.  
 18 Anne Hammond Infant.  
 Dec. 7 Mary wife of William Gibb junr.  
 15 Mr William Bothwright Finch.  
 16 Elizabeth wife of James Horne.  
 25 Mrs Sarah Liddell from London.

## 1761

- Jan. 21 William Burgess Infant.  
 Feb. 3 John King.  
 8 Wm Robertson.  
 20 Elizabeth Tuly widow.  
 Mch. 2 Joseph Bunyann.  
 21 William Williams.  
 30 Hannah wife of John Axtell.  
 Apr. 4 Mary Steemson Infant.  
 4 Grace wife of Wm Warhall.  
 8 Mary Axtell Paine Infant.

- Apr. 8 John Bellis Infant.  
 10 Robt Smith Infant.  
 17 Mary Caves Infant.  
 23 Mrs Eliz: Bartholemew from London.  
 28 Hannah wife of Wm Jephson Esq from London.  
 May 6 Thomas Laytharpe Infant.  
 18 Mary wife of Thos Smith.  
 June 1 Wm Rhodes Infant.  
 13 Anne wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> King.  
 16 John Downer.  
 21 Mr John Shepherd from London.  
 July 6 Eliz. Elborn Infant.  
 14 Eliz Osborn Infant.  
 16 Wm March a stranger.  
 18 Mary wife of John Skey Esq.  
 24 Sarah wife of Wm Hartly.  
 25 Thos. Thompson, Drown'd.  
 30 Rebecca wife of John Rhodes.  
 Aug. 12 Martha Plater Widow.  
 Sep. 3 John Windsor.  
 7 Mrs Martha Hunt Widow (from Hadley).  
 10 Mrs Hannah Berrow (from Watford).  
 Oct. 13 William s. William Nash.  
 Nov. 10 Sarah Lawrence Infant.  
 22 Susanna [*blank*] a traveller.  
 Dec. 17 Wm Hadnutt, Infant.  
 23 John Skey Infant.  
 31 Edward s. Nat<sup>l</sup> Tofield.

1762

- Jan. 1 Mary wife of Robt Coxo.  
 6 Mary Bellis Infant.  
 Feb. 1 Anne wife of Wm. Harvey.  
 14 Roger Swaine.  
 Mch. 1 Wm Harvey.  
 6 Hannah wife of John Smith.  
 10 Elizabeth d. Wm Hill.  
 15 Anne Leatharp, Infant.  
 31 Hannah wife of Thomas Francis.  
 Apr. 4 Susana Moor, Infant.  
 5 Sarah Durrick, Infant.  
 29 Kitty d. Joseph Carter.  
 May 8 John Bedford from Bushy.  
 14 Anne wife of Joseph Kilby.  
 19 Sarah Emptibottom, Infant.  
 June 8 George Boby.  
 9 Mrs Alice Neal from London.  
 13 Ruth d. James Dollermore.  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Weatherly.  
 July 18 William Rhodes.  
 21 Sarah wife of John Emptibottom.  
 Aug. 3 Isaac Baldwynn Infant.  
 30 Peter Sharp from Stanmore.  
 Sep. 3 Sarah Kilby Infant.  
 9 Joseph Baldwynn from St Stephens.  
 Oct. 15 Margaret wife of Luke Larkin.

- Oct. 22 Jenny Barton Infant.  
 24 Theophila d. John Axtell.  
 31 Anne wife of Wm Barton.
- Nov. 3 Saml Chester Infant.  
 3 Susanna Smith Infant.  
 9 Charlotte Grove Infant.  
 24 Wm Axtell from London.  
 26 Mrs Mary Delate from London.  
 29 Wm Barton.
- Dec. 23 Francis Emeline Martin Infant.
- 1763
- Jan. 16 Joan Lawrence Widow.  
 22 Robt Emptibottom Infant.  
 24 Mary Joyner Widow.  
 25 Ambrose Patrick.
- Feb. 3 Judith Osborne.  
 6 Thomas s. Mr Wm Essex aged abt 9 years.  
 27 Thos Hammond Infant.
- Mch. 14 Mary Adams.
- Apr. 25 Thos Seagrave Infant.  
 27 Mary Chester Infant.  
 29 Nathan Hadnutt Infant.
- May 1 Thos Bayly Infant.  
 8 Theophilus Woolard (from Bushey) Infant.  
 8 Margaret wife of Wm Reeves.
- July 1 Elizabeth wife of George Andrews.  
 11 Anne Paine Infant.
- Aug. 10 Mary Osmond Widow (from the Workhouse).
- Oct. 3 Sarah Skey Infant.  
 9 Joseph Dickenson Infant.  
 23 Susanna Marriott Infant.  
 30 Mr John Kilby (from London).
- Nov. 2 Edwd Rhodes.  
 27 John Kneller.
- Dec. 9 Sarah wife of John Munn.  
 11 Wm Dollermore.  
 29 Mrs Sarah Franklynn Wi: (from Hendon).
- 1764
- Jan. 26 Charles Reed, Infant.  
 28 Mary wife of John King.  
 31 Thos Hine.
- Feb. 17 Wm Kilby Infant.
- Mch. 10 Mary Osborn, Infant.  
 11 Wm Drinkwater, Labourer.  
 16 Mary Hargood, Widow, from Workhouse.  
 25 Sarah d. John Bunyann.  
 30 Mary Hartley Infant
- Apr. 29 Michael Hannell, Infant.
- May 13 Alice Paine Widow.
- June 9 Anne wife of Mr Joseph Finney.  
 14 Mary wife of John Peters.  
 15 Mary d. Edwd Hadnutt.  
 21 A traveller, His name unknown.
- Aug. 14 John Matrum.  
 23 Anne Matrum Widow.



- Aug. 24 John Spencer Lewin Infant.  
 26 Martha How Infant.  
 31 Mary Durrick Infant.  
 Sep. 4 Sarah Chester Infant.  
 6 Wm Street Infant.  
 14 Elizabeth d. John Hammond.  
 20 Thos Kemp.  
 Oct. 16 Frances Herrington Wi: from the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 20 Mary wife of George Street.  
 27 Lydia d Saml Burgen.  
 30 Grace Ballard Widow.
- 1765
- Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Eliz: Burgin.  
 13 Eliz: Francis, Infant.  
 18 Anne Herrington Widow.  
 Mch. 17 James Robinson.  
 28 Sarah Springall.  
 Apr. 21 Ruth Nutkin Widow.  
 24 Elizabeth d. Widow Russell.  
 May 10 Francis Williams, Widow.  
 13 Susanna wife of Wm How from Kingsbury Middlesex.  
 19 Anne wife of Wm North from ditto  
 30 Thos s N. Charrington Vic: of this parish.  
 June 6 Anthony Harsant Infant.  
 July 9 Thos Joyner from the Workhouse.  
 12 Eliz: Ollyffe Infant.  
 12 Jenny Bayly Infant.  
 14 Wm Warhall from the Workhouse.  
 20 Wm Green Infant.  
 22 James Grainge.  
 26 John s. Mrs. Darby.  
 Aug. 6 Margaret Williams Infant.  
 20 Edwd Rhodes from the Workhouse.  
 21 Wm Saunders.  
 25 Eliz: Lovett Infant.  
 26 Rose Elborn Widow.  
 26 John Hammond.  
 Sep. 2 John Cook from the Workhouse.  
 11 Sarah wife of Robt Bull.  
 8 Thos Chester Infant.  
 15 Susanna wife of John Saunders.  
 24 Jane Franklynn Infant.  
 26 Eliz: Ford Widow.  
 Oct. 13 James Grainge Infant.  
 16 Hannah Paine Infant.  
 18 Anne d. John Saunders.  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Nicholls.  
 20 Mary wife of Wm Ballard.  
 Nov. 10 Anne Grove Infant.  
 11 Mary Dodson, Widow.  
 21 Hannah wife of Joseph Chester.  
 27 Mary Green Infant.  
 29 Saml Baldwynn Infant.  
 Dec. 29 Juley Harvy Infant.

## 1766

Jan.	16	Hannah Lovett Infant.
	28	Mary Puddefoot Widow.
Feb.	3	Mary Winch, Infant.
	20	Mary Weedon, Widow.
	22	Edwd Hadnutt.
Mch.	13	Thos Child, Infant.
Apr.	2	Elizabeth Chester Widow.
	5	Thos King.
	19	John Finch from Islington.
	22	Wm Kirby.
	24	Anne Buxton Widow.
June	1	Christopher Woodward from St Stephens.
Aug.	9	Mary Hannell Widow from the Workhouse.
	10	Genevieve Larkin Widow.
	13	John Brown Infant.
Sep.	1	Anne d Wm Nash from Hendon, Middlesex.
	15	Wm Skinner Infant.
Oct.	13	Lydia wife of Saml Burgin.
	14	Wm Jerbett.
	15	Mr Timothy Budworth from London.
	21	Thos. Seagrave Infant
Nov.	6	Thos Durrant.
	9	James Burgiu.
	28	Wm Jephson Esq from London.
Dec.	3	Richard Herrington Infant.
	11	Charles Franklynn Infant.
	12	Saml Steemson from London.
	16	Edwd Herrington Infant.
	21	John Rattly.
	24	James Matrum Infant.

## 1767

Jan.	4	Susanna wife of William Scheel.
	7	Elizabeth Baldwynn, Infant.
	11	Mary wife of Thos Partridge.
	11	John Bunyann Labourer.
	11	Hester Paine Infant.
Feb.	12	Jane wife of John Pooley from the Workhouse.
	15	Mr Isaac Joberns from London.
Mch.	10	Mary d. Danl Bugbud.
May	3	Sarah Chappell Infant.
	9	Saml Baldwynn Infant.
June	10	Mrs Plenty Allenson Widow of the Revd Mr Allen Allenson from Bushey.
	18	Mr Thos Gee from London.
July	17	Wm Hartly from the Workhouse.
	21	Benjamin Hill, Labourer.
	28	Thos Humphry Labourer.
Aug.	4	Anne d John Bishop.
	16	Mary Hill Widow.
	25	Eliz: Uncles Infant.
Sep.	8	Joseph Pooley Infant.
	13	James Bryant Labourer.
	25	John Rolfe from Ellstree.
	29	Matthew Merry from the Workhouse.

- Oct. 4 Anne Baldwynn Infant.  
 11 Richd Robinson Infant.  
 Nov. 5 John Munn Labourer.  
 5 Thos Perryman Farmer.  
 6 Robt Bygrave Blacksmith.  
 18 Sarah Needup Bolton.  
 19 Anne wife of Henry Goman.  
 22 Mary wife of Thomas Woodward.  
 22 Robt Russell Carpenter.  
 30 Wm Henry Lewin Infant.  
 Dec. 27 Wm Key Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cullen Smith, Esq.

1768

- Jan. 3 Mrs Hannah Grubb Widow.  
 Feb. 14 Anne Saunders Infant.  
 16 Nathanael Tofield Labourer.  
 19 Mary wife of Ben: Chappell.  
 Mch. 2 Wm Day Esq.  
 20 Wm Rouse from the Workhouse.  
 24 Phoebe wife of James Child.  
 30 Thos Edge Labourer.  
 Apr. 16 Edwd Cozier.  
 May 6 Wm Nash  
 29 Anne wife of Francis Warhall.  
 17 Daniel Cartwright Labourer.  
 18 Anne d. James Grainge.  
 23 Mary Paine Widow.  
 June 6 Elizabeth wife of Henry Franklynn.  
 16 Mr Theophilus Firmin Nash from Islington.  
 16 Robt Taylor from London.  
 18 Wm Rogers from the Workhouse.  
 24 Wm Mountague Infant.  
 July 8 Francis Warhall from the Workhouse.  
 10 Thos Nicholl from Little Stanmore, Middlesex.  
 16 Sarah Harvy.  
 28 Mary Axtell Infant.  
 30 Jenny Grove Infant.  
 Aug. 7 Sarah Robinson Infant.  
 18 Diana wife of John Ludlow.  
 31 Grace Cozier Infant.  
 Sep. 1 Thos & John Green Infants.  
 2 Susanna wife of Saml Robinson from London  
 16 Wm Grove Infant.  
 21 Sarah Hartly (from the Workhouse).  
 24 Sarah King Infant.  
 25 Mary Grove Infant.  
 25 Wm Goman Infant.  
 Oct. 7 John Bayly from Ellstree.  
 Nov. 4 Sarah wife of Thos Chester.  
 13 Jane Bampton Widow from the Alms-house.  
 Dec. 1 Anne King.  
 18 George Bryant Infant.

1769

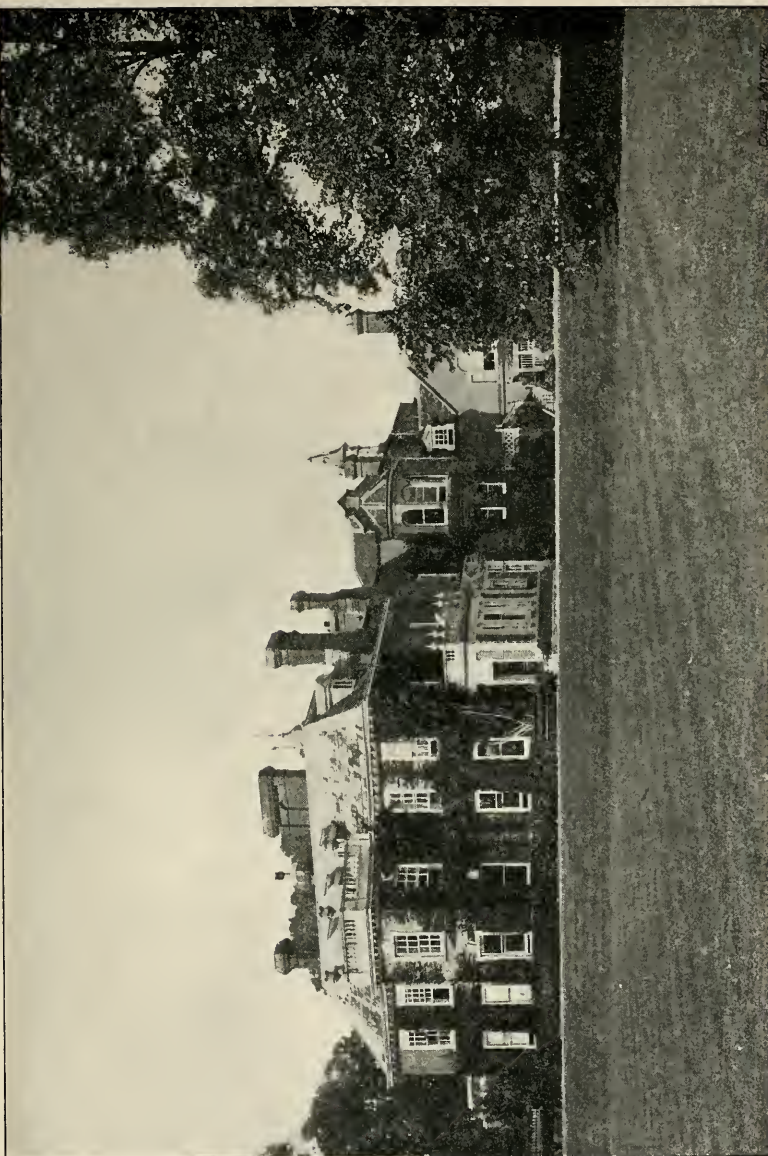
- Jan. 22 John Wrainch Farmer.  
 25 John Burgen Labourer.

- Feb. 5 Bett Heady Infant.  
 24 Thos Chester from the Workhouse.  
 Mch. 28 Saml Harvy Infant.  
 Apr. 25 Mr John Wilson junr (from London aged 18).  
 25 James Amridge from Stanmore Middlesex.  
 2 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Elborne.  
 May 2 Martha Lum Infant.  
 9 John Peacock from the Workhouse.  
 July 9 Susanna Sleet Widow.  
 20 Wm King, Servant.  
 21 Mary Macgiltro, Infant.  
 Aug. 20 Thos Wrainch Infant.  
 22 Susanna Wrainch Infant.  
 25 Charles Cozier Infant.  
 Sep. 19 John Herrington from the Workhouse.  
 Oct. 26 Thos Nelson  
 Nov. 3 Thos Bell Infant.  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. Thos Ollyfe.

## 1770

- Jan. 2 Anne Windsor, Widow.  
 3 Edward Cockman, Labourer.  
 9 Joseph s. Thomas Dell  
 17 Thomas s. John Fowler.  
 Feb. 1 Anne Black Widow from South Mymms.  
 4 Elias Aldridge Infant.  
 Mch. 5 Mary Elborn Infant.  
 18 Edward Edwards Infant.  
 20 Elizabeth Johnson Infant.  
 28 John Taylor, Infant.  
 Apr. 1 Wm Emptibottom Infant.  
 26 Joseph Paine Infant.  
 26 Jonathan Bedford Labourer.  
 29 Elizabeth Rhodes Widow.  
 May 1 Henry Franklynn.  
 2 Elizabeth Backer Widow.  
 13 Thomas Kemp, from London.  
 14 Martha wife of James Hanby.  
 24 Richard Goodes Infant.  
 25 Temperance Anne Keys Infant.  
 June 24 Joseph Farrow Labourer.  
 26 Sweetapple wife of George Boby.  
 July 10 Wm Chester Infant.  
 20 John King Infant.  
 22 Mary Moore Infant.  
 24 Mary Goman.  
 Aug. 12 Joseph Mills from Rickmansworth.  
 20 Elizabeth wife of Mr Joseph Bourderff.  
 Sep. 8 Joseph Smith.  
 9 Mary wife of George Davis.  
 16 Hester Baldwynn Widow from St Stephens.  
 28 Mary wife of Thomas Lowe.  
 Oct. 20 John Rhodes from Endfield, Middlesex.  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Backer.  
 13 Martha Nash widow from the Workhouse.





From photograph by

ALDENHAM HOUSE, 1891

W. Cotes, Watford.





Dec. 2 Mary d. Wm Roberts.  
 23 Susana Hill from London.  
 23 John Ivery Labourer.

## 1771

Jan. 13 Martha wife of Marmaduke Douglass.  
 Feb. 1 Sarah d. Nat. Tofield.  
       3 Wm Wilson Infant.  
       5 Eliz: Burgin Widow.  
 24 Ann Baldwin Infant.  
 28 Eliz: d. Jos. Elborn.  
 Mch. 4 Mrs Sarah Hucks, Widow, from London.  
       25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dayton Infant.  
 May 3 Mary wife of Geo. Gladman.  
       8 Wm Shooter Infant.  
       26 Eliz Dunton, Widow, from London.  
 June 14 Mary Bygrave, from London.  
       16 Wm Hill, Farmer.  
       20 Ja<sup>s</sup> Laytharpe, Labourer.  
       25 Geo. Eaton, from the Almshouse.  
       28 Eliz. d. Tho<sup>s</sup> Doll.  
 July 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Partridge, Labourer.  
       7 Wm Jay, Infant.  
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Wm Chester.  
 Sep. 1 Mary wife of Phil. Platt.  
       3 Jos<sup>h</sup> Elborn, Infant.  
       9 Eliz. Emptybottom from the Workhouse.  
 Oct. 10 Thos Doggett, Infant.  
       12 Richd Son of David Jackson.  
       22 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barton.  
 Nov. 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, Labourer.  
       22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Neville D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec. 9 Jos<sup>h</sup> Gray D<sup>o</sup>.

## 1772

Jan. 6 Amy Berry, Infant.  
       17 Lucy Ollyfe, Infant.  
       22 Ann wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Radley.  
 Feb. 3 Richd Martrum from the Workhouse.  
       27 Ann Radley Widow from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Mch 4 Mary Rhodes Widow.  
 Apr. 1 Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewin, from St Albans.  
       7 Wm Downer, from London.  
       9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Baldwin, from Watford.  
       9 Ann wife of Dan. Childs.  
       12 Hester d. Robt Rogers, from Bushey:  
       16 Ann d. Thos Weeden.  
       21 Thos Redwood, from the Workhouse.  
 May 18 Robt Nicholls, Infant.  
       20 Richd Burgin, Infant.  
       31 Thos Dodson, Infant.  
 June 3 Mary Osborn, Infant.  
 July 5 Thos Smith, from the Workhouse.  
       15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams, Infant.  
       21 Eliz Wrainch, from London.  
       26 Ann Foreman, Widow.  
 Aug. 9 Ann wife of Fra<sup>s</sup> Bryant.

- Sep. 17 Hester Francies, Infant.  
 27 Wm Steel, Infant.  
 Oct. 28 Sam. Bolton, Infant.  
 31 Eliz. wife of Nat. Brickett.  
 Nov. 7 Mrs Jane Thornhill, from London.  
 27 Hannah Pates, from Bushey.  
 Dec. 15 Ann Philips.  
 29 Mrs Mary Booth, from London.
- 1773
- Jan. 20 Jeremiah Smith, from St Stephens.  
 25 Alice Nash, from the Workhouse.  
 31 Jos. Hall, of St Albans  
 Feb. 7 Phil. Platt, from the Almshouse.  
 9 Martha Hall, Infant.  
 10 Joshua Kilby, from the Almshouse  
 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Jay, Infant.  
 21 Luke Larkin, Labourer.  
 Mch. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Montague, Infant.  
 6 Wm. Brackeston, Infant.  
 7 Cha<sup>s</sup> Pager, Infant.  
 17 Mary Conquest, Infant.  
 Apr. 1 Eliz. Heings, Infant.  
 16 Sarah Bunyan, Infant.  
 17 Mrs Hannah Bourdorff.  
 20 Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams, from London.  
 25 Mrs Jane Cantrell, Widow.  
 May 7 Ann Anderson, widow, from the Workhouse.  
 7 Alex. Skeals from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 13 Mr Jas Dolling from Kingsberry Midd<sup>x</sup>.  
 14 Mrs Mary Berrow, from Watford.  
 28 Sarah Humphrey, Widow, from the Workhouse.  
 Aug. 15 Wm Byway, Labourer.  
 Sep. 19 Ann Gower, Infant.  
 Oct. 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Welch, Labourer.  
 17 Jos Hinds, Infant.  
 26 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hunt, from Edgeware, Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 30 The Revd Mr Nicholas Charrington, Vicar.  
 31 Wm Clare, Labourer.  
 Nov. 28 Fras Tipton D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec. 12 Hannah Tipton, Infant.  
 22 Christopher Woodward from St Stephens.  
 30 Jas. Axtell, from London.

D. Roderick, Curate.

- 1774
- Jan. 19 Eliz: wife of Jos<sup>h</sup> Baldwin.  
 Feb. 13 Jos: Charrington, Infant from Mile end.  
 Mch. 16 Wm Reed from Idlestrey.  
 20 Mary wife Thos Grainge.  
 31 Jane Bayly, Widow.  
 Apr. 17 Eliz: Russell, widow.  
 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> Kemp, Farmer.  
 23 Henry s. Jos<sup>h</sup> Axtell from London.  
 May 18 Chas Dodson, Infant.  
 29 Eliz: wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Munn.  
 30 Jos. Carter, Labourer.

- June 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Eliz: Groves.  
 11 Hannah Pates, Widow.  
 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, Labourer.  
 26 Wm Scott, Farmer.  
 July 3 Sarah wife of Wm Marshall.  
 Aug. 2 Hester Musson Francies, Infant.  
 4 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nottingham, from London.  
 Sep. 13 George Herrington, Infant.  
 Oct. 20 Wm Gibb, Infant.  
 23 Ann Chester. widow from Ealing, Midd<sup>x</sup>.  
 Nov. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Neal, Farmer.

D. Roderick, Curate.

1775

- Mch. 5 Susanna Neal, Infant.  
 5 Wm Divers, Infant.  
 26 Wm Smith, Infant.  
 Apr. 18 Mrs Ann Anderson, from Bath.  
 18 Mrs Eliz: Coulter, from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 May 23 Katherine Charrington, Infant, from Mile End.  
 30 Hannah Downer, widow, from the Almshouse.  
 June 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hunt, farmer from Edgeware, Midd<sup>x</sup>.  
 19 Charlotte Nicholls, Infant.  
 29 Sam: Harvey, Infant.  
 July 13 Jos: s. Harry Bayly.  
 Sep. 7 Wm Dixon from the Workhouse.  
 19 Isa: Nicholls, Infant.  
 21 Thos Dell, Labourer, from Rickmansworth.  
 24 Wm Gibb, Labourer.  
 24 Ann wife of Alex: Macgiltro.  
 Oct. 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> Humphrey, Infant.  
 14 Eliz: Lewin, Infant.  
 Nov. 19 Eliz: wife of Hen: Francies.  
 26 Ja<sup>s</sup>. Dollermore, from the workhouse.  
 26 Martha, wife of Wm: Curtis, from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 26 Thos Durrant, Infant.  
 Dec. 10 Hen: Francies, Labourer.  
 12 Elizabeth Kirton, widow.  
 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pooley, from the workhouse.  
 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Elliott, Infant.  
 31 Dorothy, wife of Thos Swain.  
 31 Eliz: Green, Infant.

Robt. Dolling, Vicar.

1776

- Jan. 3 Robert Cox from Shenly.  
 16 Mary Dew Infant.  
 28 Hester Carter Widow.  
 28 Mary Ironmonger.  
 28 John Atkins Infant.  
 Feb. 2 Thos Ollyfe.  
 4 Susannah Axtell Infant.  
 Mch. 3 Robt Axtell.  
 16 Mr James Harley from London.  
 17 Bridget Crow.  
 17 Wm Axtell Infant.  
 19 James Axtell Infant.

Mch.	21	Theophilus Axtell.
Apr.	7	Sarah Downer.
	8	Mrs Eliz <sup>th</sup> Charlton.
May	13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Summerfield Infant.
	15	Mary Burgin.
	24	Mr John Steemson.
	25	James Priest Infant.
June	3	Thomas Freeman.
	4	Robert Pates from Tottenham Middx.
	19	Elizabeth Seagrave.
	21	Edwd Weeden.
July	5	George Gladman.
	21	Jos <sup>h</sup> Seagrave Infant.
Aug.	6	Eliz. Kirby Infant.
	25	Sarah Cooper Infant.
Sep.	1	Ann Curtain Widow.
	5	Eliz. Bunyan, Infant.
Oct.	11	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith Infant.
Nov.	5	Hannah Dyson.
Dec.	15	James Coshier Infant.
	22	James Wallis Infant
	23	John Charrington Infant from Mile End.

## 1777

Jan.	6	Benjamin William Wilson, Infant.
	24	Mary wife of Thomas Francies.
Feb.	5	Catherine Charrington Infant, from Mile End, Middx.
Mch.	13	Robert Nicholls, Infant
	19	John Childs Infant.
	21	Ruth Hine Widow.
	30	George Durrant Infant.
Apr.	10	George Boby.
	20	Marmaduke Douglas.
	23	Mary Fisher
	25	Mary Deer Infant.
	28	John Deer Infant.
	30	Samuel Pates Infant.
May	3	Daniel Avis.
	11	John Green Infant
	11	Thomas Coshier Infant.
	13	William Harvey.
	15	Sarah wife of Andrew Wildman.
June	24	Charles Steel Infant.
Aug.	17	Thomas Atkins Infant.
Sep.	7	Amy wife of John Bellis.
	15	Ann Kirby Infant.
Oct.	4	Robert Lowther Esq.
	18	Mrs Elizabeth Charrington, Widow of the late Vicar from Lambeth.
Nov.	2	William Gibb.
	20	John Summerfield Infant.
	27	Hannah wife of William Summerfield.
Dec.	7	William Burges Infant.
	14	James Nicholls Infant.
	28	Thomas Tuly.



1778

- Jan. 8 Daniel Childs.  
 10 Mrs Mary Dolling from London, Widow.  
 16 Thomas Sedgeley.  
 Feb. 17 John Procter from Little Stanmore Middx  
 Mch 18 Sarah Gray Widow.  
 22 William [Lum?].  
 25 Edward Smith Infant.  
 Apr. 9 John Hunt from Edgeware Middx.  
 May 24 John Dyson.  
 25 Mr Wm Lewin from Bexley, Kent.  
 June 9 Susannah wife of Robert Ball.  
 14 Rebecca Burges Infant.  
 23 Susanna Dodson Infant.  
 28 Sarah Grainge Infant.  
 July 5 Sarah wife of John Skinner.  
 7 Elizabeth Ball.  
 12 Thomas Pooley Infant.  
 27 Amelia Thorpe Infant.  
 31 Elizabeth wife of William Harvey.  
 Aug. 3 John Jay Infant.  
 25 Thomas Gambey.  
 30 Rose Nicholls Infant.  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth wife of William Bridges.  
 23 Mary Smith Infant.  
 28 John Wright from St Stephens.  
 30 Sarah Maxey Infant  
 Oct. 8 Mary Hawkins Infant.  
 8 Stephen Pooley Infant.  
 9 William Hammerton, Infant.  
 18 Elizabeth Hadnutt, Infant.  
 18 Catharine Durrant, Infant.  
 21 Daniel Berry.  
 25 Edward Kilby Infant.  
 Nov. 3 William Blackwell.  
 15 Thomas Osborn.  
 Dec. 17 James Crump Infant.  
 20 Thomas Smith.

1779

- Jan. 10 William Elliot, Infant.  
 11 Margaret d. Thomas Steel.  
 13 Grace Cozier Widow.  
 30 Mr Harry Skey.  
 Feb. 10 Mary Rolph Widow.  
 17 William Evans.  
 May 3 Charles s. Thomas Patience Adams Esq from Bushey.  
 28 John s. William Ewer.  
 June 9 William Herbert Infant.  
 13 Mary d. Edward Bolton from St Stephens.  
 July 9 Henry Dickenson.  
 25 Mr Edward Smith from St Stephens.  
 Sep. 8 Charlotte Durrant, Infant.  
 8 Hester Baldwin Infant.  
 8 Sophia Nichols Infant.  
 10 Jane Lum Widow.

- Sey. 17 Zachariah Mansell.  
 20 Mary wife of Thomas Walker.  
 27 Sarah Sprigs.  
 28 Susannah d. Joseph Burges.  
 Nov. 27 Matthew Stanbridge from Chattham in Kent.  
 Dec. 16 James Pager.

## 1780

- Feb. 4 Mary wife of John Nicholl.  
 Mch. 5 Hester Cooper from Abbots Langley.  
 14 Wm Wilkinson.  
 14 Richard Burgin.  
 23 John Smith Infant.  
 24 Mary Woodward Widow from Bushey.  
 Apr. 5 Hannah Copelin Infant  
 18 Elizabeth Groves Infant.  
 May 1 Richard Manley.  
 4 James Dew Infant.  
 4 James Mansell Infant.  
 14 Elizabeth wife of James Seagrave.  
 June 1 Michael Kirby.  
 28 Mrs Esther Capper from London.  
 July 9 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Elborn.  
 Aug. 13 Betty Houghton Tofield.  
 13 John King.  
 13 Thomas Copelin Infant.  
 16 Stephen Row.  
 16 John Bray Infant  
 18 Charlotte Durrant Infant.  
 Sep. 3 Mary Anne wife of Mr Joseph Bourdoff.  
 6 Mary Hammerton Infant.  
 15 Thomas Castle.  
 17 Sarah wife of George Coshier.  
 24 Ann wife of Robt Masey from Bushey.  
 24 Edward Seer.  
 Oct. 11 James Childs.  
 15 Mary wife of Robert Barber.  
 23 William Sanders.  
 Nov. 5 Eliz: Dollamore. Widow.  
 8 John Nicholl.  
 20 Mary Atkins Infant.  
 23 Mary wife of Robert Nicholls.  
 Dec. 16 Jocelyn Deane Esq from South of France.  
 24 Robert Ball.  
 28 Bridget Grainge.  
 30 Susannah wife of Joseph Carter.  
 31 Mary wife of James Sleet.

## 1781

- Jan. 4 John Axtell.  
 5 Mrs Ellen Harley from London.  
 6 Jane d Mr Richard Gould.  
 14 Jonathan Archer from London.  
 19 Sarah d. Robert Ball.  
 31 Susannah Chambers Infant.  
 Feb. 3 John Bell Chambers Infant.  
 3 Ann Hutchins Infant.

- Feb. 4 Thomas Woodward.  
 7 Mary Cockman Infant.  
 18 Sarah Dodson Infant.  
 Mch. 3 Elizabeth Cockman Infant.  
 4 Sarah wife of William Neale.  
 Apr. 26 Elizabeth wife of William Papper.  
 29 Elizabeth wife of William Sams.  
 May 9 William Wilmot.  
 13 Hannah wife of William Payne.  
 13 Edward Elliott.  
 13 Elizabeth Windsor.  
 20 John [*blank*] a stranger.  
 22 William Chester from St Stephens.  
 June 10 Susannah Child Infant.  
 July 1 Mary d. Wheeler Bird.  
 4 Thomas Ball Infant.  
 10 John Barber.  
 11 Sarah Smith Infant from St Stephens.  
 26 Mr Richard Gould.  
 Aug. 1 John Radley.  
 10 Mary Axtell Infant.  
 12 William King Infant.  
 19 Sophia Mason Infant.  
 25 Hannah Axtell Infant.  
 26 William Burges Infant.  
 27 John Walker Infant.  
 Sep. 4 Isaac Child Infant.  
 11 Sarah Adams Infant.  
 16 Mary Cooper Infant.  
 19 Mrs Mary Barber.  
 19 John How Infant.  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Neale Widow.  
 1 John Seagrave Infant.  
 5 George Smith Infant.  
 5 Anna Maria Smith Infant.  
 9 Mr Thomas Woolhead from Hampstead Middlesex.  
 21 Joseph Hadnutt Infant.  
 21 Charlotte Hadnutt Infant.  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Poulton.  
 10 Mary wife of Wm Cock.  
 11 Thomas Goodman.  
 22 Mrs Elizabeth Smith Widow.

1782

- Jan. 5 John Skey Esqr.  
 14 Wm Cunningham.  
 18 Robert William Dolling Infant.  
 20 Elizabeth wife of Nathan Hadnutt.  
 31 Sarah wife of Robt Billing.  
 Feb. 17 Wm s. Wm Burgin from London.  
 24 Wm Cock from London.  
 24 Daniel Cock from London.  
 Mch. 18 Charles Franklin from Shenley.  
 Apr. 19 John Moor.  
 29 Thomas Brackston Infant.  
 June 23 Elizabeth Jackson Infant.

- Aug. 8 Joseph Harvey Infant.  
 11 Katharine d. John Nicholls.  
 28 Elizabeth wife of John Benham.  
 Sep. 6 Matthew Grainge Infant.  
 9 Elizabeth Burgin Widow.  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gates.

## 1783

- Feb. 3 Joseph Conyers.  
 Mch. 16 Mary wife of Wm Burgin from London.  
 19 Rachel wife of Jas Cockington from Edgeware Middx.  
 30 Isaac Hayes Infant.  
 Apr. 14 John Cook.  
 20 Thomas Dayton.  
 28 Thomas Weedon.  
 July 27 Wm Smith Infant.  
 Aug. 14 Thomas White Infant.  
 14 Sarah Pager Infant.  
 14 John Cock.  
 18 Elizabeth Larkin Infant.  
 20 John Newman Infant  
 20 Harry Brackston Infant.  
 Sep. 7 Isaac Wallis Infant.  
 14 John Maxey Infant  
 16 Joseph Cooper Infant.  
 18 Philip King.  
 18 Susan Childs Infant.  
 22 Jane wife of Thomas Sams.  
 24 Elizabeth Hutchins Infant.  
 28 Thomas Bamford. Duty Oct. 2.  
 Oct. 12 Sarah wife of Joseph Hinds.  
 Nov. 7 Wm Newman Infant.  
 7 Mary Lum Infant.  
 9 Joseph Vincent from the Workhouse.  
 9 James Bunyan Infant.  
 14 Ann Elizabeth Dolling Infant.  
 16 Mary d. John Bray from the Workhouse.  
 25 Thomas Grainge from the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 11 Mary wife of Thomas Smith.  
 18 Jeremiah Carter Infant from the Workhouse.  
 18 Sarah wife of John Atkins from St Stephens.  
 20 Sarah Nash from the Workhouse.  
 30 Elizabeth wife of John Taylor.

## 1784

- Jan. 11 Richard Lloyd Labourer.  
 Feb. 1 William Masey Infant.  
 11 Joshua s Joseph & Lydia Hill.  
 Mch. 27 Mary Hudson, Workhouse.  
 29 Henry Franklin Infant, Workhouse.  
 Apr. 7 Mr Harry Skey from London.  
 15 Sarah Harvey Widow.  
 May 10 John Dollamore.  
 July 21 Mary Bunyan Infant.  
 Aug. 4 Ann Rhodes Infant.  
 7 James Freeman from Little Stanmore Middx.  
 22 Thomas Swaine.

- Aug. 22 Edward Fern, Workhouse.  
 25 Robert Barber, Farmer.  
 Sep. 1 Richard Dew, Infant.  
 16 Mary Brasier Infant.  
 26 Barnet Messeder from Edgeware. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth Cooper Infant  
 Nov. 28 Zachariah Stichall from London.  
 Dec. 2 Mrs Elizabeth King from Watford.  
 5 Mary Scott, Widow, Workhouse.  
 6 George s. Hannah Appleyard, Workhouse.  
 19 Mr Henry Stanbridge from London.  
 23 Mr Edward White from Chipping Barnet.

## 1785

- Jan. 3 Hannah wife of Thomas Parsons.  
 7 Mr Samuel White from free School.  
 26 Sarah Elborn Infant  
 Feb. 15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burgess Farmer from Bushey.  
 19 Mary Smith Infant.  
 Mch. 20 Mary Bunyan Widow from Almshouse.  
 Apr. 3 Wm Reed Carpenter.  
 12 Joshua Ray.  
 May 15 Sarah Seagrave from Workhouse.  
 22 Mary White Infant.  
 24 Ann Hill Widow.  
 July 10 Thomas Cosier Infant.  
 20 Isaac Adams Infant.  
 Sep. 1 Mrs Eleanor Stanbridge from Watford.  
 6 John Jay Infant.  
 6 Thomas Goodman Infant from Stanmore Middx.  
 11 Elizabeth Rowbottom Infant.  
 14 Revd Thomas Warwick from Bath.  
 18 Mary wife of Daniel Foster.  
 20 William Smith infant from St Stephens.  
 Oct. 2 William Cook, Labourer.  
 6 John Barton Infant from Workhouse.  
 Nov. 22 Sir John Coghill Bart from London.  
 27 Mary wife of John Russell  
 Dec. 14 William How, Farmer from Kingsbury Middx.  
 25 Isaac Baldwin Labourer.

## 1786

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Smith from the Workhouse.  
 Feb. 19 John King from the Workhouse.  
 20 Mary wife of John Derrick from Abbots Langley.  
 26 Michael Williams from London.  
 Mch. 3 James Mansell Labourer  
 13 John Wilson Esq from Clapham Surrey.  
 Apr. 15 Maria Adelaide Wilson Infant.  
 22 Rebecca Chambers from the Workhouse.  
 May 5 Rebecca Paterson Infant.  
 23 Sarah Durrant.  
 23 Ann King Infant from the Workhouse.  
 26 Mary Hunt from Edgeware, Middx.  
 June 11 Nelly Grummit Infant from Little Stanmore, Middx.  
 14 Thomas Lum Infant.  
 22 Ann wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Dew.



- June 25 Susannah wife of John Coose.  
 28 Sarah wife of William Smith from St Stephens.  
 28 Jeremiah Smith Infant from St Stephens.  
 July 23 Thomas Parsons from the Workhouse.  
 22 Jeremiah Pipkin, Labourer. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 17 Edward Atkins, Victualler.  
 18 Joseph Woodward Infant.  
 27 Isaac Franklin from the Workhouse.  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Hamerton.  
 10 Molly Atkins Infant.

## 1787

- Apr. 8 Thomas Hill Infant.  
 22 Gabriel Copelin Labourer.  
 June 10 John Bellis Labourer.  
 19 Joseph Dickinson Farmer.  
 July 9 Elizabeth Lupton Infant.  
 16 Ralph Humphreys Labourer.  
 31 John Saunders from the Workhouse.  
 Aug. 3 Sarah Burges Widow from Harrow Middlesex.  
 7 Susannah Humphreys Widow.  
 Sep. 9 Martha wife of John Wilkinson.  
 11 William Manning Infant.  
 16 Mary Adams Infant. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 3 Mary wife of Thomas Layton from the Workhouse.  
 14 William Smith Infant.  
 Nov. 1 Phillip King Farmer.  
 3 John Weeden Infant.  
 6 Samuel Elborn from the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 2 William Pager, Labourer.  
 23 Elizabeth Pager Infant.

## 1788

- Jan. 10 Ann wife of Harry Quarry.  
 13 Ann Pratt Spinster from the Workhouse.  
 Mch. 23 Samuel Wilkinson Infant Workhouse.  
 28 Maria Brownsell Infant.  
 Apr. 13 James Seagrave from the Almshouse.  
 May 2 Sarah Elborn Spinster from Bushey.  
 6 William s Daniel Lumm  
 25 Edward Smith Bamford Infant from London.  
 June 3 Jonathan Garton Esq from Paddington.  
 15 William Pratt Infant from Workhouse.  
 July 11 Aaron Briggs Infant.  
 13 Mrs Ann Nicholls from London.  
 13 Charles Shipley, Taylor.  
 15 Mrs Jane Finch from Hampstead Middx.  
 23 Edward Gee Infant from Chiswick Middx.  
 27 Christopher Lupton Upton Farmer from Hatfield.  
 Sep. 28 Richard Son of Thomas & Mary Dickenson. Duty paid.  
 Oct 2 John Bradley, Labourer.  
 3 James Manning Infant.  
 16 Mary Cooper Infant.  
 25 Mrs Ann Walker, Spinster from St Dunstons Stepney.  
 Dec. 9 Sarah Hart Infant.  
 31 Ann wife of Harry Cowley from Idlestree.

1789

- Jan. 1 Richard Kent, Senr. Farmer.  
 18 Wm Burgin from London  
 18 David Jackson from Edgeware, Middx.  
 Mch. 3 Mary wife of John Moore.  
 8 Sarah Axtell.  
 11 Thomas Kirby Infant.  
 12 Mrs Hannah Sanderson.  
 15 John Dayton.  
 22 Sarah Ratcliffe Infant.  
 29 Sarah Sedgely Junr.  
 Apr. 5 Wm Fry Labourer.  
 May 25 Sarah Woodison from London.  
 June 21 John Smith Workhouse.  
 July 9 Thomas Moore Infant  
 Aug. 2 Mary Franklin Infant.  
 6 Hester Countess Dowager of Charleville.  
 16 Margaret Smith, Workhouse.  
 20 Martha wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Childs.  
 27 Theophilus Axtell from Edgeware Middx.  
 Sep. 4 Richard Kent Juir.  
 23 Susannah Hart Infant. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 11 Ann Taylor Widow.  
 30 Robert Dew Infant.  
 Nov. 13 Edmund Kelly Esq.  
 13 Elizabeth wife of John Axtell.  
 17 Betty Bradly Widow, from the Workhouse.

1790

- Jan. 3 John Bishop, Labourer from Edgeware Mid. (Parish Poor).  
 10 Charlotte Axtell, Infant.  
 17 James Wilkinson, Infant, from St Stephens.  
 Feb. 7 Joyce Conquest from the Workhouse.  
 Mch. 14 Sarah Bishop, Widow, from Edgeware Midx (Parish poor).  
 Apr. 16 John Coose, Farmer.  
 May 11 Elizabeth Fenning, Widow, from the Workhouse.  
 28 John Hadnut & John Hadnut from [blank] Infants. Twins.  
 30 Mr John Rigby, Gentleman.  
 June 7 Isaac Nicholls, Victualler, a late Parish Clerk.  
 July 15 Sarah Osborne, Infant.  
 29 Hannah Francis, Infant.  
 Aug. 26 Ann Smith Mason, Infant.  
 Sep. 17 Henry Dickenson, Infant.  
 19 John Hurman Pratt. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of John Morriss.  
 27 Thos Coose, Labourer.

Robt Whitehead.

- Nov. 21 Mrs. Catherine Dickinson.  
 Dec. 26 Mary Rowbottom, parish poor.  
 Thomas Redman Hooker, Curate.

1791

- Jan. 2 John Russell, Carpenter.  
 24 Sarah Dodson, Infant.  
 Mch. 6 Sarah Oakley, from the Workhouse.  
 27 Mr Philip Smith.

- Apr. 6 Mary wife of John Dodson from the Workhouse.  
 7 Mr James Allsop, from London.  
 May 10 John Sleet, Farmer.  
 11 George Berry, Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 17 Sarah Sleet, Widow.  
 June 4 Henry Sims, from the Workhouse.  
 20 Abigail Budge, Infant.  
 Aug. 7 Wm Freeman, Lab<sup>r</sup> from St Stephens.  
 Sep 11 John Axtell, Lab<sup>r</sup> from Edgeware Midd .  
 13 Isaac White, Infant.  
 19 Sarah Dickinson. Infant.  
 24 Mary Garret, Infant. Duty paid.  
 Oct. 3 Thos Chapman, Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 11 Jane Hitch, Infant.  
 12 Rebecca Wilkinson, Infant.  
 15 George Bird, Infant.  
 18 John Hannell, Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 28 Thomas Layton, from the Workhouse.  
 Nov. 13 Eliz<sup>h</sup> wife of Mr Joseph Smith.  
 13 Joseph Simpson, Infant.  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Childs, Widow.

Dec. 25. 1791. Thomas Redman Hooker.

1792

- Mch. 4 Abraham Lapworth.  
 19 Sarah Norris, Infant.  
 Apr. 3 Charlotte Bayly, Infant.  
 19 Ann wife of Wm Grainge from the Workhouse.  
 22 Thos Stanley, Carpenter.  
 May 30 Moses Eames, Infant.  
 June 21 Eliz<sup>h</sup> wife of Robt Larkin.  
 Aug. 12 Jane, d. Wm & Mary Bayly.  
 22 Sarah Humphrey, Widow, from Edgeware Middx.  
 26 Jane Woodward, Infant.  
 26 Mary Ann Hadnutt, Infant.  
 Sep. 4 Sophia Murford, Infant.  
 12 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Clark, Infant. Duty paid  
 Oct. 14 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Weeden, Widow from the Almshouse.  
 22 Maria Hammetton, Infant.  
 Nov. 11 Eleanor wife of James Pates from Shenley.  
 11 John Brackston, Infant.  
 16 John Saunders s. Revd Robt Dolling & Mary his wife.  
 20 Sarah Herrington, Infant.  
 Dec. 31 Nat<sup>l</sup> Tofield, from the Workhouse.

J. Bristow. Curate.

1793

- Jan. 13 Sarah Osborn, Widow.  
 30 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Moore, Widow.  
 30 Francis Bryaut, from the Almshouse.  
 Feb. 18 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Dollamore, Widow from the Workhouse.  
 28 Mary wife of Wm Wynch.  
 Mch. 12 Isaac Wm Bissager, Infant from London.  
 17 Wm. Kilby, Labourer.  
 24 Sarah Cordwell.

- Apr. 4 Charlotte d. Thos & Mary Dickinson from London.  
 4 Harry Bayly from the Almshouse.  
 7 James Pates, widower from the Workhouse.  
 23 Wm Hine, from the Almshouse.  
 May 5 Hannah King Widow.  
 19 Ann Hill.  
 25 Wm Smith, Infant.  
 29 Susan Childs, Infant.  
 June 5 Wm Sams, Farmer.  
 11 Mary wife of James Parkins.  
 14 Agnes d. Thos & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walker from Edgeware Middx.  
 14 Mary Walker, Infant Dr of D<sup>o</sup> from D<sup>o</sup>.

J. Bristow.

- 30 Anne Adams, Infant.  
 July 16 John Rolt, Infant.  
 17 Wm Larkin, Infant.  
 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Morris Infant.  
 27 Sarah Pooley Infant.  
 30 Sam<sup>l</sup> Baldwin, Labourer.  
 Aug. 2 Wm Hubbald.  
 7 Nathan Hadnutt Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Flatman from the Workhouse.  
 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Crawley Infant.  
 Sep. 1 Robt Larkin Sen<sup>r</sup> Labourer. Duty paid.

J. Auber.

1794

- Jan. 11 Jos<sup>ph</sup> Hill, Bricklayer.  
 15 Anne Ayre.  
 Feb. 2 Susannah Fensome, Infant.  
 4 Wm Neale from the Workhouse.  
 7 Mary White Infant.  
 25 Mary Baldwin Widow  
 Meh. 7 Isaac Childs Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 30 Eliz. d<sup>r</sup>. Jos<sup>ph</sup> & Sarah Adams.  
 Apr. 29 Harry Quarry, Labourer.  
 June 19 Joshua Heath Infant.  
 24 John s. John & Susannah Nichols.  
 July 4 Daniel Cartwright Infant from Abbots Langly.  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. John & Eliz Weeden.  
 Aug. 4 Ann Bayley Infant, illegitimate.  
 11 Wm s. Wm & Jane Dickinson, Infant, born May 26,-94.  
 23 Ann d. Robt & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jefferies, Infant, born July 20,-94.  
 Sep. 17 Wm s. Mary & Jos<sup>ph</sup> [Wm *erased*] Seagrave. Born  
 Dec. 18. 1782.  
 21 James s. John & Mary Hammond, Infant, born Meh. 31,-94.  
 Oct. 12 Hannah wife of Gabriel Copelin.  
 Nov. 2 Wm Clarke Infant.  
 10 John Beaumont Infant.  
 13 Sarah Hitch Infant.

1795

- Jan. 10 George Lumm Infant.  
 13 Grace wife of William Gladman.  
 26 Gabriel Copelin, from the Workhouse.  
 Feb. 19 Mrs Abigail Woolhead Widow from Hampstead Middx.

- Mch. 13 John Axtell, Labourer from St Stephens.  
 19 Joseph s. Wheeler & Mary Bird from Abbotts Langley.  
 29 Sarah wife of Joseph Burges.  
 30 William King from the Workhouse.  
 Apr. 23 Wm Bridges from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 26 Willm Goman Infant.  
 May 5 Hannah Edge Widow from the Workhouse.  
 10 Robert Lumm Sawyer.  
 20 Mr Joseph Bourdorff Sen<sup>r</sup> from London.  
 25 John Hannell Infant.  
 June 5 Sarah Lumm Widow.  
 6 Martha Ward from the Workhouse.  
 7 Henry Cooper, Kidder.  
 11 Mr Richard Raithby.  
 19 Samuel Smith, Infant.  
 Aug. 11 John Hadnutt, Infant.  
 16 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Young D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sep. 1 Mr Joseph Bourdorff Junr. Drowned on Aldenham Common.  
 1 Maria Carter, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 3 William Grainge from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 11 Caroline Bissagar, Infant from London.  
 Oct. 8 Anne Howe, Infant.  
 11 Will<sup>m</sup> Howe, D<sup>o</sup>.  
 12 Hannah Fearn, D<sup>o</sup>.  
 19 William Curtis, Labourer.  
 21 Daniel Childs, Farmer.  
 28 William Malborn, Blacksmith.  
 Nov. 1 Nathaniel Nicol Goldsmith, Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 8 Master Henry Fawcett, Infant.  
 8 Hester Hawkins, D<sup>o</sup>.  
 8 Eliz<sup>h</sup> wife of John West.  
 15 Samuel Grummit, Lab<sup>r</sup> from Little Stanmore Middx.  
 Dec. 4 Joseph Beamont, Infant.  
 21 Chas Wilkinson, D<sup>o</sup>.  
 24 Mary Stanner, Infant from St Stephens.

J. R. Senior. Curate.

1796

- Jan. 20 Samuel Wilkinson, Infant.  
 24 John Bent, Infant.  
 Feb. 24 Mary Jay, Infant.  
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth Evans, Infant.  
 May 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Elborn, from the Workhouse.  
 June 4 Sam<sup>l</sup> Butterfield, Infant from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 7 John Skinner, from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 30 Thomas Elborn, Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hughes Mitchell, from London Middx.  
 Aug. 3 Sarah, wife of Thomas Mason.  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Long, Infant.  
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hinds.  
 20 Charlotte Messeder, from Idlestree.  
 Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Howe.  
 Dec. 1 William Hinds, Labourer.  
 7 Mary wife of Jacob Anderson.  
 26 Powis Fitzer Trappit, Infant.  
 28 George Heath, Labourer.



1797

- Jan. 12 Joseph Howe, Infant.  
 12 John Howe, Infant.  
 24 Mary d. William Howe.  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> Carter, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 Feb. 8 Edward Nicholl.  
 25 Mary Johnson, Infant.  
 26 Harry Long, Labourer.  
 Mch. 9 Rebecca, d. Henry & Betty Hawkins.  
 15 Mrs Mary Axtell, Widow from Kensington.  
 22 Joseph Smith, Victualler.  
 23 Mrs Sarah Rigby, Widow from Bushey.  
 Apr. 4 Mrs Geneva Hicks, from Hodgdon, Herts.  
 5 Joseph Foster, Infant.  
 27 Thomas Swain, Labourer.  
 May 14 Mary, wife of Richard Burgin.  
 June 13 William Harvey from the Almshouse.  
 13 Henry Wells, Infant.  
 July 9 Robert Billing from Watford.  
 29 Lucy White, Infant.  
 Aug. 5 Benj<sup>n</sup> Wilkinson, Infant.  
 9 Martha, Wife of John White.  
 13 Mary d. Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crawley.  
 14 Ann Nott, Infant.  
 23 Sarah Norris, Infant.  
 31 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Parker, Infant.  
 Sep. 20 James, s. Harry Quarry.  
 Oct. 7 James Goman, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 10 John Foster, Infant.  
 16 Sarah Jarvis, Infant.  
 Nov. 24 Hannah Busswell, Infant.  
 24 Ann Goman, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 15 Andrew Wildman, from the Workhouse.

1798

- Jan. 31 William Abbott, Infant.  
 Feb. 2 Miss Sarah Smith, D<sup>o</sup> from St Stephens.  
 20 Joseph Rowbottom, Infant.  
 20 Mary Childs D<sup>o</sup> from the Workhouse.  
 25 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Cock widow from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Mch. 21 Sarah Sedgeley Widow from the Almshouse.  
 Apr. 8 Mary Beamont, Infant.  
 21 Mr James Woodward from Mortlock, Surrey.  
 30 James Green from the Workhouse.  
 May 27 Mary wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Kilby.  
 June 10 Mary Cockman Widow from Paddington Midd<sup>x</sup>.  
 July 22 [blank] Irish Child, an Infant name unknown.  
 Aug. 6 Charlotte Hart, Infant.  
 7 Mary Row, Infant.  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Wilmot, Infant.  
 23 Maria Hancock, Infant.  
 Nov. 24 Thos Butterfield, from the Workhouse.  
 Dec. 2 George Street, from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 6 Francis Collett, Taylor.  
 23 Mary, wife of James Mason.  
 24 James Lewin Esq<sup>r</sup> from Bushey Mills.

Dec. 26 Mr Jeremiah Swain from Pancras Middx

1799

Jan. 1 Mary, wife of Robt White.  
 17 Mrs Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hadnutt, Widow.  
 23 Martha, wife of John Martin.  
 23 John Martin, Infant.  
 23 Ann Beamont, Infant.  
 Feb. 1 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jackson, Widow from Edgeware Middx.  
 4 Mary wife of James Harrowell.  
 17 Sarah Sears, Widow.  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Crawley, Infant.  
 Mch. 20 James Harrowell, Victualler.  
 Apr. 7 Mary, wife of Jos<sup>h</sup> Rogers.  
 8 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Heath, Widow.  
 23 George Hill, Infant.  
 May 4 John Green from the Workhouse.  
 7 John Birch, Infant.  
 12 Susannah Groves, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 June 1 John Morriss from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 14 Isaac Smith from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Aug. 21 John Halsey, Infant.  
 Sep. 8 Mary, wife of John Hind from Pancras Middx.  
 19 Hannah, wife of Isaac Childs.  
 23 Richd Bishop from the Workhouse.  
 Nov. 2 Jonathan Tilson a soldier.  
 24 Josh Rogers from Hendon Middx.

1800

Jan. 7 Sarah Brown, Infant.  
 8 Ann Wilmot, Widow from the Almshouse.  
 30 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Harcourt, Infant.  
 Feb. 16 Mr George Mitchell, from London.  
 27 Mrs Eliz<sup>h</sup> Conyers.  
 Mch. 9 Wm s. Thos Mason.  
 17 Josh Carter, Labourer.  
 28 Mrs Maria Fawcett.  
 Apr. 16 Lydia Wilson Widow from the Workhouse.  
 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dolling, Infant.  
 May 14 Mary Ann Halsey D<sup>o</sup> from the Workhouse.  
 July 6 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Redwood Widow from Little Stanmore Middx.  
 20 Ann wife of Wm Clarke from Great Stanmore Middx.  
 Aug. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson from the Workhouse.

signed Aug. 4. 1800 by J. R. Senior.

Aug. 19 Mary Merritt, Infant from London.  
 26 Mrs Martha Forman from Welwyn Herts.  
 31 Lucy Beamont, Infant.  
 Sep. 4 Saml Hodgson, Infant.  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Weston, Infant.  
 Oct. 1 Wm Quelch, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Walter, Infant.  
 19 Mr John Bissagar from London.  
 30 Mary Hart, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 Nov. 16 Margaret wife of Wm Peacock from D<sup>o</sup>.  
 25 Mrs Harriot Poole from London.

- Dec. 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Cook, from the Workhouse.  
 29 Mrs Eleanora Ward from London. Buried in Linnen.

1801

- Jan. 4 Samuel Weston, Infant.  
 12 Anthony s. Anthony & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Carter.  
 Feb. 28 Jeremiah Holloway, Infant.  
 Mch. 29 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Herrington, Widow from the Workhouse.  
 Apr. 3 Francis Hannell, Infant.  
 9 Mary, wife of Jos<sup>h</sup> Seagrave.  
 May 24 Isaac Baldwin, Lab<sup>r</sup> from Bushey.  
 July 9 Sarah wife of Thos Wiggin.  
 24 Mr Wm Johnston.  
 Aug. 5 George Bradbridge, Infant.  
 5 Gregory French, Lab<sup>r</sup>.  
 12 Wm Blunt, D<sup>o</sup>.  
 26 Susan<sup>h</sup> wife of Sibley Thoroughgood.  
 27 Mary Mansell, Widow from the Almshouse.  
 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodson, Infant.  
 Sep. 5 James Fearn, Infant.  
 7 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Beamont, Infant.  
 10 Mary Dayton, Widow.  
 13 Abraham s. Thos & Sarah Mason.  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Fletcher, Kidder.  
 10 Mr Joseph Finney.

No. 21. Caleb Lomax, Curate.

1802

- Jan. 14 Mrs Mary Johnston, Widow.  
 14 Sarah Walker Infant.  
 31 Sarah Jervis Infant  
 Feb. 3 Martha White Infant.  
 4 Mrs Katherine Wilson Widow from Clapham.  
 15 Sophia Dunkin.  
 18 Mrs Ann Allsop Widow.  
 Mch. 16 William Peacock from the Workhouse.  
 21 John Cockman from the Workhouse.  
 26 Mr William Watt.  
 May 15 Sophia Dunkin Infant.  
 June 7 Elizabeth Morris Infant.  
 11 Elizabeth Davis Infant.  
 July 8 Elizabeth wife of William Woodward from Bushey.  
 Aug. 1 William Charge Infant.  
 19 William Ball Cordwainer.  
 Sep. 9 James Beaumont Infant.  
 Oct. 7 William French from the Workhouse.  
 Nov. 3 James Majeltro Infant.  
 13 Mr Robert Nicholls Clerk of Aldenham Parish.  
 Dec. 23 Mary Beaumont Infant.  
 31 Mrs Jane Dickenson.

N<sup>o</sup>. 22.

1803

- Jan. 2 James Martin Infant.  
 26 Mary Ann Lupton Infant.  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth wife of Robert Jeffries.  
 28 Rear Admiral Nicholas Charrington from Mile End  
 White Chapel.

- Mch. 18 Francis s. Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trappett.  
 19 Mary d. James & Sarah Twin.  
 Apr. 20 Eleanor wife of Henry Gurdon.  
 7 Mrs Mary Gee from London Colney.  
 June 23 Thomas s. Philip & Sarah King.  
 July 8 Mary wife of James Hammerton.  
 22 Richard Dunton Labourer.  
 Aug. 17 Ralph Humphrey Infant.  
 25 Mary Shaw from the Workhouse.  
 31 John MacDonald from the Workhouse.  
 Sep. 4 George Webb Infant.  
 5 Jane Rogers Infant.  
 28 Ann King from the Workhouse.  
 Oct. 26 Benjamin Pratt from the Workhouse.  
 Nov. 13 Mrs Mary Dickenson from Lechmore Heath.  
 22 Thomas Smith from the Alms House of the Brewers  
 Company.  
 27 William Wood Serv<sup>t</sup> of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> George Villiers.  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Winslow from Theobald Street, Aldenham Hamlet.  
 13 William Woodward Infant.  
 19 Emma Yates Infant.

## 1804

- Jan. 19 John Ludlow from Harrow Weald Common.  
 22 Catherine Hadnutt wife of Nathan Hadnutt of Patches Green.  
 29 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Fawcett of Hedge Grove dissenting Minister.  
 Feb. 24 Mrs Elizabeth Howe from Red-Hill near Edgeware Middx.  
 Mch. 18 James Bunyan, Pauper from Lechmere Heath.  
 Apr. 1 John Whetstone, a Pauper & Stranger.  
 6 Ann Hamilton from the Workhouse.  
 May 8 Thomas s. Simon & Sarah Dickenson, Infant.  
 13 Thomas s. William & Sarah Halsey Infant.  
 20 John s. Samuel & Mary Lupton.  
 June 10 Hannah Hart from the Workhouse  
 14 Mary Willis, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 15 Thomas Walker from Elstree.  
 July 8 Mary Clarke Infant.  
 9 Mrs Mary Dickenson from Medbourne.  
 11 Ann Wrench from the Workhouse.  
 19 Michael Murphy an Irishman from the Workhouse.  
 Aug. 16 Mrs Sarah Finney in a Vault in the Church.  
 Sep. 8 Sarah Paine from the Workhouse.  
 8 Mary Watkins from the Workhouse.  
 12 William Foster Labourer.  
 13 Mrs Susannah Swaine from Kentish Town Middx.  
 18 Samuel Pike Infant a Twin.  
 24 Robert Russell from the Workhouse.  
 27 Anne Emptybottom from the Workhouse.  
 Oct. 14 Charlotte Pike Infant (a Twin).  
 26 Mary Hammerton second wife of James Hammerton.  
 Nov. 8 Sarah Grainge Infant.  
 25 Susannah Holloway wife of Henry Holloway.  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Harris wife of John Harris Labourer.  
 14 Mary Coose Infant from Radlett.

## 1805

- Jan. 4 William Bouton, Labourer.

- Jan. 20 Dorcas Baldwin from the Workhouse.  
 Feb. 24 James Port Infant.  
 Mch. 25 Mrs Mary Charrington from Hogsden near Mile End Middx.  
 May 2 Stephen Smith s. Robt & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, Wild Farm,  
       St Stephens.  
       12 Mrs Climpson from Patches Green.  
       William Nicholls, aged 83 from Elstree.  
 June 4 Charlotte Godman, Infant.  
       17 George Hawkins from the Workhouse (aged 82).  
       23 Elizabeth Gates (aged 74).  
 July 23 John Dolling (aged 72).  
       24 William Paterson Infant.  
 Aug. 4 Jeremiah Wilkinson. Coroners Inquest accidental Death  
       Drowned aged 16 yrs.  
 Sep. 19 John Beaumont Infant a twin child } Brothers.  
       23 Henry Beaumont Infant a twin child }  
       29 William Bunyon from the Workhouse.  
       30 Mrs Hester Bygrave from Elstree.  
 Oct. 2 Martha Cooper. Spinster.

## 1806

- Jan. 12 Elizabeth Long, Spinster, aged 17.  
       19 Elizabeth Hammerton, aged 69.  
       21 George Cozier from the Workhouse aged 70 yrs.  
 Feb. 2 Edward Lee from the Workhouse aged 84 yrs.  
 Mch. 14 Mrs Lydia Wilshen wife of Benjamin Wilshen, aged 60.  
 May 17 John Emptybottom from the Workhouse aged 86.  
 June 15 Thomas Edge from St Georges Bloomsbury aged 55.  
 July 2 John Field Infant aged 2 years.  
       15 Ann Bunyan Spinster aged 21.  
       22 Robert Ashby, Labourer Batchelor.  
       21 Elizabeth Hill wife of Joseph Hill aged 23.  
 Aug. 12 Ann Saunders Widow from Radlett aged 72.  
 Sep. 9 Sarah Bayly Widow from the Workhouse aged 79.  
       28 James Nicholls Clerk of the Parish aged 65.  
 Oct. 19 Wm Howe Infant aged 21 Months.  
       Sarah Phipps aged 35 years  
 Nov. 10 Mary Hunter Infant from St Stephens Parish Herts.  
       13 George Mason Esq aged 7 yrs Aldenham Lodge.  
       19 Joseph Wood Infant from Codicote Hill.  
       20 Elizabeth Cook, Infant.  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Green from the Workhouse, blind, aged 34.  
       10 Joseph Johnson Walter, Infant  
       14 William Walter Infant from Lechmere Heath.  
       William Kilby Lechmere Heath aged 80 years.

## 1807

- Jan. 18 Maria Anne Anstey d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Anstey Esq & Helen his  
       wife 2½ yrs.  
       Anne Baldwin (pauper of this Parish) from Bushey aged 67.  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Walter Infant from Lechmere Heath.  
 Mch. 12 Louisa Rogers, Infant from London.  
       Elizabeth Smith from Bushey.  
 Apr. 12 Sarah Wells from Aldenham Common [high Gardens  
       crossed out] aged 37.  
       29 William Beaumont Infant.  
 May 17 Robert Sleet from Radlett aged 22.



- May 18 Mr William How of the Parish of Kingsbury Middx  
aged 51 years.  
24 Rogers Hooper Infant.  
29 Mrs Dorothy Pounset from Clapham Surrey aged 61.  
30 Thomas White from Lechmere Heath aged 9 yrs.  
31 Isaac Harvey from St Lukes Hospital aged 24 yrs.  
July 8 John Simpson from the Workhouse, accidental Death, of  
Flamstead Parish.  
22 William Wells an Infant.  
Aug. 27 Wheeler Bird a Labourer aged 66.  
Sep. 1 Mary Bird wife of the above aged 65.  
11 Lydia Cook Infant died the same day she was baptized.  
13 Mary Ann Twin, Infant.  
Oct. 1 John Bayly from the Workhouse aged 67.  
3 Joseph Elbourne from the Workhouse aged 78.  
John Hart from the Workhouse aged 62.  
4 Monica Burchall aged 16 years.  
24 George Haynes an Infant.  
Nov. 4 William Bates an Infant.  
22 William Childs a Batchelor aged 35 yrs.  
26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Harriott from the Workhouse aged 83.  
Dec. 13 John Dodgson from the Workhouse aged 83.

## 1808

- Jan. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Gibbs of St Georges Hanover Square, aged 32.  
10 John Golloway an Irishman from the Workhouse aged 34.  
13 Rose Green, Widow from Elstree aged 77.  
Feb. 3 William Sears from Lechmere Heath aged 67.  
11 Elizabeth Mansfield aged 33.  
24 William Paine from the Almshouse aged 75.  
28 John Beaumont an Infant.  
28 George Weller a boy from the Factory 12 yrs.  
Apr. 2 Thomas East 2 yrs old run over by a Waggon. C<sup>r</sup> Inquest.  
May 6 Susanna Hart from the Poor House.  
12 Frances Gates an Infant.  
17 Benjamin Coose, Lab<sup>r</sup> from Radlett 54 yrs.  
21 Mary Hawkins an Infant. 2 yrs.  
26 John Christmas, Labourer 63 yrs.  
June 9 John Roe, aged 14 yrs.  
July 24 Catherine Westwood Infant.  
24 Mary Pager Widow from the Almshouse aged 73.  
Aug. 24 Daniel Hinton, Infant, Cobden Hill.  
31 Thomas Hammerton Infant.  
Sep. 4 Sarah Jervis from Elstree in Edgeware Parish Middx.  
6 Mary Hodson an Infant one month old half baptized.  
20 James Pager of the Parish of Hadley Middlesex.  
Oct. 25 Thomas Rowbottom, Lechmere Heath aged 60.  
Nov. 16 Samuel Hog, Servant to L<sup>d</sup> de Blacquiere.  
24 William Charge Labourer from Radlett.  
Dec. 25 Hannah Field, Infant from Lechmere Heath.

## 1809

- Jan. 11 Sarah Hunt from Woodhall, Serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Wagstaff.  
Feb. 5 Susanna Stonnell from Bushey.  
8 Elizabeth Thompson from the Two Wrestlers.  
Apr. 30 Hannah Roe an infant from Radlett.



W. Coles, Watford.

OTTERSPOOL, 1909.

From photograph by



- May 6 Jeremiah Carter from the Workhouse.  
 9 John Johnson, an Infant from Cobden Hill.  
 17 Elizabeth Andrews Wife of James Andrews of Lechmere Heath.  
 14 William Dickenson, Widower, late of Lechmere Heath.  
 28 Sarah Newton from Codicote Hill aged 24.  
 28 Thomas Mason, a Farmer from Lechmere Heath.  
 31 William Hatton a Day Labourer from Aldenham Common.  
 July 9 Charles Halsey an Infant from Radlett.  
 16 Elizabeth Kirby Infant from Aldenham Common.  
 Aug. 1 John Rosin found drowned in the Reservoir from Berkhamsted Parish.  
 31 Ann Fern an Infant.  
 Sep. 4 George Green an Infant.  
 14 Maria Hadnutt aged 28 years.  
 23 James Sleet from Radlett aged 73 yrs.  
 Oct. 11 Mary Parker Infant.  
 Nov. 9 Lucy Wilmott Spinster.  
 Dec. 31 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parker of Medbourne.  
 John Olney late Serv<sup>t</sup> at Wall Hall.

1810

- Feb. 22\* Henry Townley Ward Esq from London buried in Linen aged 67 yrs.  
 Mch. 16 Mrs Mary Raithby from London Widow of Mr Richd Raithby.  
 19 Joseph Larkin from Hampstead.  
 Apr. 29 Charlotte Kirby Infant from Elstree.  
 May 1 William Evans, Bachelor aged 25 yrs.  
 3 Mary Hutchins from the Workhouse.  
 14 Sarah King late of the Almshouses but remov'd to the Workhouse.  
 May 13 Mr William Smith of the Parish of Bushey, Farmer.  
 July 18 Esther Wilkinson an Infant from Dellrow.  
 Aug. 12 Charles Towgood an Infant from Otters Pool.  
 Ann Bedford 2 yrs old from Radlett.  
 Sep. 19 Martha Gowman 6 yrs old, Aldenham Church.  
 Oct. 25 Mr Samuel Pounset from Clapham.  
 Mrs Sarah Clarke from Bushey.  
 Dec. 2 Mary Kilby wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kilby Sawyer.  
 16 John Long Wheeler from Radlett aged 72.

1811

- Jan 6 Elizabeth Lupton, Spinster, from Medbourne.  
 20 Henry Holloway, Baker from High Cross.  
 27 James Dale, Infant, from Kendals.  
 Feb. 13 William Hill, Farmer.  
 Mch. 4 Charles Wardall from the Workhouse.  
 7 James Godman, Infant from the Workhouse.  
 10 Joseph Adams Labourer.  
 Apr. 7 James Horne, Infant, accidental death.  
 14 Henry Nicholls, s Wm & Catherine aged 6 years.  
 May 25 Richard Carter, Infant from Aldenham Common.  
 26 John Hill, Master of the Workhouse.

\* N.B.—A Vault in the Church was built on this occasion under the singing Gallery to contain eight coffins and Mrs Eleanora Ward's corpse was remov'd from Mr. Hucks's Vault. The fees for the Vault and removal were £44 : 2s.

- May 28 Mrs Anne Burt from Theobald St late of St Sepulchre's  
London.  
31 Anne Majiltro near Aldenham Church.
- June 3 Revd John Laurence Burgess, N.P. from Bethnall Green.  
26 Elizabeth Child 9 yrs old, from Lechmere Heath.
- July 2 John Field, Infant from Lechmere Heath.  
3 Ann Durrant from the Workhouse.  
16\* Mrs Susannah Skey from Chatham [*entry interpolated*].
- Aug. 18 Thomas Hadnutt, from Radlett, aged 71.  
19 Horatio Margetts, aged 9 months from Aldenham Common.
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth Bray from the Workhouse aged 70.  
30 John Hume Esq of Great Stanmore Middx. aged 88, buried  
in a Vault in the Church.
- Nov. 12 Mr Benjamin Willshen, Farmer, aged 80.
- 1812
- Jan. 12 Maria Fern (d. Jos<sup>h</sup> & Grace Fern Lab<sup>r</sup>) aged 3 yrs 11 months.
- Feb. 12 Sarah Hunt, Infant, d. John & Mary Hunt, Labourer,  
aged 2 days.
- Mch. 8 Esther East, Infant (d. Edw & Sarah) aged 6 weeks.
- Apr. 4 George Dale Infant from Kendalls.  
12 Joseph Hind (Rope Maker) from Elstree in P<sup>h</sup> of Aldenham.
- May 3 Philip Stone, from Bushey aged 88.  
23 William Horne, Farmer, Aldenham Common aged 53.  
28 Thomas Francis from the Workhouse 84 yrs.
- June 3 Jane Russell from the Workhouse 78.
- July 9 Richard Godman from the Workhouse.
- July 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hind, Relict of the above J<sup>h</sup> Hind, 77 yrs.  
27 Sarah Adams a pauper from Kemper Row 65.
- Sep. 3 Sarah Wilmott, Spinster, from Lechmere Heath aged 17.  
20 Sarah Wrench wife of John Wrench, Lechmere Heath 69.
- Oct. 19 Elizabeth Climpson wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Climpson aged 69.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Johnston from London, Bachelor, 27, eldest son of  
Thomas & [*blank*] Johnston, Caldicott Hill.

\* N.B.—Waited for the Affidavit which being neglected occasioned the above insertion.



A Register of Briefs collected in y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Aldenham in y<sup>e</sup> year 1715.

St Peters Church at Chester, charge 1590*l*. Collected July 10<sup>th</sup> 3s.  
St Giles's Church in New Castle under line, charge 3115*l* Collected Aug. 21. 3s.

Dryneton & Slimbridge, loss by fire 1378*l*. Collected Sep. 8 8s. 9d  
St Mary's Church in Litchfeild, damage 4966*l*. Collected Oct. 2. 3s.  
Kentford in Suffolk, loss by fire 1057*l*. Collected Nov. 13. 4s. 2d.  
A new church in Sunderland, charge 2800*l*. Collected Nov. 20. 5s. 3d.  
Blymhill Church, damage 1485*l*. Collected Dec. 11. 2s. 6d.  
The cowkeepers loss 24539*l* 14s. Collected from house to house 21. 8s. 3d.  
Leverpole in Com. Lancaster, loss by fire 3005*l*. Collected Jan. 15. 2s. 5d.  
Mitcham & Lythwood, loss by fire 1442*l*. Collected Jan. 29. 1s. 8d  
Walkerith & Wrexham, loss by fire 1425*l*. Collected Feb. 12. 5s. 5d.

P<sup>d</sup> soe far.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Aron, loss by fire 1070*l*. Collected Apr. 22. 1716. 6s. 6d.  
Upton & Tempsford, loss by fire 1940*l*. Collected May 13. 7s. 8d.  
Spalding, loss by fire 20560*l*. Collected from house to house 11. 3s. 8d.  
Thames Street, loss by fire 7639*l*. Collected June 17. 14s.  
Burton in Com. Lanc. loss by fire 865*l*. Collected Sep. 7. 7s. 1d.

P<sup>d</sup> soe far.

Hounds Ditch, loss by fire 5383*l*. Collected Nov. 4. 10s. 1d.  
Ridgmont in Com. Bedf. loss by fire 1578*l*. Collected Oct. 21. 5s. 6d.  
Ottery St Mary in Com. Dev. loss by fire 4466*l*. Collected Apr. 14. 1717. 6s. 10d.

Chelmarsh & Ryton, Charge 2126*l*. Collected Apr. 29. 2s.  
For y<sup>e</sup> Reformed Episcopal Churches in Great Poland & Polish Prussia. Collected from house to house June 23. 21. 14s. 1d.  
Harstoft in Com. Derby, loss by fire 1426*l*. Collected Aug. 4. 7s.  
Benenden Church & Steeple, loss by fire 1552*l*. Collected Sep. 5. 7s. 6d.  
Helthwaite Hill in Com. York & Whittington in Com. Stafford, loss by fire 1287*l*. Collected Sep. 15. 8s. 11½d.  
Great Bedwin in Com. Wilts, loss by fire 2485*l*. Collected Mch. 16. 4s. 8½d.

Oldbury Church in Com. Glouc. charge 1163*l*. Collected Mch. 30. 1718. 8s. 4d.

P<sup>d</sup> soe far.

Frampton in Com. Dorset, loss by fire 1560*l*. Collected May 11. 5s. 9d.  
Wensley Church & Steeple North Riding in Com. York, charge 978*l*. Collected June 2. 3s. 3d.

Putley & Jay, loss by fire 1291*l*. Collected June 16. 7s.  
Ellingham & Wisbech, loss by fire 1611*l*. Collected July 8. 8s. ½d.  
Arnold Church & Steeple, charge 1290*l*. Collected July 27. 4s.

Paid soe far.

Grindon Church in Com. Staff. charge 1350*l*. Collected Aug. 22. 3s. 9d.  
St Mary Newington Church In com. Surrey, charge 1926*l*. Collected Sep. 21. 2s. 10d.  
Newland & Chepping Wiccombe, loss by fire 1020*l*. Collected Oct. 19. 5s. 2d.

Penreth Church, co. Cumb. charge 1300*l*. Collected Nov. 9. 3*s*. 4*d*.  
 Cherrington, co. Warw. loss by fire 1476*l*. Collected Nov. 19. 6*s*. 2*d*.  
 Ashborne & Mappleton Churches, charge 3016*l*. Collected Dec. 14. 2*s*.

Paid so far.

Arely Church, co. Staff. charge 1351*l*. Collected Jan. 18. 2*s*. 11*d*.  
 Wilcott & Ensden, co. Salop, loss by fire 1717*l*. Collected Feb. 8. 3*s*. 11*d*.  
 Sheriff Hales Church, co. Staff. charge 1339*l*. Collected Feb. 22. 3*s*. 8*d*.

Briefs Anno 1719.

Little St Andrew, Barnwell in Cambridge, loss by fire 3842*l*. Collected  
 Apr. 12. 1719. 7*s*. 8*d*.

Dolgelly Church, co. Merioneth, charge 144*l*. Collected May 3. 7*s*. 11*d*.

Paid so far.

Headington co. Oxon, loss by fire 1983*l*. Collected May 31. 7*s*. 3½*d*.  
 Old Radnor Habberly, loss by fire 1289*l*. Collected June 3. 4*s*. 11*d*.  
 Bigleswade Church & Steeple charge 1437*l*. Collected Aug. 2. 4*s*. 3*d*.  
 Oldweston, co. Hunt. loss by fire 1969*l*. Collected Aug 30. 5*s*.  
 Cheltenham & Letchlad, co. Glouc. Thornton Hough Bickley &  
 Barnston co. Chester, loss by fire 1307*l*. Collected Sep. 20. 6*s*. 3*d*.

Paid so far.

Deeping St James Church charge 1102*l*. Collected Oct. 18. 2*s*.  
 Bedford Row, Loss by fire 4178*l*. Collected Nov. 22. 5*s*. 2*d*.  
 Hinstock Church, co. Salop charge 1295*l*. Collected Jan. 19. 3*s*. 1*d*.  
 Thrapston, co. Northampton Loss by fire 3748*l*. Collected Jan 31.  
 6*s*. 8*d*.

St John Baptists Church in city of Chester charge 3269*l*. Collected  
 Mch. 20. 2*s*. 6*d*

Hartlepoole Church, co. Durham, charge 1732*l*. Collected May 29.  
 1720. 9*s*. 11*d*.

Oxtead Church co. Surr. Loss by Lightning 1904*l*. Collected  
 June 12. 5*s*. 9*d*.

Paris Street in Exon. Loss by fire 1067*l*. Collected June 26. 6*s*. 2*d*.  
 Great Grimsby Church, co Linc charge 1757*l*. Collected July 31. 4*s*. 8*d*.  
 Ingmanthorpe and Norton under Cannock co<sup>s</sup>. Ebor & Staff. Loss by  
 fire. Collected Aug. 21. 6*s*. 10*d*.

Sufferers by thunder & Hail in com. Staff. Damage 4163*l*. Collected  
 Aug. 28. 15*s*. 4*d*. 2*f*

Kingswood Church, co. Wilts. charge 1000*l*. Collected Sep. 4. 1*s*. 6*d*.  
 St Olave Church near York. charge 1039*l*. Collected Mch. 19. 1720. 4*s*. 5*d*.  
 Shrawardine Church and parsonage house, charge 1609*l*. Collected  
 Apr. 23. 1721. 4*s*. 11½*d*.

Swavesey Sufferers by fire. Loss 1755*l*. Collected May 14. 4*s*. 8*d*.  
 Mornstoke, co Southampton. Sufferers by fire. Loss 5173*l*.  
 Collected May 21. 5*s*. 4*d*.

Burton Church, co. Chester. Charge 1548*l*. Collected June 4. 3*s*.  
 Burecott and Wheatly co. Oxon. Loss by fire 1847*l*. Collected  
 July 23. 6*s*. 1½*d*.

Kemberton & Disserth co Salop & Radnor. Loss by fire 1054*l*.  
 Collected Aug. 6. 6*s*.

Fitts Church co Salop. Charge 1509*l*. Collected Aug. 20. 4*s*. 6*d*.  
 Louth & Newport co Lincoln & Salop. Sufferers by fire Loss 1347*l*.  
 Collected Sep. 3. 6*s*. ½*d*.

Kingston upon Hull. Loss by fire 5840*l*. Collected Sep. 24. 1*l*. 11*s*. 7*d*.  
 Damerham Church, co. Wilts. Loss by fire 1365*l*. Collected Jan. 7.  
 1721. 4*s*. 6*d*.

- Welch Poole, co. Mountgomery. Loss by fire 1022*l*. Collected Jan. 21. 4*s*. 6*d*.
- Amberley, co. Sussex. Loss by fire 1280*l*. Collected Feb. 18. 3*s*. 8*d*.
- Jenkin Vingoe Sufferer by fire at St Ives co Cornwall. Loss 1000*l*. Collected Mch 4. 4*s*. 2*d*.
- Tewkesbury Church, co. Glouc. Charge 3929*l*. Collected Mch. 25. 1722. 17*s*. 2*d*.
- Usk Church, co. Monmouth. Charge 2333*l*. Collected Apr. 15. 1722. 4*s*. 2*d*.
- Upper Darwen Chapel, co. Lanc. Charge 1032*l*. Collected May 27 3*s*. 2*d*.
- Addington Randwick and Alderton co Surrey & Glouc. Loss by fire 1147*l*. Collected June 10. 9*s*. 3½*d*.
- Saint John Wapping &c. co. Midd. Loss by fire 1922*l*. Collected July 22. 3*s*. 10½*d*.
- Bakewell Church & Steeple co. Derby. Charge 1815*l*. Collected Aug. 5. 5*s*. 1*d*.
- Inundation in Com. Palat: Lancaster. Damage 10227*l*. Collected Aug. 26. 7*s*. 9*d*.
- Gratwood Bilston & Newent in com. Stafford & Glouc. Loss by fire 1184*l*. Collected Sep. 16. 4*s*. 4*d*.
- Abbotts Bromley, co. Staff. Loss by fire 2437*l*. Collected Oct. 14. 7*s*.
- Caldecote, co. Hertf. Loss by fire 1062*l*. 18*s*. Collected Dec. 23. 3*s*. 2*d*.
- Allhallows London Wall. Loss by fire 1000*l*. Collected Dec. 9. 4*s*. 6*d*.
- S<sup>t</sup> Mary Church in Nottingham. Charge 4600*l*. Collected Mch. 24. 3*s*. 3*d*.
- Brightelmston, co. Suss. Damage 8000*l*. Collected Apr. 14. 1723. 11. 10*s*. 7*d*.
- Hexham Church, co. Northumberland. Charge 4300*l*. Collected May 19. 8*s*. 9½*d*.
- Heartsease etc in co. Radnor etc. Loss by fire 1166*l*. Collected June 9. 4*s*. 1*d*.
- Shennington, co. Glouc. Loss by fire 3422*l* Collected June 23. 6*s*. 10½*d*.
- St Albans Church, co. Hertf. Charge 5775*l*. Collected July 7. 11. 5*s*. 1*d*.
- Ruddington Church, co. Nott. Charge 2624*l*. Collected Aug. 11. 6*s*. 6*d*.
- Bangor Church, co. Flint. Charge 2427*l*. Collected Sep. 8. 5*s*. 7*d*.
- Ilkeston Church, co. Derby. Charge 1352*l*. Collected Feb. 23. 2*s*.
- Falmouth, co. Corn. Loss by fire 2416*l*. Collected Mch. 8. 3*s*. 7*d*.
- Eperston Church, co. Nott. Charge 1311*l*. Collected Apr. 19. 1724. 3*s*.
- Holt Market Church, co. Norf. Charge 1229*l*. Collected May 3. 3*s*.
- Stowrton, co. Northampton. Loss by fire 1009*l*. Collected May 31. 4*s*. 10*d*.
- Cherry Hinton, co. Camb. Loss by fire 1045*l*. 16*s*. Collected June 14 7*s*.
- Frodsham Church, co. Chester. Charge 1108*l*. Collected June 28. 6*s*. 6*d*.
- Alrewaies, Marsham etc. Loss by fire 1130*l*. Collected July 19. 4*s*. 2½*d*.
- Inundation at Hallifax. Loss 3395*l*. Collected Aug. 16. 10*s*. 6½*d*.
- Michael Church & Grimston co Radnor &c. Loss by fire 1047*l*. Collected Sep. 20. 1724. 7*s*. 8*d*.

## Marriages. 1754—1812.

1754

- Apr. 30 John Smith, bach. & Hannah Burgen, spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this par. Lic. with consent of parents. *Wits.* John Barras, Isaac Nicholls.
- June 17 William Hathaway of par. of Watford & Sarah Gibb of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, John Bells.
- Sept. 15 William Howe of par. of Hampstead co. Middx. & Susanna Osmond, of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* John Osmond, Isaac Nicholls.

1755

- Feb. 11 James Grainge, wid<sup>r</sup> & Bridget Body, sojourner, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Kilbey, Isaac Nicholls.
- Apr. 1 Zachary Monk, of par. of St George Hanover Square, London & Anne Child, of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Will Finch, Isa: Nicholls.
- May 13 John Green & Rose Nicholl spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Richard Goodes.
- Sept. 14 Thomas Humphry, sojourner & Mary Watkins, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Elizabeth Townesend, Sarah Townesend.
- Sept. 29 William Roberts of par. of Edgeware co. Middx. sojourner & Susanna Cramer of this par. sojourner. Banns. *Wits.* John Revill, Thomas Olive Married at Edgeware.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Jones, bach. & Sarah Adams, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Adams, William Jones.
- 13 James Horne of this par. & Elizabeth Baldwynn of par. of Abbots Langley, spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* William Baldwin, Isaac Nicholls.
- 14 Richard Goodes bach. & Mary Nicholls spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Grainge, Isaac Nicholls.
- Dec. 5 William Grainge, bach & Anne Cooper, sojourner, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, John Taylor.

1756

- Apr. 22 John Burgess, of this par. wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Jones of par. of Harrow co. Midd. wid. Lic. *Wits.* Joseph Ward, John Finch.
- Oct. 12 James Child & Anne Goodwynn, wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Richard Goodes.
- Nov. 4 James Seagrave jun<sup>r</sup>, bach & Elizabeth Downer, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Downer, Isaac Nicholls.
- Nov. 6 George Cock, bach & Elizth Nutkin, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Cock, Isaac Nicholls.
- Dec. 26 John Hammerton, bach & Elizabeth Rhodes spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Bellis, Isaac Nicholls.

1757

- May 12 John Downer, wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Bunby, spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Will Finch, John Finch.
- May 22 James Grainge jun<sup>r</sup> bach. & Sarah Harrowel wid both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Thomas Cox.
- June 16 Samuel Bartlett, of par. of Chipping Barnet & Sarah Brown, spin<sup>r</sup> of this par sojourner. Lic. *Wits.* Thomas King, Harry Bayly.



- Aug. 2 Isaac Baldwynn & Elizabeth Woodward, both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Richard Burguin, Robert Billing.
- Sept. 4 John Johnson & Mary Law both of this par. Banns. *Wits.*  
Thomas Sinfill, Isaac Nicholls.
- Oct. 13 Henry Ayliffe of par of Chertsey co Surrey widr & Rebecca  
Sedden of this par spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* John Skey,  
Will Finch.
- 22 Robert Billing & Sarah Watkins, spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Samuel Baldwin, Isaac Nicholls.
- Dec. 18 John Osmond bach & Mary Cockman spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this  
par. Lic. *Wits.* John Cockman, Isa: Nicholls.

1758

- Apr. 27 John Paine bach & Sarah Mills spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.  
Lic. *Wits.* Robert Billing, Robert Thompson.
- July 31 John Wright & Anne Hill, wid. both of this par. Lic.  
*Wits.* E. Charrington, Isaac Nicholls.
- Oct. 5 John Hammond wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Cooke wid. both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Anne Walker, Mary Charrington.
- 22 Samuel Watkins of par of St Michael near St Albans &  
Alice Brazier of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls  
Anne Walker.
- Nov. 10 Joseph Burgess bach & Sarah Tyler, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Ann Nicholls.
- Dec. 17 John Axtell jun<sup>r</sup> bach. & Elizabeth Garrill, spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, J. Axtell.

1759

- Jan. 29 Henry Francis of par of Watford bach & Mary Baker of  
this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls,  
Ann Nicholls.
- Apr. 14 John Edwards bach & Elizabeth Mackensie spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Lic. *Wits.* Will Finch, Robert Billing.
- June 25 William Lumbiss of par. of North Myrms & Anne Lawrence  
of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Ann Nicholls.
- July 9 John Allen sojourner & Elizabeth Carpenter sojourner, both  
of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Durrant, Isa: Nicholls.
- Oct. 11 Joseph How bach & Susanna Phillips, spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Robert Nicholls.
- 14 Ralph Gower sojourner & Elizabeth Oakly spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Dobbins, Isa: Nicholls.
- 15 Josiah Hartly sojourner & Mary Procter spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard Hitchcock, Isa: Nicholls.
- 15 John Floyd sojourner & Sarah Seagrove wid. both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard Hitchcock, Isa: Nicholls.
- 23 William Kilby wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Wrainch wid both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Robert Nicholls.
- 25 Thomas Osborne bach & Sarah Damsell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Dell, Isa: Nicholls.
- Nov. 1 William Jones bach & Sarah Pate spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones, Isaac Nicholls.

1760

- Jan. 13 Harry Cowley wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Nickolls spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Lic. *Wits.* William Rhodes, Daniel Nicholls.
- Sept. 27 George Kozier bach & Sarah Wright spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* John Kemp, Isa: Nicholls.



Nov. 12 Thomas Hall sojourner & Martha Goldsmith, sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Benjamin Radley.

1761

Jan. 5 Isaac Baldwynn wid<sup>r</sup> & Anne Mansell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Steamson, Zachary Mancell.  
 19 John Dollermore bach & Elizabeth Coxo sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 May 10 Joseph Lovett sojourner & Rachel Taylor wid both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Moors, George Clark.  
 11 John Durrick [*signed* Dourick] bach & Mary Hilliard [*signed* Hillier] of par. of St Michael. Banns. *Wits.* Samuel Baldwin, Isa: Nicholls.  
 June 14 Samuel Chester bach & Mary Weeden [*signed* Weedon] of par. of Sandon Hertf. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, William Chester.  
 Sept. 15 William Dollermore bach & Mary Foreman spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Hammond, Isa: Nicholls.  
 29 Samuel Baldwynn bach & Jane Goldfinch spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Robt Billing, Isa: Nicholls.  
 Oct. 12 John Dalling bach & Elizabeth Hawes spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Joseph Hawes, Isa: Nicholls.  
 Nov. 17 Richard Turner sojourner & Elizabeth Kiffe spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard Wackson, Isa: Nicholls.  
 18 John Kemp bach & Anne Pierce spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Lawrance, Isa: Nicholls.  
 Dec. 14 Isaac Nicholls wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Tuly wid both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Thomas Dell, Martha Martingale.

1762

Jan. 28 Thomas Fradgley bach & Mary Trubshaw spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* James Horn, Isa: Nicholls.  
 Feb. 15 Henry Folkes of par of St Michael near St Albans & Martha Nash of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, John Green.  
 17 William Scott, bach & Mary Axtell wid both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* John Bellis, Isa: Nicholls.  
 22 John Durrant & Sarah Stanley sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Grainge, Isa: Nicholls.  
 Apr. 20 Nathan Hadnutt bach & Janne Bayly spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Jane Bayly, Isa: Nicholls.  
 July 28 Daniel Catlin bach & Elizabeth Skezee spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Susanna Howe.  
 Oct. 12 William Mountague bach & Elizabeth Coster sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* J Smith, Thomas Dell.  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Nott bach & Eleanor Essex with consent of William Essex her father, both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Nathl Brown, Marg<sup>t</sup> Stone.  
 Dec. 24 William Moaten of par of St Stephens & Rebecca Hadnutt of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Hadnutt, Isa: Nicholls.

1763

Jan. 4 Roban Read bach & Jane Franklynn a minor with consent of parents, both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Henry Franklin, Ann Read.  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Gates & Elizabeth Foreman both of this par Banns *Wits* William Dollermore, Isa: Nicholls.

- Apr. 14 William Ballard of this par bach & Mary Smith of the par  
of Watford spin<sup>r</sup> Banns *Wits* Thomas Smith, John Kilbey.
- June 6 Thomas Barnes bach & Mary Paine spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par  
Banns *Wits* Samuel Baldwin, Isa: Nicholls.
- 13 William Dew bach & Anne Roberts spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par  
Banns *Wits* Mary Charrington, Isa: Nicholls.
- 14 Edward Hartly bach & Mary Drinkwater spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par Banns *Wits* Roger Drinkwater, Isa: Nicholls.
- Aug. 14 John Ammerus wid<sup>r</sup> sojourner & Hannh Lawrence sojourner  
wid both of this par Banns *Wits* J. F. F. Burr, Mary Burr.
- 15 William Wardall of par of Elstree bach & Anne Hill of this  
par spin<sup>r</sup> Lic *Wits* Lucy Holmes, Mary Charrington.
- 22 John Peters bach sojourner & Mary Mansell spin<sup>r</sup> sojourner  
both of this par Banns *Wits* Zackhary Mancell, Joseph  
Mansell.
- Oct. 27 Obadiah Hughes Worsley of par of Ware wid<sup>r</sup> & Dinah  
Derby [*signed* Darby] of this par spin<sup>r</sup> Lic *Wits*. W<sup>m</sup>  
Day, S<sup>t</sup> Worsley.

1764

- May 1 Thomas King wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Ironmonger [*signed* Iornmunger]  
both of this par Banns *Wits* Isa: Nicholls, Elizabeth  
Nicholls.
- Sept. 22 George Green sojourner in this par & Elizabeth Dollernmore  
of this par Banns *Wits* N. Charrington, Isa: Nicholls.
- Oct. 8 Luke Larkine wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Dollernmore wid both of this  
par Banns *Wits* Wm Nicholls, Isa: Nicholls.
- Dec. 10 Charles Wardall bach & Anne Porter spin<sup>r</sup> sojourner, both  
of this par Banns *Wits* Josiah Wright, John Mason.
- 18 Henry Franklynn bach & Elizabeth Axtell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par Lic with consent of parents *Wits* Charles Francklin,  
Wm Raffe.
- 26 Thomas Mills wid<sup>r</sup> sojourner & Sarah Damsill wid sojourner  
both of this par Banns *Wits* Thomas Osborne, Isa: Nicholls.
- 29 John Shepherd of par of Abbots Langley & Mary Cannon of  
this par Banns *Wits* John Stanbridge, James Blake.

1765

- Jan. 7 William Paine bach & Hannah Howard sojourner both of  
this par Banns *Wits* Samuel Baldwin, Thomas Howard.
- Apr. 8 William Warhall of par of Edgeware & Mary Phillips of  
this par wid Banns *Wits* Joseph Field, Isa: Nicholls.
- May 20 William Gibb jun<sup>r</sup> of this par wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Tayler of the  
par of St Stephens Banns *Wits* John Kemp, Isa: Nicholls.
- June 11 John Mason of par of Ruslip co Midd & Anne Wright of  
this par a minor with consent of parents Lic *Wits* George  
Peyton, William Mason.
- July 15 Frances Beckett sojourner & Margery Fisher sojourner both  
this par Banns *Wits* Isaac Fisher, Isa: Nicholls.
- Sept. 28 Charles Franklin jun<sup>r</sup> bach of this par & Frances Osmond  
of the par of Shenley spin<sup>r</sup> Lic *Wits* Samuel Osmond,  
Isa: Nicholls.
- Oct. 18 John Nash of the par of St Stephen & Jenny Herrington of  
this par Banns *Wits* Robt Billing, Isa: Nicholls.
- Nov. 15 Robt Axtell bach & Mary Manning spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par  
Banns *Wits* Isaac Freeman, Robert Nicholls.

Dec. 2 Joseph Seagrave bach & Mary Hadnutt spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Banns *Wits* Sarah Segrave, Isa: Nicholls.

1766

Jan. 23 William Poyntz Patrick, bach & Mary Webb spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Lic *Wits* Mary Humphrey, Isaac Nicholls

Feb. 1 James Leach of par of St Stephen & Anne King of this par Banns *Wits* Joseph King, Elener King.

Apr. 1 William Ewer of this par bach & Mary Dickenson of par of Pinner co Midd Banns *Wits* Uriah Gosford, Isa: Nicholls.

May 15 John Nicholl bach & Mary Downer wid both of this par Lic *Wits* Jos: Finney, Isa: Nicholls.

Nov. 3 Thomas Muns of par of Northaw & Elizabeth Cock of this par spin<sup>r</sup> Lic *Wits* Tho<sup>s</sup> Baycock, Daniel Cock.

Dec. 27 William Woodward of this par wid<sup>r</sup> & Martha Coghill of the par of Ellstree wid Banns *Wits* John Steamson, Jane Peacock.

1767

Jan. 3 Robert Berrows sojourner & Anne Ford sojourner both of this par Banns *Wits* John Kilbey, Isa: Nicholls.

May 18 Edward Bolton sojourner & Elizabeth Smith sojourner both of this par Banns *Wits* John Long, Sarah Smith.

May 30 Philipp King bach & Sarah Seagrave spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Banns *Wits* James Sleet, Isa: Nicholls.

July 19 William Bell sojourner & Anne Francis sojourner both of this par Banns *Wits* Richard Bell, Isa: Nicholls.

Aug. 19 John Long & Mary Stanbridge, both of this par. Lic *Wits* John Stanbridge, Mary Long.

Oct. 14 John King bach & Anne Hughes spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Banns *Wits* William King, Isa: Nicholls.

Nov. 20 William Philby sojourner & Anne Hadnutt spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Lic *Wits* William Lumb, Isa: Nicholls.

Dec. 6 Alexander Gowen of par of Elstree, sojourner & Anne Evans of this par Banns *Wits* Sarah Burgess, Isa: Nicholls.

26 John Matthews sojourner & Mary Smith, both of this par Banns *Wits* S. Charrington, Isa: Nicholls.

1768

May 12 Solomon Heady bach & Jane Baldwynn wid both of this par Banns *Wits* James Nicholls, James Pope.

July 30 James Nickolls bach & Sarah Bayly spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Banns *Wits* Robert Nicholls, James Potte.

Aug. 7 Charles Dodson bach & Mary Burgen spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par Banns *Wits* James Sleet, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bretnall.

1769

Feb. 7 Daniel Cooke & Elizabeth Edlynn both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Dalling, Robert Nicholls.

Apr. 20 Bold Eaton sojourner & Sarah Mansell, spin<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Samuel Deer, Marianne Haswell.

June 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Edwards, bach & Ann Edwards spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Roebert Edwards, William Malbrow.

Aug. 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Foreman of this par bach. & Sarah Lawfield [Lawsall in Banns Bk] of par. of Watford, spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Robert Streton, Isa: Nicholls.

Sept. 2 John Emptibottom widr. & Anne Hammond both of this par Banns *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Oxtan, Isa: Nicholls.

- Oct. 14 Mr John Charrington of Mile End in the par. of Stepney  
brewer & Mrs Katherine Finch of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic.  
*Wits.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Finch, John Skey.
- Dec. 2 Daniel Cock bach. & Elizabeth Munns spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Lic. *Wits.* Thomas Pendred, Isa: Nicholl.

## 1770

- Feb. 5 George Saunders of par. of St John Clerkenwell & Sarah  
Wooster of this par. Banns *Wits.* Mary Humphry,  
Robert Nicholls.
- Apr. 4 William Bayly bach & Mary Hill spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par  
Lic. *Wits.* Rich<sup>d</sup> Pechey, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 18 Robert Betts of par. of Watford bach. & Catherine Paine of  
this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Robt Billing, Isa: Nicholls.
- May 22 Robert Nicholls bach. & Mary Barber spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Lic. *Wits.* Jere Manning, Daniel Catlin.
- Aug. 11 Marmaduke Douglass bach. & Martha Neal spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Burgess bach. & Mary Martin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Ja<sup>s</sup> Sleet, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 16 William Eames bach & Mary Ball spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Robert Larkin, William Thorpe.
- Nov. 28 Henry Quarry bach. & Anne King spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* John Kemp, Isa: Nicholls.

## 1771

- Feb. 4 Joseph Lawrence of this par. & Elizabeth Dummelle of the  
par. of Hendon co. Middx. Banus. *Wits.* William Hill,  
Ann Lawrance.
- Mar. 8 William Jays & Ruth Barnes both of this par. Lic. *Wits.*  
David Jackson, James Sleet.
- Apr. 27 John Jackson sojourner & Sarah Redworth sojourner both  
of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Newman, Robert  
Nicholls.
- Aug. 31 Joseph Hill of par. of Harrow bach. & Lydia Rogers of this  
par sojourner. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Robert  
Nicholls.
- Sept. 21 William Holton of this par. sojourner & Anne Adams of  
par. of Ellstree. Banns. *Wits.* Edward Lingwood,  
Thomas Wright
- Dec. 2 Thomas Francis & Mary Chambers both of this par. Banns.  
*Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

## 1772

- Feb. 12 James Bunyann bach. & Elizabeth Taylor spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* James Childs, Robert Nicholls.
- Apr. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Hosier bach. & Eliz: Wilmott, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Ben. Venter, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls
- May 7 Henry Hawkins of this par. bach & Betty Baldwynn of par.  
of St Stephen, spin<sup>r</sup>. Banus. *Wits.* Mary Rodgers,  
Mary Ludlow.
- June 23 William Conquest & Grace Durrant both of this par. Banns.  
*Wits.* James Thomson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- July 1 William Harvy wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Wrainch wid. both of this  
par. Lic. *Wits.* Richard Harvey, Robert Nicholls.
- 12 John Kirby bach. & Elizabeth Humphrys spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.



- July 23 William Hinds bach. & Elizabeth Childs spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Daniell Childs, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Brackston bach. & Anne Dodson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Charles Dodson, Robert Nicholls.

1773

- Apr. 10 Robert Barber bach. & Mary Ludlow spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Samuel Baldwin, Joseph Parrat.  
 May 31 Simon Smith of par. of Watford bach. & Elizabeth Brodway of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Sept. 20 John Briant of par. of Abbot's Langly & Sarah Watkins of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Dickinson, Robert Nicholls.  
 Oct. 11 Edward Carter bach. & Rebecca Tofield spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 25 Thomas Flatman bach. & Jane Fox spin<sup>r</sup> both of the same par. Banns. *Wits.* William Fox, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

1774

- May 5 Thomas Smith of par. Bushey, bach. & Anne Pager of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* James Pager, Rob: Nicholls.  
 June 16 Samuel Grumit bach. & Martha Ginger spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 July 17 James States bach. & Susanna Humphrey, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Aug. 14 Robert Maksey bach. & Anne Childs spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Daniell Child, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Oct. 15 Joseph Humphreys bach. & Susannah Wrench spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* William Harvey, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 17 William Wrainch bach. & Anne How spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Daniel Neail, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls  
 25 Robert Larkin bach. & Anne Mole spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Sarah Dickenson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Nov. 28 James Pates bach. & Eleanor King spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Esther Pates, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

1775

- June 16 Thomas Neal bach. & Anne Grover spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Fountain Shortland, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Sept. 2 John Hart Esq of par of Allhallows the Less, London, wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Spencer of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Tabitha Spencer, Ebenezar Evans.  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Mastin, wid<sup>r</sup> & sojourner & Anne Hill wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 28 William Marriott, bach. & sojourner & Mary Abbey spin<sup>r</sup> & sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Dudley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Thorpe sojourner & Martha Ball sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Edwards, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Dec. 24 William Jackson sojourner & Sarah Smith sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Read, Ann Green.

1776

- Feb. 12 Thomas Alderidge sojourner & Mary Moore sojourner both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, James Childs.  
 19 Daniel Burgin bach. & Mary Lewin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Sleet, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 May 12 Gabriel Copelin, bach. & Sarah Bray spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Bray, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.



- June 12 Henry Wankford of par. of Watford, bach. & Susanna Humphry of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Catharina Bayly.
- 18 Joseph Buttler of par. of Bushey bach. & Mary Rodgers of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits*. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunt, Ann Moore.
- July 31 William Seagrave bach & Mary Welch sojourner wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. William Payne, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Aug. 15 William Malbrow bach. & Ann Wardall both of this par. Lic. *Wits*. Rob<sup>t</sup> Bygrave, Robert Billing.
- Sept. 24 Nathaniel Page & Sarah Francis both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Thomas Francis, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls
- Oct. 11 Richard How of par of Islington co. Midd. & Phœbe Cooper of this par Banns. *Wits*. William Wranch, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 13 Norris Blackwell & Susannah Duckett both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Thomas D[ene?] Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 13 Joseph Adams & Sarah Smith both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Andrew Wildman, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 30 Edward Chandler of par of Rickmansworth & Sarah Almon of this par. sojourner Banns. *Wits*. Isa: Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Rowbottom bach. & Ann Russell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits*. Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Sarah Russell.

1777

- Feb. 10 Robt Cawthorne of par. of St George Hanover Square co. Midd. bach & Elizabeth Benham of this par. spin<sup>r</sup> a minor. Lic. *Wits*. John Benharu, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 18 William Wilson bach. & Lydia Freeman spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Daniel Berry, Elizabeth Pealle.
- June 21 Thomas Layton wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Hilliard spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Ann Larkin
- Aug. 12 Richard Martin wid<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Helmes wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. John Sanders, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 17 Alexander Macgiltro wid<sup>r</sup>. & Ann Laythorpe wid both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. John Sanders, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 10 Richard Hawes of St. Stephens bach. & Hannah Stanbridge of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits*. Rob<sup>t</sup> Billing, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 10 William Allen of par of Barking, co Essex, bach. & Esther Pates of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits*. Robt. Billing, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 11 Thomas Grainge bach. & Martha Hawes spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Thomas Rhodes, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 11 Thomas Eason bach. & Rebecca Budworth spin<sup>r</sup>. both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Thomas Roome, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 13 John Dailey bach. & Elizabeth Groves spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Mary Davis, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

1778

- Jan. 16 Joseph Gosbe [Gosbey in Banns Bk.] bach. & Ann Green spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Chris. Read, Sarah King.
- Apr. 14 John Burgess of par. of North Mims, bach. & Arabella Frances of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits*. Edward Atkins, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 19 James Larkin bach. & Sarah North spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits*. Robert Larkin, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

- Apr. 21 Daniel Childs bach. & Martha Martendearl spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Robert Maxey, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- June 23 John Evans bach. & Elizabeth Cook spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Joseph Chalkley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- July 25 James Flatman bach. of this par. & Catharine Holland of the par. of Pancras co. Midd. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* John Flatman, Margt. Flatman.
- 29 Edward Hubbard bach. & Mary Sams spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Sarah Hubbard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Aug. 21 Benjamin Shelton bach. & Elizabeth Tuley wid. both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Malbrow, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Goodman bach. & Ann Bowden spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* John Purkis, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 12 Thomas Carter bach. & Mary King wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Sarah Lee, Sarah Thomas
- 17 Joseph Bourdorff wid<sup>r</sup> of this par. & Mary Ann Heathcote of par. of St. James Westminster co. Midd. Lic. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Heathcote, Ch: Hanford.

1779

- Apr. 1 John Smith bach. & Susannah Phillips spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* John Bliss, Mary James.
- 18 James Mansell of this par. bach. & Mary Ing of par. of Northchurch co. Bucks spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* James Ing, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Sept. 21 William Hardy of par. of Saint Giles in the Fields co. Midd. bach. & Sarah Cockup of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Sarah Cockup, Jacob Easley.
- Oct. 11 Thomas White bach. & Ann Smith spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Edward Trevor, Ann Hunton.
- 20 Thomas Dayton bach. & Susannah Wilcock spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* George King, Mary Ann Kell.
- Nov. 4 Robert Clarke bach. & Sarah Harrowell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Eames, Ann Jelbey.

1780

- Jan. 5 John Ludlow wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Fenceham spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Apr. 24 John Soall of this par. bach. & Sarah Welch spin<sup>r</sup> of the par. of Ware. Banns. *Wits.* James Sleet, Thomas Knightley.
- 30 Joseph Child of this par. bach. & Sarah Lee of par. of Bushey spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Arthur Bishop, Sarah Rowley.
- June 4 James Webb bach. & Ann Peacock spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Peacock, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 6 John West bach. & Elizabeth Cook wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicoll, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Aug. 17 Jasper Chandler wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Grove wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Ann Bell, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Francis wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Durrant both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Wheeler Bird, Mary Bird.

1781

- Jan. 15 William Gladman sojourner & Grace Conquest wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Wilson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- June 11 John Rhodes sojourner & Mary Burges, wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Robt Billing, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

- Oct. 11 Samuel Herrington bach. & Sarah Hannell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Sleet, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Nov. 1 Joseph Malbrow widr. & Mary Brown wid both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard Springs, Henry Potten.

1782

- Jan. 28 William Pager bach. & Mary Shipley spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rich<sup>d</sup> Lloyd, James Pager.  
 Feb. 6 John Long of this par. widr & Phillis Saunders of par. of Watford, spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Joshua Saunders, Mary Saunders.  
 Apr. 7 William Turner bach. & Mary Aldwin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Chandler, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Oct. 21 Jacob Warden bach. & Susannah Harris spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Sleet, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

1783

- Jan. 20 John Burt of St. Leonards Midd. widr & Esther Buckmaster of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Charles Wigan, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Mason widr & Elizabeth Southam wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Tho<sup>s</sup> Gower.  
 3 Daniel Cartwright bach. & Sarah Dickenson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* John Smith, William Dickinson.  
 June 9 James Pager bach. & Mary Catlin, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Mary Nicholls.  
 Sept. 1 Christopher Hill Esq. of par. of Hendon co. Midd. widr & Susannah Roberts of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Wm. Roberts, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Oct. 13 James Groves bach. & Ann Lake spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Groves, Elizabeth Chandler.  
 30 John Newton bach. & Sarah Edmonds spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Joseph Humphries, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Nov. 10 George Shepherd of this par. bach. a minor with consent of George Shepherd father of sd. minor & Mary Saunders of par. of Watford, spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* John Tuly, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Dec. 27 William Overton widr & Mary Upton spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* John Long, Stephen Funge. Certificate of this marriage given to Eliz: Lupton 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1790 by Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitehead.

1784

- Sept. 14 John Dannels bach. & Hannah Appleyard wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Wheeler Bird, Elizabeth Axtell.  
 Oct. 11 James Eames bach. & Elizabeth Macgiltro spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Linney, Mary Patrick.  
 20 Richard Baker of par. of Mary Bone co. Midd. & Mary Franklin of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Jo<sup>s</sup> Hill, Bartho: Hemsworth.  
 31 William How bach. & Sarah Burges spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Isaac Nicholl, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Nov. 20 Richard Franklin sojourner, widr & Elizabeth Anderson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Wardall, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
 Dec. 31 Joseph Lupton bach. & Ann Lofty [*signed* Loftuss] spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Mary Norton, William Overton.

1785

- June 26 John Barry bach. & Mary Bates spin<sup>r</sup> sojourners of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Mary Nicholls.
- July 21 Thomas Carr bach. & Mary Bowden, wid. both of this par.  
Lic. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Dolling, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls
- Aug. 3 Joseph Hind widr & Elizabeth Lloyd wid both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Daniel Childs, Sarah Bowers.
- Sept. 29 Nathan Hadnutt widr. & Elizabeth Steemson wid. both of  
this par. Lic. *Wits.* Christiana Bradshaw, P. H. Dyke.

1786

- Jan. 3 William Brownsell sojourner & Elizabeth Leathorpe spin<sup>r</sup>.  
both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Thomas Rowbottom,  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Feb. 14 John Farmer bach. & Jane Paister spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Ewer, Isabella White.
- Mch. 11 Isaac White bach. & Charlotte Fensham spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Lic. *Wits.* George Fensham, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- July 15 John Batchelor, bach. & Mary Dancer, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Atkinson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 28 Thomas Crawley bach. & Mary Hatton spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Robert Hatton, Edmund Blyton.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Phillips bach. & Hannah Cooper spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Jonathan Meade, Robt. Nicholls
- Sept. 24 John Pooley bach. & Mary Gower spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Lic. *Wits.* James [Harris ?] Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 11 John Humphrey bach. & Elizabeth Manning spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Wardall, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

1787

- Feb. 12 Charles Durrant bach. & Ann Allison spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Hercy Allison, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Apr. 11 James Lverage bach. & Maria Welling spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Septimius Welling, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 17 John Wraench bach. & Sarah Gibb wid. both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* William Malbrow, Sarah Chappel
- 26 Joseph Rogers bach. & Mary Hubbald wid. both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* William Wilson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- May 28 Septimius Welling bach. & Ann Feasey, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* James Lverage, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 9 Joseph Freeman of par. of Bushey, bach. & Ann Brown  
of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* William Wilson, Lydia  
Wilson
- Nov. 12 William Dickinson bach. & Jane Hadnutt spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Lic. *Wits.* Nathan Hadnutt, Elizabeth Hadnutt.

1788

- Feb. 11 George Fensham widr & Arabella Rasbeary spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* Francis Heane, John Barber.
- Apr. 2 John Frederick Fladong of this par. bach. & Catharine  
Hughson of par of St. Mary le bone co. Midd. wid.  
Lic. *Wits.* John Gough, Hannah Gough.
- 3 William Fry bach. & Phillis Batchelor spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Mary Batchelor, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- July 11 John Pybus esq. bach. & Ann Cooper spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Mary Beeston, Mary Dolling.
- Nov. 19 William Bayford bach. & Mary Makemalt wid. both of this  
par. Bauns. *Wits.* Joseph Hawgood, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.



- Dec. 18 William Dimmock of par. of St. Giles in the Fields co. Midd. bach. & Mary Nicholls of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 1789
- Feb. 22 Joseph Carter wid<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Macgiltro spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Sarah King, Benjamin Pratt.
- May 4 John Wilkinson bach. & Ann Yates spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard Franklin, Sarah Eames.
- Sept. 21 William Huff wid<sup>r</sup> of par. of Little Stanmore co. Midd. & Sarah Franklin of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Riggs, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 26 Isaac Wallis bach. & Mary Lewin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Turffery, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Nov. 16 Benjamin Coose bach & Hannah Payne spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Payne, Esther Sigrave.
- 1790
- Apr. 5 Oliver Mailbrow wid<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Dollamore spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Larkin, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Aug. 12 John Bissagar of par of St. Mary Le Bone bach & Sarah Nickols of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Jas Nicholls, Cha<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, Isaac Nicholls, Elizabeth Hadnutt.
- Sept. 14 Ralph Newman bach. & Eleanor Griffin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Theodosia Axtell, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Nov. 9 Richard Brown bach. & Sarah Sears spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Hanby, Edmund Blyton.
- 15 William Arnold bach. & Mary Horne Dollamore spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Ann Coles, James Wardall.
- 1791
- July 11 Thomas Copelin bach. & Elizabeth Herrington spin both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Bradley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 25 Robert Nicholls wid<sup>r</sup> & Ann Croft spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* John Long, Mary White.
- Oct. 10 William Chandler of par. of Watford bach. & Ann Payne of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* William Payne, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 1792
- Feb. 6 John Hammon bach & Mary Bayley spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Henry Hawkins, Cha<sup>s</sup> Nicholls.
- 20 John Darmer [*signed* Deamer] bach. & Joanna Pooley spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Charles Nicholls, Henry Pierrepont.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Watts bach. & Elizabeth Jacobs spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Antho: Bacon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls
- Sept. 16 Richard Bishop & Rosetta Hambleton both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Henry Pierrepont.
- Oct. 22 John Young bach. & Anne Morris spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Timson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 1793
- Aug. 20 Henry Cole, bach. & Anne Davis wid both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Ann Basely, John Cliften.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Carter bach. & Anne Puddfoot spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Henry Carter, William Carter.
- 25 William Eames bach. & Mary Pager wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Pager, Mary Pager.
- 1794
- Jan. 13 Anthony Coshier bach. & Mary Herrington, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Joseph Wickham.



- Apr. 24 William Ballard bach. & Hester Askew spin<sup>r</sup> both of the same par. Banns. *Wits.* John Askew, Ann Askew.
- May 10 Thomas Aslet wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Lucas spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Joseph Wickham.
- 25 William Manfield & Elizabeth Bird, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Tho<sup>s</sup> Halsey, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- July 11 Richard Neale of par. of Watford bach. & Anne Elborn, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Philip Harcourt, John Billing.
- Aug. 23 William Pales bach & Jane Loyd, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard Gaseltine, Ann Nicholls.
- Sept. 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lumm bach & Sarah Smallbury spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* George Whitmill, Daniel Lumm.
- 29 James Parkins wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Ryman spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Elizabeth Bushnell, Lydia Carless, Rob<sup>t</sup> Jeffery.
- Oct. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Halsey bach. & Fanny Franklin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Henry Holloway, Susannah Holloway.
- Nov. 17 John Wade of this par. & Mary Eames of par. of Watford. Lic. *Wits.* Ann Eames, Wm Carless, Sarah Ma[llerau?]

1795

- Apr. 25 Stephen Knight bach. & Jane Rose, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Harrison, Mary Sweet.
- June 10 William Burton bach. & Elizabeth Muston spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Peacock, Priscilla Tones.
- Sept. 22 John Wright bach. & Ann Foreman, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Jonathan Meade, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 28 Ephraim Taylor bach. & Sarah Cavender, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Mary Elsom, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Oct. 12 George Pike bach. & Elizabeth Sheffield, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Field, George Johnson.
- Nov. 2 John Beaumont bach. & Elizabeth Pratt spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Benjamin Pratt, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- 14 Jeremiah Smith bach. & Sarah Kimpton spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Kimpton, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Dec. 19 William East bach. & Mary Goldsmith spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Jane Hatten, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.

1796

- Mch. 17 John Wallby of par. of King's Langley & Elizabeth Butterfield of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Mary Humson, John Long.
- 28 Samuel Parker bach & Elizabeth Pager spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Adam Redwood, Sarah Parker.
- June 8 Joseph Jarvis wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kilby wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Sarah Kilbey, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Aug. 19 Adam Bean of par. of Hemell Hempstead bach. & Sarah Clark of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* John Dolling, Wm Lovekine.
- Oct. 16 Joseph Fletcher bach. & Ann Pearce spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Littey Lyster, Elizabeth Pearce.
- Nov. 10 John Beaumont bach. & Sarah Atkins spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Hesther Eames, Henry Holloway.

1797

- Apr 16 William Jay bach. & Hannah Hinds spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Joseph Hind, Elizabeth Hind.

- May 15 Samuel Magiltro bach. & Sarah Hill spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Henry Hawkins, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
23 Francis Beaumont bach. & Sarah Bird spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Samuel Mck Giltro, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
Oct. 16 Robert Nutkins & Ann Anderson both of this par. Banns.  
*Wits.* Thomas Norman, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
Nov. 27 William Hambling wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Larkin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Daniel Larkin, William Muncey.  
Dec. 21 Benjamin Mussard bach. & Elizabeth Hack both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* R<sup>d</sup> Sumner, Charles Adams.

1798

- Mch. 20 Joseph Wells & Mary Mead both sojourners in this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* William Butcher, James Linley.  
Aug. 28 James Twin bach. & Sarah Kerby spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* John Beaumont, Susannah States.  
Sep. 21 William Rion bach. & Mary Wallis spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Lic. *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Howard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Bygrave.  
Oct. 12 John Bunyan bach. & Ann Hearn, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* James Bunyan, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
22 Joseph Birchmore, bach. & Jane Norris, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* William Grover, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
26 Charles Smith bach. & Sarah Blyton, both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Edmund Blyton, W<sup>m</sup> Brooke.

1799

- Mch. 25 Samuel Herrington, bach. & Anne Grainge, spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* Ann Grainge, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls,  
William Hatton.  
Sept. 8 William Merritt of par. of St Margaret Westminster & Mary  
Hadnutt of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Jeremiah Hadnutt,  
Sarah Hadnutt.  
Oct. 20 James Lawrance & Mary Ellage, both of this par. Banns.  
*Wits.* Rich<sup>d</sup> Burgin, Mary Mansell.  
Dec. 1 John Elwood bach. & Elizabeth Hearne spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Benjamin Humphry, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
9 Thomas Hannel bach. & Mary Williams spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, Sarah Herrington.

1800

- May 5 William Hawkins, bach. & Mary Appleyard, spin<sup>r</sup> both of  
this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Godman, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
Sept. 5 Henry Graham of this par. bach. & Sarah Clutterbuck of  
par. of Stanmore co. Midd. Lic. *Wits.* Jane Graham,  
Emma Graham, Jemima Clutterbuck, Robert Clutterbuck.

1801

- Jan. 11 Richard Stonnell bach. & Hannah Carter wid. both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Wm Hatten.  
19 William Kirby bach. & Elizabeth Watson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, James Twinn.  
Feb. 2 William Willis Field, bach. & Ann Child spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Ann Child, William Field,  
Elizabeth Walter.  
May 9 Ralph Humphrey bach. & Elizabeth Fitch spin<sup>r</sup> both of this  
par. Banns. *Wits.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls, Susan<sup>a</sup> Humprey.  
Oct. 31 James Hawes bach & Ann Lumm spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* Daniel Lumm, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.  
Dec. 12 Henry Horwood bach. & Ann Askew spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.  
Banns. *Wits.* William Johnston, Eliza Johnston.

1802

- Feb. 21 John Hall Watts bach. & Frances Bedford Star both sojourners in this par. Banns. *Wils.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Willis Barnes, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Apr. 20 Aaron Arnold, sojourner & Mary Ann Bateman, sojourner, both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Henry Ives, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- May 4 John Green bach. & Ann Dury spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* James Stokeld, Elizabeth Gordon.
- July 25 John Fray bach. & Priscilla Cox spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* James Lawrence, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholls.
- Dec. 25 Thomas White bach. & Elizabeth Wellings, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* W<sup>m</sup> Ostler, Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholls.

1803

- Feb. 21 Nathan Hadnutt of this par. bach. & Catharine Pearson of the par. of Bushey, spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wils.* Tho<sup>s</sup> Pearson, Hannah Smith, Jas. Nicholls.
- Apr. 16 John Hart, bach. & Hester Bunyon spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Sarah Wrench, Jas Nicholls.
- June 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Belleher bach. & Dorcas Grover, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Charlot Havay, James Nicholls.
- Oct. 29 John Taylor bach. & Mary Milbourne, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* John Bascott, Geo<sup>e</sup> Nicholls.
- Nov. 26 Ezer Steers bach. & Martha Hind spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* James Robinson, James Nicholls, clerk.
- Dec. 22 Pythagoras Quarry bach. & Sarah Green spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* William Huff, James Nicholls.

1804

- Feb. 12 John Lamfier bach & Lydia Bird spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Samuel Hicketts, Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- 13 James Harrison bach. & Sarah Rowe spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Roe, Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, clerke.
- Apr. 2 James Howes bach & Margaret Graves spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Thomas Brown, R<sup>d</sup> Dennis, James Nicholls, clerke.
- 9 Edward Simmons bach. & Sarah Wilkinson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* George Beaumont, James Nicholls, clerke.
- 24 William Perry bach. & Isabella Fensom wid both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Thomas Fensom, James Nicholls, clerke
- June 11 John Bent wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Sharratt spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Thomas Cain, James Nicholls, clerke.
- July 28 John Willshen Esq. of par. of St. Martin in the Fields co. Midd. bach. & Hannah Willshen of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wils.* Charles Pryor Bateman, Caroline Willshen.
- Aug. 26 William Goodyear, sojourner, bach. & Elizabeth Savory spin<sup>r</sup> sojourner, both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* William Davis, James Nicholls, clerke.
- Oct. 14 Henry Catlin bach. & Jemima Dodson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* Daniel Catlin, James Nicholls, clerke.
- Nov. 12 James Field bach. & Ann Good spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wils.* William Child, James Nicholls, clerke.

1805

- Oct. 5 Joseph Hardwick of par. of St Andrewes Holborn London & Caroline Wilshen of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wils.* Elizabeth Willshen, John Willshen, Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholls.

- Oct. 20 Thomas Bedford bach. & Ann Hannell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns *Wits.* Thomas Heath, Jas<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, clerke.  
 Nov. 2 Richard Hawtree bach. & Rachel How spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Seagrave, Jas. Nicholls, clerke.

1806

- May 3 Stephen Fisher bach. & Elizabeth Dodson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Richard James, Elizabeth James, Sarah Long, Jas. Nicholls, clerke.  
 July 17 George Langley of par. of St. Mary le bone co. Midd. bach. & Sophia Nicholls of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Jas. Nicholls, Cha<sup>s</sup> Nicholls.  
 17 William Corby of par. of St Stephens wid. & Maria Nicholls of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Jas. Nicholls, Chas. Nicholls.  
 Oct. 25 John Brailsford Hounsfield of the town of Manchester co. Lancaster bach. & Elizabeth Willshen of this par spin<sup>r</sup>. Lic. *Wits.* Lydia Willshen, John Willshen, Cha<sup>s</sup> Nicholls clerk.  
 Nov. 5 George Robinson of par. of St. James Clerkenwell co. Midd. bach. & Catharine Till of this par. spin<sup>r</sup> a minor. Lic. *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Till, Ann Robinson, George Robinson, Eliz: Till, Cha<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 Dec. 25 John Kingsbury Lott bach. & Fanny Aveling spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Aveling, Mary Scarborough, Cha<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, clerk.

1807

- Sept. 7 Edward Evans of this par. bach. & Mary Allen of par. of Bushey spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Green, Charles Nicholls, clerk.  
 Oct. 5 John Jones bach. & Ann Beak spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Jane Jones, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.

1808

- Feb. 3 Henry Holloway wid<sup>r</sup> & Ann Meadham wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Dickinson, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, church clerk.  
 Apr. 23 Samuel Seabrook bach. & Ann Meadham spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Henry Holloway, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 30 William Weden bach. & Sarah Bradley spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* James Weden, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 Sept. 17 Joseph King of par. of Ellstree wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary North of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* James Beaumont, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 Oct. 16 James Freeman bach. & Elizabeth Hunt spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Baldwin, Sarah Hunt, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 26 Thomas Kilby bach. & Sarah Smith wid. both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Edmund Blyton, Thos. Radwell, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 Nov. 2 William Appleyard bach. & Ann Major spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Thomas Fern, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.  
 15 Charles Yates bach. & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Nish [signed Sary Macknich] spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Griffin, Emma Andrews, John Gill, Sarah Phillips, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.



- 1809
- Apr. 12 Nathan Hadnutt of this par. wid<sup>r</sup> & Charlotte Martin spin<sup>r</sup> of the par. of Watford. Lic. *Wits.* Thomas Smith, Mary Martin, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- 16 Thomas Gregory bach. & Sarah Webb spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Brown, jun<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- May 27 George Amersham wid<sup>r</sup> & Charlotte White wid. both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Ann Wilkinson, Francis Beaumont, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- July 3 John MacGiltro of this par. bach. & Ann Norwood of par. of St Stephens, spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* James Norwood, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Sept. 3 William Carter bach. & Esther Browne spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Lic. *Wits.* Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright, Rich<sup>d</sup> Franklin, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Nov. 8 John Burch, bach. & Ann Wilkinson spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Elizabeth Cooper, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- 1810
- June 18 John Lumb, bach & Elizabeth Wallace spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Daniel Lumb, Sophia Wallis, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Aug. 14 John Story Esq. of par. of St. Pancras co Midd. bach. & Elizabeth Amhurst of this par. wid. Lic. *Wits.* Sarah Baker, Matilda Lomax, Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Oct. 11 Benjamin Fidgeon bach. & Elizabeth Bradley spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Robert Clark, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Dec. 26 Joseph Austin of par. of Shenley, bach. & Eliza Major of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* W<sup>m</sup> Appleyard, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- 1811
- Feb. 18 Bernard Rodwell bach. & Martha Rogers spin<sup>r</sup> sojourner, both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Lydia Rogers, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- May 13 Joseph Fletcher bach. & Sarah Holloway spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Ellenor Broughall, W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- June 24 Joseph Bunyan bach. & Sarah Martin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* John Hart, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Aug. 19 Benjamin Dickenson bach. & Martha Bisney spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Dickson, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Sept. 30 John Childs of par. of Elstree bach. & Elizabeth Willis of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>. Banns. *Wits.* Mary Dell, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Oct. 21 John Hughes of this par. bach. & Mary Sharp of par. of St. Michael. Banns. *Wits.* Elizabeth Burch, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- 1812
- Apr. 26 Henry Lewis bach. & Ann Wilshire spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Elizth. Strange, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- May 4 Benjamin Clark of par. of Harrow on the Hill Midd. bach. & Ann Kilbey of this par. a minor with consent of her father. Lic. *Wits.* William Jacob, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Aug. 25 William Holloway bach. & Sarah Evans spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Mary [Bull?], W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Brown bach. & Sarah Bishop spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* William Taylor, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.
- Dec. 2 William Moth bach & Hannah Enever spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par. Banns. *Wits.* Jonathan Halstead, Mary Groom, John Enever, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls, clerk.



## Book of Banns. 1754—1812.

---

[The following Banns were published but the Marriages are not recorded at Aldenham].

- 1754 Aug. 11, 18, 25. Richard Seabrook sojourner & Martha Bishop spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1754 Oct. 13, 20, 27. James Harrowell of this par. wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Peacock of Abbots Langley.
- 1754 Oct. 20, 27 Nov. 3. Jas. Hanby of this par. & Martha Pond of Bushey.
- 1754 Nov. 17, 24. Dec. 1. Jonathan Bedford sojourner of this par. & Elizabeth Lake of Tring.
- 1755 Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2. Thos. Tuly of this par. & Eliz. Tucker of Watford.
- 1755 June 1, 8, 15. Benj. Pratt of this par. bach<sup>r</sup> & Mary Sparks of y<sup>e</sup> Abbey Par. St Albans.
- 1756 Aug. 29. Sep. 5, 12. Richard Newman sojourner in this par. & Anne Goodman of Liddington, co. Bedf.
- 1756 Dec. 5, 12, 19. Jas. Child & Anne Grainge both of this par. sojourners.
- 1757 Feb. 20, 27. Mch. 6. Thos. Cockup sen<sup>r</sup> of Edgeware, co. Midd. & Sarah Shearing sojourner in this par.
- 1758 Jan. 1, 8, 15. Wm. Hartly jun<sup>r</sup> bach<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. Mackensie spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1758 Feb. 19, 26. Mch. 5. Thos. Cock sojourner in this par. & Mary Barton of Watford.
- 1758 Mch. 19, 26. Apr. 2. Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker of this par. & Eliz. Morris of St Jas. Clerkenwell.
- 1758 Sep. 17, 24. Oct. 1. John Durrant & Sarah Stanly sojourner both of this par.
- 1758 Nov. 5, 19, 26. Jas. Leatharp of this par. & Anne How of Hemel-hempstead.
- 1759 Mch. 4, 11, 18. Thos. Moore sojourner in this par. & Eliz. Wilkins of Stanmore Parva.
- 1760 Sep. 7, 14, 21. John Skinner of this par. & Sarah Hattum of St Michaels, St Albans.
- 1760 Nov. 23, 30. Dec. 7. Wm. Harte of Bushey & Mary Drinkwater of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1761 Jan. 11, 18, 25. Alex. Macgiltro sojourner in this par. & Anne Millard of Kings Langly.
- 1761 July 12, 19, 26. Sam. Chinnels sojourner in this par. & Susanna North of St Michael, St Albans.
- 1761 Nov. 29. Dec. 6, 13. Henry Wilson of Watford & Anne Read of this par.
- 1761 Dec. 20, 27. 1762 Jan. 3. Wm. Fearn sojourner in this par. & Mary Inwood of St Stephens, St Albans.

- 1762 Oct. 3, 10, 17. Samuel Harvey of this par. bach. & Eliz. Bridgens of South Mimms.
- 1762 Nov. 28. Dec. 5, 12. Thos. Evans sojourner in this par. & Anne Bedford of Ellstree.
- 1763 July 17, 24, 31. Martin Burn sojourner & Eliz. Grainge both of this par.
- 1764 Aug. 12, 19, 26. Samuel Deer sojourner in this par. & Sarah Susbrey of Offley.
- 1764 Aug. 26. Sep. 2, 9. Jonathan Rutkins & Susanna Coxo both sojourners in this par.
- 1765 Jan. 20, 27. Feb. 3. Jas. Horne & Eliz. Dollermore both of this par.
- 1765 Jan. 27. Feb. 3, 10. John Shepard of y<sup>e</sup> Abbey par, St Albans & Anne Stephens of this par.
- 1765 Mch. 17, 24, 31. Wm. Bell of Edmonton, Midd. & Anne Francis of this par.
- 1766 Mch. 16, 23, 30. Benj. Coles & Rebecca Turner both sojourners in this par.
- 1766 June 22, 29. July 6. Fountain Shortland sojourner & Sarah Neal both of this par.
- 1768 June 12, 19, 26. Wm. Tapper sojourner in this par. & Eliz. Deacon of St Stephens.
- 1768 Sep. 25. Oct. 2, 9. Wm. Ownley of this par. & Mary Farrow of St Peters St Albans.
- 1769 Dec. 24, 31. 1770 Jan. 7. Joseph Woodward & Susanna Wrainch both of this par.
- 1770 Oct. 7, 14, 21 Thos. Lovell sojourner & Sarah Tofield spin<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- 1771 Mch. 31. Apr. 7, 14. Jas. Hughes sojourner in this par. & Jenny Purchase of North Mymms.
- 1771 May 26. June 2, 9 Jas. Barden sojourner in this par. & Judah Thowlan of St George Bloomsbury.
- 1773 Jan. 17, 24, 31 Jas. Barden sojourner in this par. & Anne Bett of Ellstree.
- 1773 Jan. 17, 24, 31. Barnet Lane sojourner in this par. & Rose Matthews of Hendon in Middlesex.
- 1773 Aug. 29. Sep. 5, 12. Joseph Musson & Arabella Francis both of this par.
- 1774 June 19, 26. July 3. Daniel Birch of this par. bach<sup>r</sup> & Hester Hudnall of Bovington, Herts spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1775 Jan. 8, 15, 22. John Tibbey sojourner in this par. & Rachel Smith of Watford widow.
- 1775 Sep. 10, 17, 24. Wm. Manning of this par. bach<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. Peacock of Great Stanwell, Midd.
- 1777 Nov. 2, 9, 16. Thos. Elborn of this par. & Mary Humphrey of Idlestrey.
- 1780 Jan. 2, 9, 16. Joseph Raweliff of this par. bach. & Jane Jenks of Ridge, spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1780 Sep. 3, 10, 17. Thos. Wilmot bach. of this par. & Ann Woodcock spin<sup>r</sup> of Watford.
- 1781 June 3, 10, 17. John Howe sojourner of this par. & Mary Johnson spin<sup>r</sup> of Edgeware, Midd.
- 1781 June 17, 24. July 1. John David Towse bach. of par. of St Michael's London & Ann Griffiths spin<sup>r</sup> of this par.

- 1782 Apr. 7, 14, 21. John Dawson bach. & Martha Weedon spin<sup>r</sup> both sojourners of this par.
- 1782 Apr. 28. May 5, 12. Wm. Kilby bach. of this par. & Mary Kilby spin<sup>r</sup> of Bushey.
- 1784 Aug. 15, 22, 29. Wm. Asslin of this par. & Sus. Buckland of Hemel Hempstead.
- 1784 Dec. 19, 26. 1785 Jan. 2. Wm. Harvey wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Cordial wid. both of this par.
- 1785 Mch. 27. Apr. 3, 10. John Chance bach. & sojourner & Sarah Barton spin<sup>r</sup> of this par. 'ran away & married another woman.'
- 1785 July 31. Aug. 7, 14. John Hammond bach. & Mary Baldwin spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1786 Aug. 27. Sep. 3, 10. Wm. Lawrance bach. & Mary Tod spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1786 Nov. 26. Dec. 3, 10. Wm. Quarry bach. of this par. & Punthany Chappin spin<sup>r</sup> of Idlestrey.
- 1787 Apr. 15, 22, 29. John Robards bach & Margt. Hodsdon spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1787 Nov. 18, 25. Dec. 2. Wm. Payne wid<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Atkins wid. both of this par.
- 1790 Oct. 24, 31. Nov. 7. Wm. Montague bach. & Eliz. Jennings spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1791 Mch. 6, 13, 20. Daniel Child bach<sup>r</sup> of this par. & Eliz. Port spin<sup>r</sup> of Watford
- 1791 Apr. 3, 10, 17. Wm. Smith of this par. bach. & Jane Cowley spin<sup>r</sup> of Bushey.
- 1791 July 31. Aug. 7, 14. Jery Collins & Eliz. Crowdey both of this par.
- 1791 Aug. 14, 21, 28. Thos. Watts & Eliz. Jacobs both of this par.
- 1792 May 6, 13, 20. Rich<sup>d</sup> Redwood & Sarah Anderson both of this par.
- 1792 July 15, 22, 29. Edw. Golding & Anne Hunter both of this par.
- 1792 Sep. 16, 23, 30. Wm Hawkins of Abbots Langley bach. & Sarah Hoare of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1792 Sep. 16, 23, 30. Jas. Lane of Watford bach. & Sarah Gower spin<sup>r</sup> of this par.
- 1792 Oct. 7, 14, 21. Geo. Wright bach. & Anne Laytharp spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1793 Aug. 18, 25. Sep. 1. Wm. Saunders bach & Eliz. Cooper spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1793 Nov. 3, 10, 17. Wm. Tilcock of this par. bach. & Eliz. Holms of Milton in Leicestershire.
- 1795 Aug. 23, 30. Sep. 6. Wm. Gibbs bach. & Rachel Purrott spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1795 Oct. 18, 25. Nov. 1. Geo. Johnson of this par. bach. & Mary Hunt of Shenley spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1796 Mch. 6, 13, 20. Wm. Hawtree of St Stephens bach. & Maria Hawkins of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1796 July 17, 24 31. Wm. Wheeler wid<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. Lees wid.
- 1796 Sep. 18, 25. Oct. 2. Wm. Carter of this par. bach & Sarah Jugings of Luton spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1796 Sep. 25. Oct. 2, 9. Joseph Tomalin bach. & Ann Childs spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1797 Jan. 15, 22, 29. John Wright bach. & Maria Hawkins spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1798 June 24. July 1, 8. Wm Fletcher of this par. bach. & Eliz. Pemington spin<sup>r</sup> of Flamstead.
- 1800 July 20, 27. Aug. 3. Wm. Crawley of this par. & Mary Lowe of Rickmansworth.

- 1800 Oct. 26. Nov. 2, 9. John Smith of this par. bach. & Sarah Turney of Edgeborough, Bucks, spin<sup>r</sup>
- 1801 Feb. 1, 8, 15. John Macgiltro of this par. bach. & Ann Rees of par. of Marylebone, Midd. spin<sup>r</sup>
- 1801 Mch. 15, 22, 29. Rich<sup>d</sup> Sears, bach. & Ann Raynes, spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1802 Jan. 31. Feb. 7, 14. Maximilian Sharratt of this par. bach. & Eliz. Tavenor spin<sup>r</sup>, of Tatno, Bedf.
- 1803 Nov. 27. Dec. 4, 11. Adam Welch bach. of the Abbey par. St Albans & Anne Leatharp spin<sup>r</sup> of this par.
- 1804 May 20, 27. June 3. Wm Mills wid<sup>r</sup> of this par. & Martha Bedford spin<sup>r</sup> of Watford
- 1806 Feb. 16, 23. Mch. 2. Jonathan Ellis bach of this par. & Mary Putnam of Hemel Hempstead spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1806 Mch. 23, 30. Apr. 6. Joseph Whitehead bach. & Eliz. Hambey spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1806 Mch. 30. Apr. 6, 13. Robt. Clarke of this par. bach. & Mary Minenton of Redbourn spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1807 May 17, 24, 31. Jas. Pim of Watford & Eliz. Fensom of this par.
- 1807 Nov. 29. Dec. 6, 13. Joseph Raper bach. & Sarah Lanfear spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1808 Aug. 7, 14, 21. Jas Hoar of Bushey bach. & Mary Dewsall of this par. spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1809 Feb. 19, 26, Mch. 5. Daniel Ambrose bach. of this par. & Eliz. Timberlake of Watford, spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1809 Feb. 19, 26. Mch. 5. Joseph Fletcher bach. & Sarah Holloway spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1809 July 30. Aug. 6, 13. Wm. Towers bach. & Sarah Mills spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1809 Sep. 24. Oct. 1, 8. Wm. Burch of this par. bach. & Mary Halsey of Watford spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1810 Jan. 28. Feb. 4, 11. Wm. Hawgood of this par. wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Collip of Elstree.
- 1810 July 22, 29. Aug. 5. Wm. Nicholls sojourner in this par. wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Swansburn of Watford spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1810 Oct. 28. Nov. 4, 11. Edw. Lidyard bach. & Phoebe Tuckell spin<sup>r</sup> both of this par.
- 1810 Nov. 4, 11, 18. Rich<sup>d</sup> Stonnell wid<sup>r</sup> & Mary Hatton wid. both of this par.
- 1811 Dec. 29. 1812 Jan. 5, 12. Joseph Warden of this par. bach. & Eliz. Kentish spin<sup>r</sup>.
- 1812 Mch. 1, 8, 15. Joseph Gilbert of this par. bach. & Mary Grissell of Redbourne spin<sup>r</sup>.

# INDEX OF NAMES.

N.B.—An asterisk denotes that the name occurs more than once on a page.

- Abb(e)y, Eliz. 12; John 117; Jonath. 12; Mary 260; Sar. 12, 117; Wm. 12, 117.
- Abbott [Abbut], Eliz. 80; Mary 171; Tho. 93, 171; Wm. 171, 243.
- Abel(l), Chas. 192; John 106.
- Ablett, Eliz. 63; Martha 80; Tho. 58; Wm. 58, 62\*.
- Abrahams, Eliz. 177; John Tho. 177; Wm. 177.
- Adam, Jos. 168.
- Adams [Addames].— 63, 196; Abm. 6, 10, 27\*, 28-30, 31\*, 33, 34, 46, 47\*, 48, 50, 52, 59, 68, 70\*. 74\*, 83, 94, 136, 192, 194, 195; Anne 6, 11\*, 27, 28\*, 30, 31, 52, 165, 188, 194, 241, 259; Bart. 187; Chas. 197, 233, 267; Dor. 30; Edw. 155\*; Eliz. 64, 152, 154, 155, 158\*, 159, 216, 241; Hest. 11; Isaac 162, 237; Jenkin 20, 64, 69, 75, 81; Joan 69; John 20, 26\*, 29, 31, 80, 102, 159, 193, 229; Jos. 57, 154, 156, 158\*, 159, 162, 163, 165, 241, 249, 261; Mary 10, 46\*, 47, 48, 50, 52, 121, 163, 187, 197, 224, 238; Sar. 26, 29, 52\*, 53, 57, 91, 115, 117\*, 121, 136, 156\*, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 202, 211, 214, 221, 235, 241, 250, 254, 261; Silv. 59, 64; Step. 48, 192; Tho. 34, 50, 52, 53\*, 57, 115, 117, 136, 152, 154, 158, 159\*, 188, 197, 214, 216, 254; Tho. Patience 233; Wm. 33, 115, 152; Winif. 63.
- Adamson, John 159; Mary 159; Reb. 159.
- Addison, Tho. 91.
- Adkin(e)s, Abb 70; Anne 65; Tho. 65; Wm. 97.
- Afterbury. *See Atterbury.*
- Ailwood, Eliz. 176; John 176; Mary 176. *See Allwood, Elwood.*
- Akers, Mary 188.
- Albright, Hugh 106.
- Aldridge, Cath. 10; Elias 150, 228; John 101; Mary 150, 260; Sar. 85; Tho. 260; Wm. 150.
- Aldwin [Aldwyn], Eliz. 34, 80, 112; John 54, 94; Martha 52\*, 53, 54, 55\*, 91, 96; Mary 34, 52, 90, 91, 263; Phil. 9, 32\*, 34\*, 35, 39, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 79, 85, 112; Sus. 32, 34, 35\*, 79, 112; Wm. 74.
- Aley, John 196.
- Aline, Edw. 69; Ric. 69.
- Allebey, Jane 90.
- Allen, Eliz. 144, 255; Esth. 261; Goodman 28; John 144, 255; Jos. 138; Mary 28, 139, 269; Matt. 130\*, 138, 139; Penenock 130, 138, 139; Sam. 111; Sar. 75; Tho. 28, 138, 144; Wm. 75, 79, 138, 261.
- Allenson, — 194; Allen 54-56, 57\*, 115-117, 118\*, 184, 192, 195, 196\*, 209, 226; Anne 56, 206; Dan. Mead 192; Eliz. 54, 195; Gilb. 55; Jas. 116; Jone 55; Plenty 54-57, 115, 116, 118\*, 226; Tho. 115, 194.
- Alline, Anne 100.
- Allison, Ann 264; Hercy 264.
- Alliston, John 65.
- Allsop, Anne 165, 245; Jas. 165, 240; Wm. Jas. 165.
- Allwood, Eliz. 175; John 175; Soph. 175. *See Ailwood, Elwood.*
- Almond [Almon, Alman, Ammon], Anne 134, 140, 142, 219, 200; Eliz. 130; Jas. 139, 219; John 136; Mary 132; Sar. 129, 130, 132, 133\*, 134, 136, 137, 138\*, 139, 140, 142, 215, 261; Tho. 137; Sim. 197; Wm. 129\*, 130, 132-134, 136-140, 142, 214.
- Ambrose, Dan. 274; Eliz. 274.
- Amersham, Charl. 180, 270; Geo. 180, 270; Sar. 180.
- Amhurst, Eliz. 270.
- Ammerus, Han. 257; John 257.
- Amridge, Jas. 228.
- Amry [Amrey, Amery, Annmory], Ben. 62; Chas. 20; Edw. 76, 193; Margt. 86; Mary 3, 5; Rog. 62; Sar. 20\*, 83.



- Anderson, Ann 36, 40, 202, 231, 267;  
Ann Alice 40; Edw. 36; Eliz. 263;  
Geo. 172; Jacob 242; Margt. Eliz.  
172; Mary 9, 242; Sam. 36, 40;  
Sar. 172, 273.
- Andrew, Ann 91, 124\*, 125, 202;  
Dav. 125; Han. 124, 127; Jane  
124; Jos. 124\*, 125, 127, 194; Sus.  
127, 184, 212; Wm. 201.
- Andrews [Androwes], Abig. 15\*; Ann  
52, 230; Eliz. 90, 114, 116, 134,  
135, 159, 224, 249; Em. 269; Geo.  
134\*, 135, 224; Han. 116-120, 203;  
Jas. 159, 249; Joan 119, 188; John  
159, 208; Jos. 52, 115\*, 116, 117,  
118\*, 119, 120, 193, 196; Mary  
120; Ric. 117; Wm. 15, 38, 50, 89,  
135.
- Ansell, Mary 166; Wm. 166.
- Anstey, Helen 176, 247; John 176,  
247; Mary Ann 176, 247.
- Antrobus [Antibus, Antebus, Anthra-  
bus, Anthrobus, Anthorybus], Anne  
211; Betty 50; Eliz. 8, 22, 24, 26\*,  
28, 49, 69, 73; Martha 7, Mary 5,  
48-50, 55\*, 56, 114, 205; Sar. 114,  
133\*, 188; Tho. 48, 133, 211, 213;  
Wm. 4, 5, 22\*, 24\*, 26, 28\*, 48-  
50, 55\*, 56\*, 64\*, 67\*, 69, 73, 88,  
95, 114, 202; Winif. 55.
- Antybotom, Mary 183; Mich. 183.  
*See Emptybottom.*
- Appleyard, Ann 180, 181, 269; Eliz.  
133, 180; Geo. 237; Han. 131, 133,  
135, 138, 237, 263; John 131\*, 133,  
135, 138; Mary 267; Sar. 138;  
Tho. 135; Wm. 180, 181\*, 269,  
270.
- Aptott, Ric. 104.
- Archer, Ann 169; Eliz. 120, 123-126,  
128, 130, 132; Han. 124; Hest.  
123; John 125, 126, 205; Jonath.  
234; Mary 123, 128; Ric. 120\*,  
123-126, 128, 130, 132, 134; Ruth  
123; Sam. 123; Sar. 134; Tho.  
126, 169, 206; Wm. 130, 132, 134,  
209.
- Arnall, Eliz. 7; Sam. 7.
- Arnold, Aaron 268; Chas. 187; Eliz.  
165; Mary 187; Mary Ann 268;  
Mary Horne 265; Wm. 265.
- Aron, Jon. 251.
- Arris [Harris], Jas. 95\*.
- Ashb(e)y, Jos. 181; Rob. 247; Sar.  
181; Wm. 181.
- Ashley, Aves 154; John 100, 154;  
Mary 154.
- Ashwell, Mary 187.
- Ashwood, Sar. 185; Wm. 186.
- Askew [Askow], Ann 266, 267; Betty  
150; Eliz. 90; Hest. 266; John  
150\*, 266.
- Askey, Anne 193.
- Aslet, Sar. 266; Tho. 266.
- Assent, Jas. 146; John 146; Sar. 146.
- Asslin, Sus. 273; Wm. 273.
- Astin, Mary 151; Phil. 151; Wm.  
151.
- Atherton, Mary 7.
- Atkins, Edw. 151, 153, 155, 157, 160,  
161, 238, 261; Eliz. 161; John 153,  
231, 236; Mary 157, 234; Molly  
160, 238; Sar. 151\*, 153, 155, 157,  
160, 161, 236, 266, 273; Tho. 155,  
232.
- Atkinson, Edw. 221; Tho. 264.
- Atterbury, Lewis 93.
- At(t)wood, Reb. 63; Ric. 63, 73;  
Wm. 20, 65.
- Auber, Jane 169; John 168, 169, 241;  
John Grove 169; Peter 169.
- Aulding, Mary 5.
- Austin(e) [Austen], Chas. 58; Eliz.  
270; Jas. 58; Jos. 270; Lucy 160;  
Reb. 160.
- Aveling, Fan. 269; John 269.
- Avis, Dan. 232.
- Awdley, Ric. 98; Tho. 98.
- Axtell [Axtill, Axthill], Alice 29, 78;  
Amy Eliz. 156; Anne 24\*, 51, 52,  
53\*, 54, 57, 64, 117, 198; Betty  
152; Charl. 164, 239; Doseblunt  
151-154, 156, 158; Edw. 31; Eliz.  
26, 27\*, 29-31, 53, 74\*, 136, 144,  
145, 147, 152, 239, 255, 257, 263;  
Frances 36; Grace 118; Han. 128,  
129, 158, 222, 235; Hen. 230; Jane  
115-117, 119-121, 123, 137, 144,  
215, 216; Jas. 115, 134, 145, 151,  
214, 230, 231; John 26\*, 27, 29, 30\*,  
31, 32, 36, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 57,  
69\*, 74\*, 78, 79, 91\*, 93, 118, 128\*,  
129, 139, 144, 145, 147, 151, 152\*,  
153, 154\*, 156, 158, 159, 221\*, 222,  
224, 234, 239, 240, 242, 255\*; Jos.  
152, 230; Lydia 157; Mary 7, 52,  
76, 118, 132-134, 136, 137, 139,  
148, 149\*, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157,  
211, 221, 227, 235, 243, 256, 257;  
Ric. 7, 24\*, 64, 76, 79; Rob. 32,  
36, 74, 115-117, 119, 120, 121\*,  
123, 133, 148-151, 154, 196, 197,  
200, 214, 217, 231, 257; Sar. (Sally)  
54, 94, 144, 148, 151, 164, 239;  
Sus. 154, 231; Theod. 159\*, 265;  
Theophila 116, 123, 129, 144, 198,  
203, 224; Theophilus 120, 132-134,  
136, 137, 139, 147, 150, 221, 232,  
239; Tho. 53, 119, 209, 215; Wm.  
57, 132, 153, 211, 224, 231.
- Ayliffe, Hen. 255; Reb. 255.
- Ayling [Ayline, Aylen, Ayllin], — 73;  
Edw. 16, 29; Mary 15\*, 16, 23,  
26; Ric. 15, 16, 23, 26, 29; Sar.  
29; Sus. 23; Wm. 26.
- Aylward, Jas. 186; Martha 186.
- Ayre, Anne 241.
- Bacchus, Jane 189; Jas. 189.
- Backer [Backar, Bachar], — 219;  
Adam 31; Amy 40, 184; Ann 34,  
36-38, 40, 43, 116, 188, 197; Eliz.  
36, 114\*, 115, 116, 117\*, 121, 192,  
211, 219, 228; Faith 21, 73; Hen.  
2, 18, 21, 65, 67\*; John 65, 70\*;  
Jud. 67; Martha 6; Mary 18\*, 21,

- 31, 73, 76, 83; Ric. 34\*, 36, 37\*, 38, 40, 43\*, 60, 77\*, 79\*, 85, 87, 194; Sar. 115, 193; Tho. 38, 114-117, 121\*, 192, 211, 228.  
 Backhouse, Jef. 102.  
 Bacon, Anth. 265.  
 Bagnold, Ann 162; Cath. 162; Wm. 162.  
 Bailes, Wm. 100.  
 Bailis, John, 12; Mary 12.  
 Baily. *See Bayley*.  
 Bainton, John 110.  
 Baker, Eliz. 135, 185; Jenny 135; Mary 255, 263; Ric. 135, 263; Sar. 270; Tho. 270; Wm. 217. *See Taylor alias B*.  
 Baldwin [Baldwynn, Balden], Anne 145, 147\*, 149\*, 150\*, 151, 153, 155, 157, 227, 229, 247, 256; Betty 139, 259; Dorcas 174, 247; Eliz. 133, 135, 138, 139, 143, 148\*, 150, 220, 221, 226, 230, 254, 255; Hest. 13, 54\*, 56, 115, 117, 118, 157, 187, 228, 233; Isaac 143, 145\*, 147\*, 149-151, 153, 155, 169, 222, 223, 237, 245, 255, 256; Jane 145, 147, 256, 258; Jas. 155; Jer. 143; John 13, 54, 56\*, 115, 117, 118, 138, 143, 150, 157, 210, 216, 221, 229, 269; Jos. 117, 143, 145, 148, 150, 153, 223, 230; Mary 135, 147, 218, 241, 273; Reb. 118; Sam. 115, 133\*, 135, 138, 139, 145\*, 147, 216, 217, 220, 225, 226, 241, 255, 256\*, 257\*, 260; Sar. 143, 145\*, 151; Tho. 174; Wm. 147, 221, 254.  
 Bales, Rob. 109.  
 Ball, Ann 9, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 150; Edm. 44; Eliz. 39, 233; Fras. 37, 39, 41, 43, 44; Hen. 2; Isaac 9, 41; Jas. 150; Martha 260; Mary 37, 259; Rob. 233, 234\*; Sar. 234; Sus. 233; Tho. 235; Wm. 43, 150, 245.  
 Ballard, Ann 151, 152, 155, 158; Grace 225; Hest. 266; Jas. 155; John 122; Jos. 152; Luke 158; Mary 225, 257; Wm. 151\*, 152, 155, 158, 225, 257, 266.  
 Bal(e)y. *See Bayley*.  
 Bamford, Edw. Smith 238; Tho. 236.  
 Bampton, Jane 114\*; John 114.  
 Bampton, Dan. 119; Geo. 121; Jane 14, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 227; John 14, 116, 117\*, 119, 121, 122, 221; Mary 116, 187; Wm. 122, 216.  
 Bankes, Cresida 100.  
 Bann, Cath. 80.  
 Ban(n)ister, Ann 182; Han. 180; Mary 179, 180, 182; Sar. 179; Wm. 179, 180, 182.  
 Barber [Barbar], — 120; Grace 7; Hellen 60; Jas. 120; John 153, 235, 264; Mary 120, 153, 155, 234, 235, 259, 260; Rob. 153, 155, 234, 237, 260; Wm. 60, 76, 155.  
 Barden, Anne 272; Jas. 272\*; Jud. 272; Mary 94.  
 Barker, Chr. 203; Rob. 108.  
 Barnby, Tho. 99.  
 Barnes, Edw. 75; John 99; John Willis 174, 268; Martha 174; Mary 257; Ruth 259; Sam. 174; Tho. 257; Wm. 86, 193.  
 Barnesby [Barnsbe], — 15; Eliz. 17\*, 59, 62; Phil. 59; Sus. 15; Wm. 15, 17, 59\*, 62.  
 Barnet, Hen. 219.  
 Barnfield, Ric. 205.  
 Barras, John 254.  
 Barrett [Barratt], Eliz. 15; Frances 17, 60; Jas. 15, 17, 60; Kath. 15, 17, 60; Tho. 95.  
 Barrow. *See Burrow*.  
 Barrows, Jos. 216.  
 Barry, Jas. 106; John 264; Mary 264.  
 Bartholemew, Abig. 214; Eliz. 223.  
 Bartlett, Sam. 254; Sar. 254.  
 Barton, Amy 121, 205; Ann 12, 53, 55, 56, 114, 116, 117\*, 119, 121, 122, 130, 189, 224; Eliz. 136; Fras. 55, 196; Hen. 205; Jane 14; Jas. 122, 201; Jenny 142, 224; John 115, 116, 129-131, 132\*, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 162, 193, 229, 237; Mary 56, 96, 129\*, 130-132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 229, 271; Rob. 119, 197; Sar. 137, 139, 150\*, 162, 216, 273; Sus. 134; Tho. 89, 117, 197; Wm. 12, 53\*, 55, 56, 115, 116, 117\*, 119, 121, 122, 131, 194\*, 213, 224\*.  
 Barton *alias* Dollomoore, Mary 42; Tho. 42\*.  
 Barwick, Mary 185; Tho. 185.  
 Bascott, John 268.  
 Base, Phil. 60.  
 Basely, Ann 265.  
 Basse, Eliz. 62; John 62, 64, 67.  
 Basset, Anne Maria 216.  
 Batchelor, John 264; Mary 264\*; Phillis 264.  
 Bateman, Ann 54, 56; Chas. Pryor 268; Eliz. 35, 37\*, 40; John 35\*, 37, 40, 54, 56; Mary 40; Mary Ann 268; Tho. 54; Wm. 56.  
 Bates, Eliz. 175; Frances 175; Jas. 175; Jos. 179; Mary 264; Mich. 51; Sar. 7, 51, 175\*, 179; Wm. 51, 175, 179, 248.  
 Bat(t)man, Ann 52, 116, 207; Ben. 11, 50; Chas. 16, 48, 75; Eleza 88; Eliz. 16, 39, 49, 81, 200; Hellen 7; Jane 52; John 52, 116, 193; Mary 11, 39, 45, 50, 183; Sam. 50; Sar. 42\*, 45, 48; Sus. 116; Tho. 7, 33\*, 95; Wm. 16, 42, 45, 48, 88, 89, 199.  
 Batty, Mary 189; Nat. 189.  
 Baycock, Tho. 258.  
 Bayford, Mary 264; Wm. 264.  
 Bayl, Eliz. 135; John 135\*.  
 Bayley [Baly, Baley, Baily, Bailie, Bailye], — 56; Alice 2, 61; Anne

- 3-5, 241; Cath. 145\*, 146, 151, 261; Charlotte 166, 240; Chas. 164; Crafts 119, 138, 222; Eliz. 6, 31, 32, 35, 78, 92, 140, 154; Han. 141, 219; Harry 117, 133, 135\*, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-146, 155, 231, 241, 254; Hen. 6, 30-33, 35\*, 77, 78, 80, 97; Jane 131, 132, 133\*, 136-138, 140-142, 150, 167, 187, 230, 240, 256\*; Jas. 139, 146, 219; Jenny 145, 225; Jer. 136, 214; John 3, 30, 54\*, 56, 64\*, 71, 78, 114, 115, 117, 119, 131\*, 132, 133\*, 136-138, 140-142, 145, 146, 167, 187, 192, 204, 220, 227, 248; Jos. 114, 141, 159, 192, 231; Kath. 85; Mary 3, 31, 54, 56\*, 77, 114, 115, 117, 119, 132, 138, 151-153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 187, 192, 210, 212, 240, 259, 265; Ric. 203; Sam. 142; Sar. 33, 133, 135, 136, 137\*, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144\*, 145, 146, 153, 155\*, 205, 247, 258; Soph. 161; Sus. 142, 220; Tho. 61\*, 115, 136, 146, 162, 224; Wm. 137, 150, 151, 153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 240, 259.
- Beadle, John 106.
- Beak, Ann 269.
- Beale, Alice 106; Edw. 106; Hon. 59; John 59, 61\*; Tho. 106.
- Beamont. *See Beaumont.*
- Bean, Adam 266; Sar. 266.
- Beardmore. *See Berdmore.*
- Beas(e)ly [Beesly], Ann 168; Jem. 144; John 98; Martha 144; Wm. 168\*.
- Beastney [Beestney], Frances 40, 41; Jane 41; Wm. 40\*, 41.
- Bea(u)mont, Ann 172\*, 180, 244; Eliz. 168, 170\*, 171\*, 172, 173\*, 175, 179\*, 180, 182\*, 245, 266; Fras. 171, 173, 176, 180, 182, 267, 270; Geo. 268; Hen. 177, 247; Jas. 156, 168, 175, 176, 245, 269; John 168, 170\*, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 241, 248, 266\*, 267; Jos. 168, 170\*, 171-173, 175, 179, 242; Louisa 178; Lucy 173, 244; Maria 171; Mary 156\*, 173, 175, 243, 245; Mary Ann 156, 171; Sar. 168, 171\*, 172, 173\*, 175-177, 178\*, 180, 182\*, 266, 267; Sus. 182; Tho. 156\*; Wm. 168, 171, 177, 178\*, 180, 182, 247.
- Beckett, Fras. 257; Marg. 257; Rach. 222.
- Bedford, Abm. 177; Anne 133, 177, 179\*, 249, 269, 272; Eliz. 271; Hilkiah 58; Jas. 134, 217; John 58, 135, 223; Jonath. 228, 271; Martha 274; Mary 58, 133-135; Ric. 133-135, 217; Tho. 177, 179, 269.
- Beesly. *See Beasely.*
- Beeson, Alice 82.
- Beeston, Mary 264.
- Beetch, Anne 3.
- Belcher [Bellcher], Dorcas 175, 268; Jas. 175; Tho. 175, 268.
- Beldon, — 85.
- Bell, Anne 150, 188, 258, 262, 272; Bern. 156, 157; Dr 7; Edw. 157; Eliz. 156, 157; John 155\*; Ric. 258; Tho. 150, 156, 228; Wm. 150, 258, 272.
- Bellas. *See Bellis.*
- Bellcher. *See Belcher.*
- Bellermore, Jane 206.
- Bellis [Bellas], Abm. 6, 91; Amy 138, 141, 143, 232; Eliz. 12, 54, 55\*, 57, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 193, 211\*; Jacob 138, 217; Jas. 27; John 120, 138, 141\*, 143, 186, 223, 232, 238, 256; Jos. 27, 92; Mary 6, 12, 91, 115, 143, 186, 222; Sar. 118; Sus. 27; Tho. 12, 54\*, 55, 57\*, 94, 115, 116\*, 118, 120, 121, 193\*, 211; Wm. 121, 214.
- Bellow(e)s, Abm. 29, 32; Cath. 77; Eliz. 28; John 77, 82; Jos. 28, 30, 33, 76; Mary 11, 29\*, 30, 32; Sus. 28, 30, 33, 76.
- Bells, John 254.
- Belton, Anne 213; Eliz. 204; Nat. 204.
- Bend, John 100.
- Benevent. *See Bonavent.*
- Benham, Eliz. 152, 159, 236, 261; John 152, 159, 236, 261; Tho. 152; Wm. 159.
- Bent, John 242, 268; Mary 268.
- Berdmore [Beardmore, Birdmore], — 93; Anne 54, 55; Edw. 55; Sam. 90-92; Tho. 1, 12, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 90, 91\*, 92, 93, 95\*, 96, 97, 112, 192.
- Bergin. *See Burgen.*
- Bernard, Tho. 206.
- Berrow, Han. 56\*, 215, 223; Jo. 77\*, 78\*; Jos. 56; Mary 230. *See Burrow.*
- Berrows, Anne 258; Rob. 258.
- Berry, Amy 151, 229; Ann 159; Dan. 152\*, 233, 261; Eliz. 152, 155; Geo. 151, 152, 154, 155, 157\*, 159, 240; Mary 13, 100, 154; Sar. 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159.
- Bett, Anne 272.
- Betton, Eliz. 75.
- Betts, Cath. 151, 259; Eliz. 181; Jane 177; John 172, 174, 177, 179, 181; Josh. 151; Maria Ann 174; Rob. 151, 259; Sar. 172, 174\*, 177\*, 179, 181; Sib. 172; Wm. 174, 177\*, 179.
- Bibby, Alex. 73; Wm. 73.
- Bickerstaff, Sar. 215.
- Bickes, Kath. 65; Mary 2; Tho. 65.
- Biggins, Geo. 173\*; Mary 173.
- Billing, Eliz. 167; John 147, 167, 266; Mary 148; Rob. 147, 148, 235, 243, 255\*, 256, 257, 259, 261\*, 262; Sar. 147, 148, 167, 235, 255.
- Billings, Rob. 160; Sam. 124; Sar. 124\*.



- Bingham, Edw. 62, 64; Ric. 94; Tho. 62.
- Birch, Ann 171; Dan. 272; Hest. 272; John 11, 49\*, 83, 127, 171, 173, 194, 210, 244; Jos. 173, 183; Mary 171, 173, 183, 198; Reb. 11, 49; Sar. 126. *See Burch.*
- Birchall. *See Burchall.*
- Bircham, John 99.
- Birches, John 5; Mary 5.
- Birchmore [Birchmare, Birchm, Burchmore], — 77; Hen. 7, 30, 48, 59, 71, 76, 79, 199; Jane 16, 267; John 16, 18\*, 46, 200; Jos. 267; Mary 16, 18, 44, 46, 48, 86, 88; Rob. 44, 46, 48, 62, 73, 86, 198; Sib. 62; Sus. 6, 18, 44, 88; Tho. 19, 20, 61-63; Wm. 195.
- Birchright, Joan 80.
- Bird, Clare 74; Eliz. 152, 166, 266; Geo. 166, 240; Jas. 154; John 74, 160; Jos. 157, 242; Lydia 268; Martha 187; Mary 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 235, 242, 248, 262; Sar. 156, 267; Wheeler 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 235, 242, 248, 262, 263; Wm. 151.
- Birdmore. *See Berdmore.*
- Birges, John 6; Mary 6, 87.
- Bishop [Bishop], Anne 135, 226; Arth. 262; Ben. 138, 139; Eliz. 138, 139; John 135, 139, 226, 239; Martha 271; Mary 183; Ric. 167\*, 170, 207, 244, 265; Rob. 183; Rosetta 167, 170, 265; Sar. 135, 138, 239, 270; Wm. 170.
- Bisney, Martha 270.
- Bissager [Bissagar], Car. 242; Isaac 240; John 244, 265; Sar. 265; Wm. 240.
- Black, Anne 228.
- Blacksaw, Ann 93.
- Blackstone, Anne 168.
- Blackwell, Norris 154, 155, 261; Sus. 154\*, 155, 261; Wm. 155, 233.
- Blacquiére, Lord 248.
- Blake, Jas. 197, 257; Sam. 86, 87, 199.
- Blaks, Geo. 195.
- Blat, Henry, 94.
- Bliss, John 262.
- Blith [Blyth], — 196; Eliz. 12; Haburd 116; Jane 118; Mary 116, 117\*, 118; Tho. 116-118.
- Blunt, Wm. 245.
- Blurton, — 61; Sus. 61.
- Blyth. *See Blith.*
- Blyton, Edm. 264, 265, 267, 269.
- Boby, Eliz. 11, 51, 90, 117, 118, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130\*, 213, 215, 219; Geo. 11, 30, 51\*, 117, 118, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 213, 215, 219, 220, 223, 228, 232; Jer. 117, 195; Mary 6, 30, 71, 80, 84, 124, 203, 204; Ric. 118, 196; Sar. 127, 191, 220; Sus. 129; Sweetapple 228; Tho. 6, 30, 32\*, 71, 74\*, 80, 84, 87; Wm. 125, 212.
- Bocket, Frank 142; Mary 142; Wm. 142.
- Boddemede [Bodymaid], Mary 14; Nat. 8; Sar. 8.
- Boddison, Mary 84; Tho. 84.
- Body, Bridget 254.
- Bolton, Ann 154; Edw. 149-154, 158, 233, 258; Eliz. 149-154, 156, 158\*, 258; John 156\*; Mary 151, 233; Sam. 152, 230; Sar. Needup 149, 227; Tho. 153; Wm. 150.
- Bonavent(ure) [Bonnevent, Benevent], Dor. 35; Eliz. 29, 32, 37, 72, 80; Fras. 30, 93; John 33; Jos. 29, 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 72, 80, 89, 93; Sar. 29-31, 35, 37, 72.
- Bond, Eliz. 11.
- Bone, — 74; Margt. 36, 79; Ric. 36, 74, 76, 79.
- Bonn, Sam. 74; Sar. 12.
- Bonnicastle, Wm. 159.
- Bonse, Tho. 59.
- Boone, Eliz. 70\*; Ric. 2, 70\*.
- Booth, Mary 230; Sam. 208; Tho. 102.
- Booty [Bootie], Grace 200; Wm. 200.
- Boram, Eliz. 205.
- Boreham, John 117; Mary 117; Sar. 117.
- Borrison [Borrason, Boreson, Boraston, Borrosen], — 87, 88\*; Ann 9; Betty Houghton 115; Edw. 12, 32, 53, 54, 56, 115, 217, 219; Eliz. 12, 53, 54, 56\*, 71, 115, 192, 217; Han. 123, 202; Mary 30, 33, 54, 206; Reb. 53, 123; Tho. 30\*, 32, 33, 67, 74, 86, 91; Wm. 9.
- Borrow. *See Burrow.*
- Bos(s)well, Geo. 176; John 99; Mary 176; Wm. 176.
- Bothwright, Sam. 196.
- Boucher, Ben. 73; John 73.
- Boughey, Anne 184; Eliz. 95, 196; Martha 183; Mary 185; Theoph. 205.
- Bound(s) [Bowns], Grace 73\*, 95; John 73; Mary 11, 91; Sam. 14, 73\*, 79, 202; Sar. 14, 79, 208.
- Bourdo(r)ff [Bourderff], Eliz. 228; Han. 230; Jos. 228, 234, 242\*, 262; Mary Anne 234, 242.
- Bourne, Tho. 215.
- Bouton, Wm. 246.
- Bowden, Ann 262; Mary 264.
- Bowers, Sar. 264.
- Boyne, Ell. 3.
- Brackston(e), Ann 152, 153\*, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 260; Chas. 163; Harry 160, 236; Hen. 161; Jenny 158; John 165, 240; Mary 155; Tho. 152, 153, 155, 157\*, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 235, 260; Wm. 152, 230.
- Bradbridge, Fras. 175; Geo. 245; John 175; Mary Ann 175.
- Bradl(e)y, Betty 138, 239; Char. 172; Eliz. 137-139, 141, 144, 166, 270; Frances (Fanny) 162, 164,

- 166, 170, 172, 175, 179; Han. 124; Harriot 170; Jem. 179; John 137-139, 141, 144\*, 162, 164, 166, 170, 172, 175, 179, 180, 238, 265; Jos. 175; Mary 137, 139, 162, 180, 215; Phil. 124; Sar. 141, 269; Sar. Eliz. 164; Wm. 124, 204.
- Bradshaw, Christiana 264.
- Brailsford, Ma. 93, 94.
- Brandon, Mary 187.
- Bran(t)ch, Anne 2; Mary 88.
- Brasier, Mary 237.
- Bray(e), Eliz. 158, 250; John 158\*, 234, 236, 260; Martha 2; Mary 236; Sar. 260.
- Brazier, Alice 255.
- Brecke, Maudland 102.
- Brent(e), Barb. 185; Tho. 2, 60.
- Bretnall, Edw. 258.
- Brewer. *See Nicol alias B.*
- Briant. *See Bryant.*
- Bricket(t), Eliz. 150, 152\*, 230; Nat. 150, 152, 230; Rob. 150.
- Bridgens, Eliz. 272.
- Bridges, Anne 66, 131, 133, 134\*, 136, 216\*; Dan. 136, 216; Eliz. 233; Hen. 216; Mary 115, 117, 210; Tho. 115\*, 117, 133; Wm. 117, 131\*, 133, 134, 136, 216, 233, 242.
- Brigges, Aaron 238; Bryan 102.
- Bright, Wm. 94.
- Brightwell, — 95; Tho. 37, 82.
- Brin(c)kley, Ann 10; Tho. 100.
- Brisco(e) [Briscoo], — 70, 195\*; Cath. 203, 208; Coningsby, 38; Edw. 5\*, 25, 29, 30\*, 31-33, 34\*, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 41, 48, 49, 59, 60, 69, 78\*, 81, 85, 86, 87\*, 89, 208; Eliz. 5, 16, 34, 61, 62, 68; Ell. 33, 34; Felix 6; Geo. 73; Harry (Henry) 31, 207; Hest. 25, 37, 69, 222; Jane 16; Johanna 48, 86; John 35, 38, 68, 75, 78, 209; John Tomloo 49, 87; Jud. 195; Kath. 59; Margt. 35-38, 61, 62; Martha 35, 78; Mary 30, 34, 198, 203; Mary Barb. 48, 49, 87; Rach. 32; Ralph 16, 59, 194; Sam 70, 93; Sus. 60\*, 61, 62, 90; Theophania (Thenaplana, Thenaphana) 5, 25, 29\*, 30, 31, 36-38, 203; Tho. 30\*, 36, 73, 93, 213; Wm. 60-62, 73, 75, 86, 87, 90, 94, 201.
- Bristow, J. 167, 240, 241.
- Brithright, John 193.
- Brittane, Chas. 60.
- Britwell, Eliz. 2; Mary 65; Tho. 65.
- Brodway, Eliz. 260.
- Brompton, Wm. 110.
- Brooke, Wm. 267.
- Brook(e)s, Ann 171, 172\*, 173, 176\*; Chas. 90; Eliz. 172; Jane Maria 172; Jos. 173; Mary Ann 171; Wm. 171, 172\*, 173, 176.
- Broughall, Ellen 270.
- Broughton, Alice 208; John 208; Wm. 91, 207.
- Brown(e), — 84, 86, 87, 88\*, 89, 90, 92; Anne 66, 93-95, 96\*, 97, 264; Eliz. 60, 81; Esth. 270; Esth. Pates 165; Fanny 169; Isaac 99; Jane 179, 211, 213; John 53, 62, 169, 186, 213, 218, 226, 270; Mary 76, 163, 176, 263; Mich. Pates 170; Nat. 12, 53, 55\*, 116, 216, 219, 256; Ric. 106, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 265; Sar. 12, 53, 55, 116, 165, 167\*, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 183, 186, 216, 244, 254, 265, 270; Sus. 172; Tho. 100, 116, 163, 183, 268, 270; Wm. 60, 63, 174.
- Brownsell [Brownsill, Brounsell], Bithiah 167; Eliz. 162-164, 167, 170, 172, 173, 175, 264; Jas. 175; John 173; Maria 170, 238; Mary 8, 163; Sar. 164; Soph. 162; Wm. 8, 162-164, 167, 170, 172\*, 173, 175, 264.
- Bryant, Ann 229; Fras. 222, 229, 240; Geo. 222, 227; Jas. 226; John 260; Sar. 260.
- Buck, Sus. 193; Wm. 93.
- Buck(e)land, Hen. 34\*; Sus. 273.
- Buckenham, Eliz. 35; Hen. 35; Ric. 35.
- Buckle, John 65.
- Bucklemore, Eliz. 196, 221; Ric. 216.
- Buckmaster, Anne 117\*, 118, 120, 121, 123, 183; Eliz. 12, 51; Esth. 263; Hen. 123; Hest. 152; Jas. 118; John 102, 120; Mary 117; Rose 121; Sar. 9; Sus. 52, 53, 57; Tho. 51, 52\*, 53, 57, 117\*, 118, 120, 121, 123, 183, 217; Wm. 53, 57, 152.
- Bucknall, J. 84, 86-89, 91-96; Sir. Jo. 88\*.
- Budd, — 49, 50, 96; Andr. 49, 50, 94, 95; Eliz. 50; Martha 49.
- Budge, Abig. 240; Hen. 167; Sar. 166, 167; Sar. Abig. 166; Wm. 166, 167.
- Budworth, — 206; Geo. 215; Jos. 208; Mary 206, 221; Reb. 261; Tim. 212, 226.
- Buffin, Jos. 167; Mary 167; Wm. Rob. 167.
- Bugbud, Dan. 226; Mary 226.
- Buggins, Eliz. 196.
- Bull, Arrundell 64; Eliz. 58, 141; Fanny 145; John 64, 142, 160; Kath. 84; Mary 140, 160, 270; Rob. 140-143, 145, 225; Sar. 140-142, 143\*, 145, 225; Tho. 160.
- Bulley, John 86.
- Bulmer, Eliz. 181; Mary 181; Wm. 181.
- Bunbrooke, Sar. 12.
- Bunby, Frances 31; Mary 254; Tho. 31\*.
- Bunker [Buncker], Eliz. 15, 17, 21; Fras. 15; Sar. 17; Wm. 15, 17, 21\*, 64\*.



- Bunn(e), Ann 41, 42, 81; Eliz. 23, 26, 45\*, 68, 92; Jane 19\*, 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 115, 187; Jer. 30, 118, 219; John 41; Mary 192; Sar. 29, 57\*, 115, 118, 186; Sus. 20; Zach. 19, 20, 22\*, 23, 26, 29, 30, 41, 42\*, 45, 57, 68, 81\*, 115, 118, 192, 213.
- Bunyan(n) [Bunyon], Ann 162, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 247, 267; Eliz. 125\*, 126, 127, 134, 152, 153\*, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 176, 186, 204, 207, 222, 232, 259; Hest. 130, 156, 172, 221; Jas. 129, 135, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160\*, 162, 164, 174, 212, 236, 246, 259, 267; Jer. 172; John 125-127, 129, 130, 131\*, 132-136, 138, 140, 141, 155, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180\*, 186, 207, 221, 222\*, 224, 226, 227; Jos. 140, 164, 222, 270; Martha 178; Mary 127, 129-132, 133\*, 134-136, 138, 140, 141, 158, 208, 215, 236, 237; Sar. 132, 136, 152, 172, 215, 224, 230, 270; Tho. 126, 141, 208, 219; Wm. 138, 247.
- Burch, Ann 180, 270; Eliz. 270; Jas. 180; John 180, 182, 270; Jonath. 182; Mary 274; Sar. 182; Wm. 274. *See Birch.*
- Burchall [Birchall], Jane 176; Jas. 173\*, 176; Monica 173, 176, 248.
- Burcham, Jacob 94.
- Burchett, Mary 183; Tho. 101; Wm. 183.
- Burchmore. *See Birchmore.*
- Burgden. *See Burgen.*
- Burgin [Burgin, Birgin(e), Berginne, Burghen, Burgden], — 90, 91; Ann 54\*, 56, 57\*, 94, 115, 118, 137, 153; Dan. 156, 260; Eliz. 10, 16, 22, 47\*, 65, 66, 84\*, 127, 129, 131, 136, 186\*, 206, 225\*, 229, 236; Geo. 25, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 86, 115\*, 118, 129, 202; Han. 31, 49, 81, 129, 139, 254; Hest. 17, 19, 22, 25, 27; Isaac 17, 53; Jacob 75; Jas. 142, 220, 226; Jenny 143; John 17, 19\*, 22, 27, 31, 33, 46, 65, 75, 81, 82, 96, 227; Lydia 129, 130, 132, 133\*, 134, 136-139, 141-143, 225, 226; Mary 10, 44\*, 46-49, 51, 52\*, 53, 86, 94, 138, 147\*, 150, 184, 232, 236, 243, 253, 260; Ric. 10, 16\*, 31, 47, 48\*, 49, 51\*, 52, 53, 59\*, 64, 66, 86, 93, 127\*, 129, 131, 147, 150, 186, 229, 234, 243, 267; Sam. 10, 27, 47, 56, 84\*, 91, 129, 130\*, 132-134, 136-139, 141\*, 142, 143, 186, 206, 218, 225\*, 226; Sar. 118, 132, 150, 197; Tho. 25; Wm. 33, 131, 134, 235\*, 236, 239.
- Burges, Beck 155; Eliz. 11, 161, 167; Hellen 115\*; Hen. 11; Jas. 167; John 28, 161, 167; Jos. 234, 242; Josiah 28; Olive 161; Mary 28, 151, 153, 155, 159, 198, 262; Reb. 233; Sar. 151, 159, 238, 242, 263; Sus. 234; Tho. 115, 151; Wm. 153, 159, 232, 235.
- Burgess [Burgiss], Anne 214, 254; Arabella 261; Elianor 54, 56, 219; Eliz. 56, 127, 207; Han. 157; Hen. 131, 136; Jas. 140, 220; John 127, 133, 136, 219, 237, 254, 261; John Laurence 250; Jos. 127, 128\*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 140, 145, 213, 255; Mary 54, 127, 157, 190, 219, 259; Sar. 135, 140, 145\*, 255, 258; Sus. 127\*, 128, 129\*, 131, 133, 145, 206, 213; Tho. 54, 56, 135, 219, 220, 259; Wm. 145, 222.
- Burgoine [Burgone], Eliz. 29; Han. 29; John 28, 29, 71; Ric. 28, 71, 88.
- Burguin, Ric. 255.
- Burkett, Ann 172; Chas. 172; Edw. 172.
- Burmeny, Rob. 84.
- Burn. Eliz. 272; Martin 272.
- Burn(h)am, Eliz. 48, 85; Hest. 35, 37, 40, 45, 48, 87; Jacob 45; Jos. 45; Mary 37; Rob. 35, 37, 40, 45, 48, 82\*, 85, 87; Sar. 35, 48, 76, 85; Tho. 40.
- Burr, J. F. F. 257; Mary 257.
- Burrow [Burrowes, Barrow, Borrow, Borrow. Burrves], Anne 3, 5; Capel 94, 95; Eliz. 5; John 76\*, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*.
- Burry, Hen. 85.
- Burt, Anne 250; Esth. 263; John 263.
- Burton, Eliz. 266; John 102; Ric. 105; Wm. 63, 195, 266.
- Bushnell, Eliz. 266.
- Busswell, Han. 171, 172, 243; Mary 167, 168, 170-172; Rob. 168; Sar. 170; Tho. 167; Wm. 167, 168, 170, 171.
- Butcher, Wm. 267.
- Butler [Buttler], Corn. 157; Jas. 58; Jos. 157, 261; Mary 157, 261.
- Butre, Ric. 216.
- Butridge, Mary 189.
- Butterfield, Eliz. 170, 266; Sam. 170, 242; Tho. 243.
- Buttes, Wm. 102.
- Buxton, Anne 226.
- Bygrave, Ann 139; Eliz. 143; Hest. 139, 141, 144-146, 247; John 143; Jos. 144; Mary 145, 229; Rob. 139, 141\*, 143-146, 227, 261, 267; Tho. 146.
- Byway, Eliz. 130, 137; Han. 133; John 138; Sar. 130\*, 132, 133, 135\*, 137, 138, 141\*, 209, 215, 216, 219, 220; Tho. 132; Wm. 71, 130\*, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 141, 211, 220, 230.
- Byworth, Abig. 65; Ann 8; John 8; Wm. 65.

- Cade, — 60-62, 66, 67.  
 Cain, Charlotte 180; Geo. 172, 177, 180; Jas. 171; John 171; Mary 171, 172, 177, 180; Sus. 172; Tho. 268; Wm. 177.  
 Campion, — 70; Andr. 19, 21, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 27, 68, 70; Anne 19, 21, 23-27; Eliz. 21; Jas. 25, 68, 70; Mary 26; Rob. 19; Tho. 27; Wm. 23.  
 Canana, John 82.  
 Canfield, Jos. 153.  
 Cannell, Edw. 184; Eliz. 184.  
 Canning, Eliz. 161; Sar. 161.  
 Cannon, Jas. 11; Mary 11, 257.  
 Cantrell, Jane 230.  
 Capon, Edw. 67; Tho. 67.  
 Capper, — 209; Chr. 209; Esth. 211, 234; Mary 209; Tho. 200.  
 Caps, John 209.  
 Caramsly [Carhamilly], John 90, 91.  
 Carey, Ann Soph. 167; Chas. 169; Ric. 167, 169; Sus. 167, 169.  
 Carless, Lydia 266; Wm. 266.  
 Carpenter, Ann 12; Eliz. 50\*, 51, 255; Jos. 184; Mary 184, 203; Phebe 10, 44; Ric. Harding 216; Tho. 50, 51\*; Wm. 44.  
 Carr, Mary 264; Tho. 264.  
 Carter, Amy 87; Anne 49, 130, 163, 164\*, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 203, 211, 265; Anth. 173, 245\*; Charlotte 173; Edw. 153, 260; Eliz. 18\*, 36\*, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 64, 140\*, 142, 143, 173, 207, 208, 245; Geo. 18, 34\*, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 177, 199; Han. 129, 136, 164, 165, 168, 169\*, 170, 265, 267; Hen. 131, 171, 203, 265; Hest. 127\*, 128-139, 187, 231, 270; Jer. 89, 137, 157, 158, 165, 236, 249; John 18, 20, 41, 45, 63, 64, 87, 89, 94, 128, 154, 211, 216; Jone 6, 18, 20, 63; Jos. 127-130, 131\*, 132-139, 154, 157, 164, 165, 169\*, 170, 179, 187, 223, 230, 234, 244, 265; Kitty 139, 223; Maria 169, 242; Martha 129, 135; Marv 20, 47, 129, 133, 158, 159, 162, 169, 175, 210, 262; Matt. 214; Nat. 142, 220; Rach. 188; Reb. 153, 260; Ric. 181, 249; Sar. 39, 93, 140, 153, 164, 169\*, 186, 273; Sus. 131, 154, 157, 181\*, 234; Tho. 103, 131, 132, 138, 143, 158, 159\*, 162-164, 169\*, 171, 173\*, 175, 177, 179, 181\*, 196, 211, 216, 262, 265; Wm. 18, 42, 94, 129, 134, 140\*, 142, 143, 162, 163, 170, 219, 243, 265, 270, 273.  
 Cartwright, Dan. 227, 241, 263; Sar. 263.  
 Carver, John 105.  
 Cary, Lord 69.  
 Cason, Eliz. 188.  
 Castle, Tho. 234.  
 Catlin, Ann 180; Dan. 10, 146, 256, 259, 268; Elioner 10; Eliz. 146, 190, 256; Hen. 179-181, 268; Jem. 179-181, 268; John 146, 190, 216; Mary 263; Reb. 216; Sar. 181; Wm. 179.  
 Cattell, Amy 169\*; Jos. 169.  
 Cavender, Sar. 266.  
 Cavener, Han. 137\*; Morris 137\*; Tho. 137; Wm. 137, 217.  
 Caves, John 144\*; Mary 144, 223.  
 Cawood, Rob. 102.  
 Cawthorne, Eliz. 261; Rob. 261.  
 Cely, Cath. 123, 202; Eliz. 120; Jane 119, 120, 123; Mary 119; Phil. 119, 120, 123.  
 Chalk(e)ley, Edw. 185, 200; Eliz. 185, 200; Jos. 262.  
 Chamberl(a)in, Isaac 106\*; John 135; Mary 135, 189; Rob. 135, 189.  
 Chambers, Ann 153, 155, 157; John 90; John Bell 234; Mary 259; Reb. 153, 237; Sus. 157, 234.  
 Champe, Ric. 100.  
 Chance, John 273; Sar. 273.  
 Chandler, Alice 15; Ann 166, 265; Dor. 15; Edw. 261; Eliz. 6, 75, 262, 263; Jasper 145\*, 147, 262; Mary 145, 147; Rob. 6, 15, 75, 76; Sar. 261; Wm. 147, 166\*, 263, 265.  
 Chapman, Anne 6; Tho. 240.  
 Chappel(l), Ben. 148, 227; Mary 148, 227; Sar. 148, 226, 264.  
 Chappin, Ben. 151; Eliz. 151; Punthany 273; Sar. 151.  
 Charge, Ann 175\*, 177, 179; Sar. 177; Tho. 179; Wm. 175, 177, 179, 245, 248.  
 Charles, Anne 78; John 222.  
 Charleville, Hester, Countess of 239.  
 Charlton, Eliz. 232; Wm. 220.  
 Charrington, Anne 133, 141, 213, 219; Cath. 232; E. 255; Eliz. 131, 132\*, 133-137, 138\*, 141, 232; Harry 136; Jas. 132, 212; John 131, 232, 259; Jos. 230; Kath. 231, 259; Mary 132, 247, 255, 257\*; Nic. 122, 131, 132\*, 133, 134\*, 135-138, 141, 186, 192, 200, 225, 230, 245, 257; Rach. 188; S. 258; Sam. 137; Tho. 135, 225; Wm. 188.  
 Chepman, John 105.  
 Cherl, Anne 185.  
 Chester, — 56; Ann 10, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50\*, 88\*, 124, 143, 198, 231; Bethiah 137; Dor. 95; Eliz. 44, 48, 55\*, 56, 86, 115, 119, 141, 184, 194, 219, 226; Fras. 34, 78; Han. 141\*, 143-145, 147, 190, 225; Hen. 51, 218; Jas. 137, 189; Joan 137, 189; John 9, 21, 42\*, 43-45, 47\*, 49, 51, 56, 84, 86, 88\*, 90, 114, 126, 193, 200, 209; Jos. 117, 141\*, 143-145, 147, 190, 225; Jud. 8, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 86; Martha 25, 46, 56, 187; Marv 18\*, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 41, 56, 61, 115, 127, 141, 145-148, 190, 194, 219, 224, 229, 256; Rob. 30, 43, 77, 97; Sam. 32, 48,

- 128, 146\*, 147\*, 148, 221, 224, 256;  
Sar. 9, 42, 43\*, 44, 47, 49, 51, 56,  
124-128, 133\*, 213, 220, 225, 227;  
Sus. 114, 116\*, 117, 216; Tho. 10,  
23, 44\*, 45, 47-50, 55, 56, 115, 119,  
124-128, 133, 147, 213, 225, 227,  
228; Wm. 8, 18, 19\*, 21, 23, 25,  
30, 32, 34, 39\*, 41, 43, 46-48, 61,  
77, 78, 86\*, 97, 114, 117, 125, 144,  
148, 184, 196\*, 209, 228, 229, 234,  
256.
- Chesterman, Eliz. 194.
- Child(e) [Childes], — 45, 73; Abig.  
45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 95, 129, 185,  
206; Anne 20, 139, 142\*, 144, 159,  
171, 181, 229, 254\*, 260, 267\*, 271,  
273; Ben. 157, 163; Dan. 139\*,  
142, 144, 229, 233, 239, 242, 260\*,  
262, 264, 273; Edw. 27, 51; Eliz.  
8, 12, 30, 38, 39, 41\*, 42, 81, 92,  
122, 127, 203, 240, 250, 260, 270,  
273; Frances 10, 23, 122, 129, 200,  
208; Han. 153-155, 157, 159, 161,  
244; Hen. 8, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30,  
32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56,  
59, 65, 66, 77, 81, 89, 206, 211;  
Isaac 153-155, 157-159, 161\*, 181\*,  
235, 241, 244; Jane 20, 23, 25, 27,  
30, 32, 42, 56, 186, 208, 211; Jas.  
47, 122, 127, 128\*, 129, 130, 132-  
134, 136, 140, 200, 211, 227, 234,  
254, 259, 260, 271; Jenny 130;  
John 39, 103, 128, 132, 154, 232,  
270; Jos. 158, 160, 161, 163, 166,  
169\*, 171, 262; Martha 128, 129,  
239, 262; Mary 171, 243; Mary  
Ann 160; Phoebe 127-130, 132, 133,  
134\*, 136, 140, 227; Pratt 128,  
129; Rob. 171; Sam. 140; Sar.  
9, 25, 49, 136, 158, 160, 161, 163,  
166, 169, 171, 200, 262; Sukey  
155; Sus. 158, 166, 235, 236, 241;  
Tho. 133, 144, 226; Wm. 153, 161,  
248, 268.
- Chinnels, Sam. 271; Sus. 271.
- Chinnick, Geo. 174; Jas. 174; Mary  
174.
- Chippindale, Wm. 100.
- Chissell, Eliz. 129; Faith 122;  
Martha 126, 127, 129; Rach. 122;  
Ric. 122, 126, 127, 129; Sar. 126,  
127.
- Chowne, Nic. 59.
- Christian, Edw. 101.
- Christmas, John 248.
- Chuml(e)y, Bart. 218; Eliz. 215;  
Mary 221.
- Church, Edw. 81.
- Churchill, Jos. 197.
- Churchman, Hen. Rob. 170\*; Lucy  
170\*; Tho. Gale 170.
- Clackson, Rose 198.
- Clacston. *See* Claxton.
- Clamance, Jacob 62\*.
- Clapton, Edw. 92; Ra. 92.
- Clare, Wm. 230.
- Clark(e), — 94; Anne 32, 144, 172,  
179, 244, 270; Anth. 100\*; Arth.  
134; Ben. 270; Edw. 38; Elioner  
11, 135; Eliz. 30, 36, 38, 40, 134,  
135\*, 167\*, 174, 180\*, 205, 240;  
Esau 68; Frances 6; Geo. 100,  
256; Hest. 36. 79; Jas. 161; Jer.  
158, 180; John 100, 144, 171, 202,  
218; Jos. 172, 182; Lucy 135;  
Martin 40; Mary 30, 163, 176, 178,  
180\*, 246, 274; Mich. 32; Miles  
30, 33, 36, 38, 40, 79; Phoebe 144;  
Ric. 72; Rob. 158, 159\*, 161, 163,  
167, 178, 180\*, 262, 270, 274; Ruth  
188; Sam. 134, 135\*; Sar. 33, 158,  
159, 161, 163, 167\*, 169\*, 171, 172,  
174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182\*, 249,  
262, 266; Step. 219; Sus. 66; Tho.  
167, 169, 171, 172\*, 174, 176, 179,  
180; Wm. 172, 241, 244.
- Clarke *alias* Starr, Alice 78.
- Claxton [Clacston], — 76; Eliz. 119,  
197; Grace 119, 197; Jos. 119;  
Mary 12; Ralph 81; Sar. 81.
- Clarckon [Claxton] *alias* Wheeler,  
Eliz. 195; John 61.
- Clayton, Eliz. 115; John 115; Wm.  
115.
- Cleaveland, Tho. 102.
- Clement, Mary 189.
- Cliffen, John 265.
- Clim(p)son, — 247; Eliz. 250; Sam.  
250; Wm. 169.
- Clutterbuck, Jem. 267; Rob. 267;  
Sar. 267.
- Coake, Eliz. 80.
- Coatly, Mary 205; Tho. 205.
- Cobb, Eliz. 127; John 127, 128;  
Mary 127, 128\*.
- Cock, Anne 126; Cath. 132, 212;  
Dan. 44, 45\*, 46-49, 130, 151, 198,  
235, 258, 259; Deb. 83; Eliz. 46,  
134, 151, 243, 254, 258, 259; Geo.  
44, 127, 203, 254; John 236; Kath.  
44-49, 206; Mary 49, 126-128, 130,  
131\*, 132, 134, 136, 200, 212, 235,  
271; Rob. 83; Sar. 47; Sus. 136;  
Tho. 151, 271; Wm. 48, 126, 127,  
128\*, 130-132, 134, 136, 235\*, 254.
- Cockham, Ann 89.
- Cockington, Jas. 236; Rach. 236.
- Cockman, Edw. 137, 139\*, 228;  
Eliz. 133, 158, 235; Frances 133;  
John 133, 137, 158, 245, 255; Mary  
137, 139, 156-158, 189, 235, 243,  
255; Sam. 157; Sar. 156; Tho.  
156, 157.
- Cockup, Sar. 262\*, 271; Tho. 271.
- Cocs, Dan. 96.
- Cogdell [Cogdill, Coddell], Alice 4,  
130; Anne 5, 8, 22, 23, 26, 28,  
30\*, 36, 79; Audry 7, 71; Edw. 3,  
19, 23, 27, 59, 66\*, 72, 82, 83, 85;  
Eliz. 8, 10, 23, 59, 66, 83, 187,  
200; Fras. 25\*; Hen. 17, 59, 71,  
74; Joan 30; John 10, 30, 33, 65,  
81, 130\*; Lattis 19; Margt. 36;  
Martha 31; Mary 10, 19, 23, 25,  
26, 27\*, 37, 72\*, 74, 198; Phil.  
37, 74; Sar. 22, 69; Sus. 4, 6, 65;



- Tho. 30; Wm. 4, 5, 8, 22, 23\*, 26, 28\*, 30, 31, 33, 36, 69, 76, 79, 200, 206.
- Coghill [Coghell, Cogil], — 69, 75; Ann 52, 86, 200, 209; Chas. 37, 80; Deb. 24, 193; Eliz. 29, 73, 112; Faith 67; Hen. 29, 30\*, 32, 35, 37, 43, 52, 67, 69\*, 78, 80, 83, 86, 91, 94, 95, 112, 194, 202; John 24\*, 32, 66\*, 67, 69, 75, 77\*, 83, 193\*, 201, 237; Martha 258; Mary 86; Sar. 30, 35, 37, 52, 199; Tho. 35, 112, 207.
- Cole [Coal], Anne 265; Arth. 221; Edm. 106; Hen. 265; Mary 9, 183, 189; Ric. 98; Tho. 76.
- Colebrooke, Rach. 200.
- Coles, Ann 265; Ben. 272; Reb. 272.
- Colles, — 72.
- Collett, Fras. 243.
- Collins [Collens, Collines], Andr. 10, 12, 48, 53\*, 54, 85, 198, 213; Anna M. 194; Eliz. 12, 18, 25, 48, 53, 54, 185, 186, 273; Grace 10, 48, 85; Gressom 69; Hen. 84, 88; Jane 54; Jas. 80; Jerry 273; John 69; Jonas 18\*, 61; Jonath. 25, 66; Jos. 188; Jos. 188; Mary 188; Sar. 66; Wm. 25, 61.
- Collip, Mary 274.
- Collman, Eliz. 3.
- Commins, John 117; Margt. 117; Wm. 117.
- Conger, Eliz. 124, 125, 128, 131, 134\*, 216; John 124; Joyce 128; Ric. 124, 125, 128, 131, 234, 216; Sar. 125; Wm. 131.
- Con(n)ingesby, — 79; Sir Hen. 5, 67; John 83; Mary 196; Thenaplina 5.
- Conquest, Grace 152, 259, 262; Joyce 239; Mary 152, 230; Wm. 152, 259.
- Conyers, Eliz. 244; Jos. 236.
- Cook(e), Alice 6; Anne 118, 120, 138, 139, 140\*, 141, 142, 147, 190, 219, 255; Dan. 150, 258; Eliz. 56\*, 67, 114, 116-119, 124, 139, 150, 155, 178, 200, 204, 247, 258, 262\*; Eliz. Jem. 147; Geo. 96, 97, 120; Geo. Fras. 180\*; Han. 124, 204; Helen 181; Jas. 155, 178, 179, 181; John 56, 114, 116, 117\*, 118, 119, 124, 133, 138-140, 141\*, 142, 190, 195, 200, 204, 213, 220, 225, 236; Jos. 147; Lydia 248; Mary 114, 138, 150, 178, 179, 181; Ric. 180\*, 181; Rose 133; Sar. 119, 180, 181\*; Sus. 116; Tho. 67, 75, 167; Walt. 120; Wm. 142, 237, 245.
- Cookse, June 60.
- Cools, Martha 81.
- Coomes, Ann 14; Mich. 14.
- Cooper, Anne 254, 264; Eliz. 155, 159, 161\*, 163, 164, 166\*, 237, 270, 273; Ell. 161; Fras. 214; Han. 264; Hen. 155, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 242; Hest. 234; Jos. 159, 236; Martha 163, 247; Mary 144\*, 155, 164, 235, 238; Phoebe 261; Sar. 232; Tho. 144.
- Coose, Ann 171; Ben. 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 178, 248, 265; Esth. 165; Han. 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 178\*, 265; John 238, 239; Mary 174, 246; Sar. 169; Sus. 166, 238; Tho. 239; Wm. 176.
- Cop(e)lin, Eliz. 167, 265; Gab. 137, 140\*, 142, 157, 158, 238, 241\*, 260; Han. 140, 142, 157, 167, 169, 234, 241; Mary 169; Sar. 157, 158, 260; Tho. 142, 158, 167, 234, 265.
- Corby, Maria 178, 269; Maria G. 178; Wm. 178, 269.
- Cordial, Sar. 273.
- Cordwell, Sar. 240.
- Core, Margt. 92; Mark 148; Mary 148; Tho. 148.
- Cork, Dan. 84, 86; Eliz. 84; Kath. 84, 86; Sar. 86.
- Cornick, Ann 162; Edw. 162; Jas. 162.
- Cornish, Cath. 161; Kitty 161; Wm. 161.
- Coshier. *See Cozier.*
- Cost, Hen. 68.
- Coster, Eliz. 256.
- Cottle, Christiana 179; Chr. Easter 179; Ric. 179.
- Could, Eliz. 6.
- Coulson, John, 65.
- Coulter, Anne 184, 189; Eliz. 231; Jas. 184.
- Courtly, John 32; Tho. 32.
- Courtney, Ann 54; John 94; Jud. 196; Mary 54, 97; Tho. 54.
- Coventry, Eliz. 136; Geo. 136\*.
- Cowley, Ann 238, 255; Eliz. 218; Hen. (Harry) 218, 238, 255; Jane 273; Reb. 118; Sus. 219; Tho. 118\*.
- Cox(e), Eliz. 256; Jas. 139; Lætitia, 139; Mary 223; Prisc. 268; Rob. 223, 231; Sus. 272; Tho. 254; Wm. 139.
- Cozier [Kozier, Coshier], Alice 148\*; Anth. 151, 169, 265; Chas. 146, 148\*, 228; Edw. 148, 227; Eliz. 153; Geo. 145, 146, 147\*, 148-151, 153-156, 234, 247, 255; Grace 148, 227, 233; Jas. 154, 232; Jos. 156; Mary 149, 265; Sar. 145\*, 146, 147, 148\*. 149-151, 153-156, 162, 222, 234, 255; Tho. 155, 162, 232, 237; Wm. 150.
- Crain, Mary, 80.
- Cramer, Sus. 254.
- Crase, Const. 2.
- Crawl(e)y, Ann 164; Charlotte 174; Eliz. 11, 13; Jas. 175; John 165, 170, 241; Mary 163\*, 164-166, 170, 172, 174\*, 175\*, 177, 243, 264, 273; Rob. 168; Sar. 175; Sus. 174; Tho. 163-165, 166\*, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 243, 264; Wm. 172,

174, 175, 177, 244, 273.  
 Croatia, Eliz. 195.  
 Crockatt, Anne 144; John 144; Mary 144.  
 Crocker, Trist. 100.  
 Crockford, Elean. 209; Eliz. 208; Geo. 209; Wm. 207.  
 Croft, Ann 265; Fras. 82.  
 Crofts, John 202.  
 Crosby [Crosbie, Crossby], — 46; Ann 8, 38; Eliz. 38; John 8, 38, 43\*, 44-46, 87, 203, 204; Sar. 45; Sus. 43-46, 203; Tho. 44, 87.  
 Crosfield, Tho. 85.  
 Cross(e), Eliz. 78; Harry 183; Martha 183, 197; Theoph. 187.  
 Crouch [Chrouch], Ann 10, 130, 133, 188; Chas. 115, 210; Dor. 114; Edw. 114, 116\*, 117, 119, 120; Eliz. 119, 197; John 117; Lydia 130, 209; Mary 11, 55, 114-117, 119, 120, 210; Rob. 120; Wm. 11, 55\*, 115, 130, 133, 188, 196, 210, 212.  
 Crow, Bridget 231.  
 Crowdey, Eliz. 273.  
 Croxon, Eliz. 217.  
 Crump, Jas. 233.  
 Cummins, Margt. 196.  
 Cunningsby. *See Coningsby.*  
 Cunnington, Wm. 235.  
 Curde, John 2.  
 Curtain [Curten], Ann 14, 232.  
 Curtis, Martha 231; Rob. 100; Wm. 100, 231, 242.  
 ———  
 D. 7.  
 Dailles, Wm. 102.  
 Dainey, Eliz. 157, 261; Jenny 157; John 157, 261.  
 Dakin, Ann 178; Cath (Kath.) 154\*, 156, 158; Jas. 178; Mary Ann 178; Tho. M. 158; Wm. 154, 156\*, 158.  
 Dale, Arth. 182; Geo. 250; Jas. 249; John 182; Mary 182.  
 Dalline, — 69; Eliz. 256; Ell. 69; John 256; Ric. 68.  
 Dalling, Anne 148; John 148, 258; Mary 148. *See Dolling.*  
 Dalton, Ric. 101.  
 Damsell [Damsill], Sar. 255, 257.  
 Dance, Wm. 100\*.  
 Dancer, Dan. 9, 35, 37\*, 39\*, 41, 43, 125; Eliz. 43, 123, 124\*, 125; Hammond 39; Hen. 41; John 123-125; Mary 35, 59, 123, 204, 264; Sar. 35, 37, 39, 41, 43; Wm. 59.  
 Dane, Anne 8.  
 Daniel(l), Anne 88; Jas. 88; Mary 70, 115; Ric. 115\*.  
 Daniels, Steph. 194.  
 Dannells, Han. 263; John 263.  
 Darby, — 225; Dinah 257; John 225; Mary 214; Ric. 219.  
 Darmer [Deamer], Dan. 166; Joan 166, 265; John 166, 265.  
 Darvill(e), Eliz. 189; Jas. 134; John

131; Jos. 131, 132, 134; Sus. 131, 132\*, 134.  
 Davies, Ann 178; Ann Eliz. 178; Martha 164; Ric. 111; Rob. 178; Sar. 164; Wm. 164.  
 Davis, Anne 265; Eliz. 171, 202, 245; Geo. 228; Jos. 175; Martha 165, 168, 171, 175; Mary 165, 222, 228, 261; Ric. 202; Sam. 58, 59\*; Tho. 169; Thomaz. 99; Wm. 165, 168\*, 169, 171, 175, 268.  
 Davison, Eliz. 56\*, 96; Geo. 56, 96.  
 Davy, John 99.  
 Dawe, John 121\*: Mary 121.  
 Dawson, John 273; Martha 273.  
 Day, Amy 18, 22, 26, 73; Anne 26; Jos. 68; Mary 18; Tho. 18, 22, 26, 59, 68, 73, 80; Wm. 22, 59, 227, 257.  
 Dayton, Ann 152; Eliz. 149; John 151, 229, 239; Mary 147, 149, 151, 152, 245; Sar. 147; Sus. 262; Tho. 147, 149, 151, 152, 236, 262.  
 Deamer. *See Darmer.*  
 Dean(e) [Deene], Anne 19, 22, 23, 70, 192; Barb. 3; Dor. 68; Eliz. 22, 60, 64; Geo. 132, 212; Han. 6; Isab. 200; Jocelyn 234; John 3, 22, 23, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70\*, 72, 192, 202; John Jas. 133; Jone 69; Kath. 15, 19; Mary 23, 63, 70, 126, 127, 132, 149, 205, 207, 213; Mich. 125; Ric. 15\*, 19, 60, 63, 67, 68\*, 124, 125, 126\*, 127, 128, 130, 132\*, 133, 206, 213; Sam. 149; Sar. 130; Sus. 124, 125, 126\*, 127, 128, 130, 132\*, 133; Tho. 124, 261; Wm. 128.  
 Deacon, Eliz. 272; Hen. 155; Mary 155; Mary Ann 155; Sar. 166; Tho. 166\*.  
 Deckan, — 96.  
 Dee, Geo. 103.  
 Deer, John 232; Mary 232; Sam. 258, 272; Sar. 272.  
 Delamore, Mary 183.  
 Delate, Mary, 224.  
 Dell, — 96; Ann 44, 61, 115; Betty 120; Const. 42; Dan. 175; Edm. 32\*, 33, 39-41, 43, 44\*, 45, 76, 77, 95\*; Eliz. 5, 32, 33, 39, 40\*, 41, 43-45, 77, 84, 114, 116, 140, 193; Hen. 84; Jas. 139; John 42, 43, 76, 204; Jos. 175, 228; Martha 124; Mary 45, 115, 116, 118\*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 175, 214, 270; Mat. 75; Sar. 114, 115, 119, 139, 140; Sus. 122; Tho. 5, 6, 39, 42, 61\*, 114, 115\*, 139, 140, 228, 231, 255, 256\*; Wm. 41, 115, 116, 118-120, 122, 124, 196, 211.  
 Dells, Mary 213.  
 Dene. *See Deane.*  
 Dennis, Eliz. 5; Mary 31; Matrew 5; Rd. 268; Sam. 31\*.  
 Derby, Dinah 257.



- Derrick, John 237; Mary 237. *See Durrick.*
- De Veil, John 192.
- Dew, Alice 147\*, 187, 218; Anne 148, 149, 150\*, 237, 257; Charl 166; Jas. 158, 234; John 156, 187, 218; Mary 152, 154\*, 156, 158, 160, 162\*, 164, 166, 231; Ric. 160, 237; Rob. 164, 239; Sar. 168\*; Sus. 148; Tho. 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166; Wm. 100, 147, 148, 149\*, 150, 152, 237, 257.
- Dewsall, Mary 274.
- Dickason, John 33; Sim. 32\*, 33.
- Dickerson, Wm. 95.
- Dickinson [Dickenson], Ann 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 115, 119, 162, 181, 193, 206, 214; Ben. 167, 270; Betty 179, 180, 181; Bridget 38, 219; Cath. 116, 239; Charlotte 157, 176, 241; Eliz. 12, 36, 54, 55, 56\*, 80, 115, 116, 118, 119, 128, 138, 167, 187, 210; Geo. 164, 179, 180\*, 181; Hen. 55, 128, 129, 130\*, 138\*, 140, 141, 143, 146, 160, 165, 174, 176\*, 179, 190, 214, 215, 217, 233, 239; Jane, 164\*, 165-170, 241, 245, 264; John 159, 180; Jos. 41, 118, 138, 140, 143, 146\*, 170, 173, 190, 224, 238; Martha 128-130, 215, 270; Mary 52, 92, 138\*, 140\*, 141\*, 143, 146\*, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169\*, 190\*, 220, 238, 241, 246\*, 258; Mary Ann 177, 181; Ric. 154, 175, 238; Sar. 140, 166\*, 172, 173, 174\*, 175, 176\*, 177, 178, 180, 181, 240, 246, 260, 263; Sim. 12, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 52\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 80, 81, 92, 115, 116, 118, 119, 129, 140, 166, 176, 177, 187, 196, 199\*, 215, 246; Soph. 178; Tho. 154, 155\*, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172\*, 173, 175, 176\*, 178, 180, 181, 238, 241, 246, 260, 269; Wm. 40, 146, 164, 165\*, 166, 167, 168\*, 169, 170, 241\*, 249, 263, 264.
- Dickson, Jas 89; Mary 189; Wm. 270.
- Diers, Mary 202.
- Dimmock [Dimmack], Bart. 42, 45, 46\*, 48, 81\*, 83; Edw. 42; Eliz. 42, 45, 46, 48, 83; Kath. 96; Mary 167, 265; Mary Ann 167; Tho. 48; Wm. 45, 83, 167, 265.
- Dingely, Reb. 66.
- Dissell, Dan. 128\*, 129; Margt. 128, 129; Mary 129.
- Dissum, Moses, 221.
- Divers, Leticia 154\*; Wm. 154, 231.
- Dixon, Wm. 231.
- Dod, Mary 10.
- Dodgson, John 248.
- Dodson, Ann 82, 130\*, 133, 134, 136-138, 140, 141\*, 156, 176, 215, 260; Betty, 133; Chas. 39, 82\*, 130, 133, 134, 136\*, 137, 138, 140, 141, 150\*, 151, 153\*, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164\*, 165, 166, 168, 170, 177, 207, 230, 258, 260; Dan. 159, 176-178, 181; Edw. 39, 82; Eliz. 161, 176, 177, 178\*, 181, 269; Jem. 163, 268; John 123, 137, 240; Jos. 120, 199; Martha 170; Mary 117, 150, 151, 153\*, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163-166, 168, 170, 181, 188, 225, 240, 258; Sar. 121, 158, 165, 184, 235, 239; Sus. 39, 117, 119-121, 123, 140, 155, 168, 202, 233; Tho. 117, 119\*, 120, 121, 123, 134, 151, 166, 198, 214, 216, 229; Wm. 138, 217.
- Dodson, Chas. 8, 36\*, 37, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 80; Eliz. 49, 92; John 41; Sar. 37, 47, 80; Sus. 8, 36, 37, 41, 43, 44\*, 47, 49; Tho. 43.
- Dogged, John 185; Mary 185.
- Dogget(t), Isaac 12; Sar. 12; Tho. 99, 229.
- Doll, Eliz. 229; Tho. 229.
- Dollamore [Dolermore, Dolimere, Dolomere], Abig. 185; Alice 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 186, 213, 221; Anne 126\*, 185, 190; Dav. 126; Eliz. 128, 130, 132\*, 134, 149, 155, 234, 240, 256, 257, 272; Fras. 115, 193; Hen. 52; Jas. 128\*, 130, 132, 134, 185, 223, 231; Joan 122, 200; John 53, 126, 128, 130\*, 133, 185, 186, 213, 220, 236, 256; Jonath. 122, 200; Margt. 185; Martha 186; Mary 52, 53, 115, 117, 202, 256, 257; Mary Horne 265; Ruth 130, 223; Sar. 128, 155; Tho. 52, 53, 115, 117, 122, 126, 200; Wm. 117, 122, 133, 200, 213, 224, 256\*.
- Dolling, Ann 54; Ann Eliz. 160, 236; Boughy W. 159; Eliz. 145\*, 168; Jas. 136, 171, 211, 230; Jas. Adams, 157; John 145, 146\*, 168, 170, 171, 173\*, 244, 247, 266; John Saunders 155, 240; Mary 136\*, 146, 155, 156\*, 157-160, 233, 240, 264; Rob. 154-160, 192, 231, 240, 264; Rob. Wm. 158, 235; Sar. 168, 170\*, 171, 173. *See Dalling.*
- Dollomere *alias* Barton, Jas. 50; Margt. 46; Martha 48; Mary 44\*, 46, 48, 50; Tho. 44, 46, 48, 50.
- Doncombe, Edw. 63; Jone 59; Ralph 59.
- Donnelly, Dan. 185; Frances 185.
- Dorrell, Edw. 106.
- Doughty, Edw. 102; Geo. 102.
- Douglas(s), Marm. 151, 229, 232, 259; Martha, 151\*, 229, 259.
- Douly, Eliz. 53; John 53; Tho. 53.
- Downer, Anne 70, 124, 204; Eliz. 7, 8, 36\*, 38, 40, 43, 46, 64, 69, 80, 93, 117, 123, 190, 206, 220, 254; Han. 117, 118, 128, 231; Hest. 33, 129, 210; John, 7, 8, 33, 34\*,

- 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 58, 63, 70, 80-82, 85, 88, 118, 126, 195, 214, 220, 223, 254\*; Mary, 43, 58, 82, 254, 258; Ric. 58; Sar. 38, 120\*, 121\*, 123, 124\*, 125, 126, 129, 199, 232; Sus. 36, 64, 80, 120, 190; Tho. 40, 69, 117, 118, 124, 128\*, 208, 215; Wm. 46, 58, 120\*, 121\*, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 126, 128, 129, 200, 203, 204, 208, 229.
- Downing, Edw. 132; Han. 132\*.
- Drake, Jane 80.
- Draper, Ell. 15, 19; Hester (Ester) 15, 82; Jen. 19, 66; John 102; Tho. 15, 19, 66.
- Drinkwater, John 125, 205; Mary 123\*, 124, 125, 127\*, 202, 219, 257, 271; Roger 257; Wm. 123, 124\*, 125, 127, 219, 224.
- Duck, Eliz. 13; Rob. 13.
- Ducket, Sus. 261.
- Ducky, Mary 196.
- Dudl(e)y, John 260; Lucy 79.
- Duffin, Su. 95.
- Duke, Andr. 198; Sar. 199.
- Dummelle, Eliz. 259.
- Duncalf, Chas. 89.
- Dunkin, John Steph. 174; Soph. 174\*, 245\*.
- Dunnly, Isaell 83.
- Dunton, Anne 122, 183; Cath. 123; Edw. 128, 208; Eliz. 118\*, 120\*, 121-123, 124\*, 125, 128, 129, 184, 223; Han. 124; Jas. 121, 129, 208; John 118, 120\*, 121-123, 124\*, 125, 128, 129, 184, 209; Mary 124; Rach. 125, 205; Ric. 246; Wm. 120.
- Durell, Anne 221; Capt. 138; John 221; Phil. 221.
- Durney, Isab. 84.
- Durrant, Ann 13, 129, 167, 211, 250, 264; Cath. 150, 233; Charl. 157, 158, 233, 234; Chas. 135, 148, 208, 214, 264; Edw. 13; Eliz. 153, 191; Geo. 155, 156, 232; Glando 81; Grace 131, 150, 259; Jane 154; John 146, 148-151; 153-159, 256, 271; Jos. 159; Martha 156; Mary 124\*, 125, 129, 131, 135, 214, 262; Sar. 146, 148, 149\*, 150, 151, 153-155, 157-159, 237, 256, 271; Tho. 124, 125\*, 129, 131, 135, 146, 214, 226, 231, 255; Tim. 151; Wm. 150.
- Durrick [Dourick], John 145, 147, 256; Mary 145, 147\*, 225, 256; Sar. 145, 223.
- Dury, Ann 268.
- Dyke, P. H. 264.
- Dyot [Dyat], Ric. 92\*.
- Dyson, Han. 232; John 233.
- Eagle, Sar. 182; Tho. 182\*.
- Eames, Ann 166, 266; Chas. 174; Dinah 166; Edm. 164; Eliz. 167, 168, 263; Hest. 266; Jas. 263; Mary 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 259, 265, 266; Moses 165, 240; Ric. 164-166; Sar. 164, 165, 265; Sus. 170; Tho. 172, 262; Wm. 168, 170, 172, 174, 176\*, 259, 265.
- Earke, John 105.
- Easley, Abm. 163; Eliz. 163, 164, 165\*, 167; Jacob 163, 164\*, 165, 167, 262; Wm. 167.
- Eason, Geo. 195; Reb. 261; Tho. 261.
- East(e), Dan. 180; Edw. 179-181, 250; Eliz. 137; Esth. 181, 250; Margt. 137, 222; Mary 171, 179, 266; Sar. 179-181, 250; Tho. 248; Wm. 100, 171\*, 266.
- Eaton, Alice 218; Bold 258; Geo. 218, 229; Sar. 258.
- Eaves, Rose 59; Tho. 59.
- Eaylot, Geo. 3.
- Ebb(e)s, — 72; Tho. 64.
- Edge, Anne 137, 159; Betty 141; Han. 135\*, 137, 139, 141, 242; John 159; Tho. 135, 137, 139\*, 141, 159, 227, 247.
- Edlin(e) [Edlynn], Const. 6; Edm. 58\*; Eliz. 191, 258; John 191; Ric. 67.
- Edmonds [Edmones], Eliz. 8; John 2; Jos. 216; Sar. 263.
- Edows, Edw. 184; Hest. 184.
- Edwards, — 71; Anne 150, 228; Dav. 53; Edw. 150, 228; Eliz. 53\*, 185, 255; Hen. 5, 62, 71\*, 75, 82; Jane 52, 53, 86; John 53, 118, 255; Mary 5, 87; Ric. 22, 52\*, 53, 82, 86, 91\*; Rob. 3, 21, 22, 42, 82, 118, 120\*, 121, 184, 258; Sar. 8, 21\*, 22, 82, 118, 120, 121\*, 184; Tho. 53, 62, 150, 258; Wm. 185, 200, 260.
- Ehrehas, G. P. 169.
- Elbo(u)rn(e), Anne 144, 152, 266; Eliz. 141, 143\*, 144\*, 145\*, 146, 148\*, 152, 161, 223, 228, 229, 234; Geo. 149, 153; Han. 149; John 149; Jos. 143\*, 144, 145, 146\*, 148, 152, 229\*, 234, 248; Mary 144, 228, 272; Nat. 141; Rose 225; Sam. 238; Sar. 145, 148, 161, 237, 238; Tho. 141, 143-145, 148\*, 153, 228, 242, 272; Wm. 242.
- Elles [Elles, Eells], — 92, 93, 95, 96\*; Ann 158; Ben. 154; Jas. 159; John 91\*, 94, 97, 190; Jos. 152; Mary 151, 152, 154, 155\*, 158, 159, 190; Sar. 151; Wm. 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159.
- Elkenton, Eliz. 98.
- Ellage, Mary 267.
- Elliott [Elliat], Anne 63; Edw. 153, 154, 235; John 16, 62, 154, 231; Mary 16; Sar. 151, 154; Tho. 3, 62, 63; Wm. 16, 76, 153, 233.
- Ellis, Dan. 64; Eliz. 193; John 100; Jonath. 274; Jone 64; Mary 274; Ric. 103.

- Elsom, Mary 266.  
 Elson, Kath. 100.  
 Elwood, Eliz. 178, 179\*, 182, 267;  
   John 178, 179, 182\*, 267; Tho.  
   178. *See Allwood.*  
 Emerton, Mary 186.  
 Emptybottom [Emptibottom], Anne  
   142, 246, 258; Chas. 140; Eliz.  
   140, 229; Geo. 143; Jas. 220; John  
   136, 139\*, 140, 142\*, 143, 145, 217,  
   223, 247, 258; Mary 118\*, 136,  
   140, 142-145, 147\*, 149, 216; Mich.  
   118, 212; Rob. 145, 224; Sar. 136,  
   139, 140, 142, 143\*, 144, 145, 223\*;  
   Wm. 145, 149, 228. *See Anty-*  
*botom.*  
 Enever, Han. 270; John 270.  
 England, Ann 168; Eliz. 168; Jas.  
   168.  
 Essex, Eleanor 256; Tho. 224; Wm.  
   224, 256.  
 Etherick, Anth. 49, 52, 53, 55, 56;  
   Eliz. 49, 52, 53, 55, 56; Hel. 55;  
   Hen. 56; Sar. 53; Walt. 52; Wm.  
   49.  
 Evans, Anne 145, 147\*, 258, 272;  
   Eben. 260; Edw. 157, 269; Eliz.  
   157, 160, 162, 163, 166, 170\*, 242,  
   262; Evan, 145; John 157, 160,  
   162, 163, 166\*, 170, 186, 262;  
   Margt. 145; Martha 186; Mary  
   163, 269; Reb. 184; Sar. 14, 160,  
   270; Tho. 1, 147, 272; Wm. 162,  
   233, 249.  
 Everet, Eliz. 9; Tho. 9.  
 Ewer [Ewre], — 195, 196\*; Anne  
   15, 18, 20\*, 23, 25, 28, 63\*, 91;  
   Eliz. 18, 51, 53\*, 183, 204, 206;  
   John 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30,  
   46, 51\*, 53, 63, 65, 78, 81, 86, 92,  
   196, 206, 210, 233; Jone 58;  
   Martha 25, 78; Mary 23, 30, 65,  
   96, 258; Sar. 9, 12, 46, 90; Tho.  
   9, 15, 28, 46, 193, 264; Wm. 233,  
   258.  
 Eyans, John 103.
- 
- Fail, John 198.  
 Faint, Anne 3.  
 Fairey, Rob. 100.  
 Falkland, Visc. 69.  
 Falle, Phil. 90, 94.  
 Farmborow, Nic. 91.  
 Farmer, Eliz. 166; Jane 162, 164,  
   166, 264; John 162, 164\*, 166, 264;  
   Mary 81; Wm. 162.  
 Farnells, Han. 162; John 162; Tho.  
   162.  
 Farren, Eliz. 196.  
 Farrow, — 145; Dorcas 146, 148,  
   150; Eliz. 148; Ell. 99; Jos. 145,  
   146, 148, 150\*, 228; Mary 272;  
   Rach. 146; Wm. 145.  
 Fas(s)ett, John 2, 58; Mary 58.  
 Fa(u)lkner, Ann 181; Eliz. 181;  
   Margt. 151; Prud. P. 151; Wm.  
   151, 181.
- Fawcett, Charl. Ann 181; Edw. 182;  
   Hen. 242; Jos. 179, 181, 182, 246;  
   Jos. Hen. 179; Maria 244; Sar 179,  
   181, 182.  
 Fe(a)rn(e), Anne 16, 28, 48\*, 50, 51,  
   53, 55, 59, 89, 114, 116, 179, 249;  
   Edw. 27, 48, 50, 51\*, 53, 55, 89,  
   114, 116, 237; Eliz. 76; Geo. 6, 15,  
   16, 17\*, 19, 21, 22\*, 25, 27, 28, 43,  
   50, 59\*, 61\*, 63, 67-69, 82, 89, 112;  
   Grace 21, 63, 168, 170\*, 172,  
   173, 179, 250; Han. 168, 242; Har-  
   riot 170; Jas. 173, 245; John 46;  
   Jos. 168, 170\*, 172\*, 173, 179,  
   250; Maria 179, 250; Mary 43, 44\*,  
   45, 46, 53, 169, 179, 181, 271; Sar.  
   8, 15-17, 19, 21, 22, 25\*, 27, 28,  
   45, 67\*, 87, 116; Sus. 55; Tho. 15,  
   19, 43-46, 59\*, 82, 112, 114, 179,  
   181, 269; Wm. 181, 271.  
 Feasey, Ann 264.  
 Fell, Chr. 205.  
 Fells [Feels], Eliz. 41\*, 48, 50, 89,  
   183; John 48; Mary 78; Ric. 41,  
   48, 50, 68, 87, 89, 96; Wm. 50.  
 Fenceham, Mary 262.  
 Fenn, Frances, 181; Jone 22; Jos.  
   174; Sus. 174, 181; Tho. 22; Tob,  
   22; Wm. 174, 181.  
 Fennin(g), Alice 216; Anne 140;  
   Dan. 218\*, 220; Eleanor 116; Eliz.  
   142, 239; Isaac 218; Jas. 138\*,  
   140, 142, 190, 222; Sar. 218.  
 Fensham, Arab. 264; Charl. 264;  
   Geo. 264\*  
 Fensom, Eliz. 274; Isab. 268; Jas.  
   181, 182; Jem. 181; Sar. 181, 182;  
   Sus. 241; Tho. 182, 268.  
 Feron, Joan 197.  
 Fescue. *See Foscew.*  
 Fewder, Andr. 203.  
 Fidgeon, Ben. 270; Eliz. 270.  
 Field [Feild, Feeld], Anne 23, 174,  
   176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 215, 267,  
   268; Dor. 5; Elioner 10; Han. 179,  
   248; Hell. 31; Hest. 8; Jas. 182,  
   268; John 3, 35, 88, 166, 176, 181,  
   247, 250; Jos. 257; Kezia 178;  
   Mary 2, 23, 31, 35, 67, 72; Rob.  
   49\*, 88; Sar. 7, 10, 49, 166, 187;  
   Tho. 23, 31, 33\*, 35, 72\*, 76\*, 94,  
   166; Willis 179, 181, 182; Wm. 59,  
   174, 266, 267; Wm. Willis 173,  
   174, 176, 178, 267.  
 Fielder, Rob. 83.  
 Finch [Fintch], — 36, 96, 121;  
   Agn. 43, 82; Alice 6, 29-31, 200;  
   Alice Amelia 128, 207; Ann 83;  
   Cath (Kath.) 136, 199, 259; Edw.  
   27, 30, 33\*, 37, 39\*, 41\*, 43, 44,  
   70, 76, 82, 85, 87, 121, 193, 194,  
   218; Eliz. 8, 15, 122\*, 125, 126;  
   Em. 6; Gen. 13, 37; Geo. 44; Grace  
   54, 220; Han. 13, 39, 217; Jane  
   15, 33, 76, 90, 238; Jas. 18\*, 20\*,  
   23, 27, 34, 62\*, 64, 68, 70, 75, 79,  
   179, 200; John 23, 131, 226, 254\*,



- 259; Lydia 179; Mary 34, 122, 184, 199; Mary B. 126, 205; Matt. 125; Reb. 37, 39\*, 41, 43, 44, 205, 208; Ric. 36; Sam. 41, 95; Sar. 90, 124\*, 126\*, 127, 128, 131, 136, 186, 203, 205, 221; Sus. 13, 18, 20, 23, 27, 70; Walt. 31; Wm. 6, 15, 29\*, 30, 31, 39, 54, 68, 91, 93, 95, 121, 122\*, 125, 126\*, 127\*, 128, 179, 200, 218\*, 221, 254\*, 255\*; Wm. Bothwright 54, 124, 131, 136, 186, 222.
- Finney [Finnee], Anne 141, 142\*, 143, 224; Jos. 141-143, 224, 245, 258; Sar. 141, 246; Sus. 143; Wm. 179.
- Firth, Rose 188; Wm. 188.
- Fisher, Eliz. 55, 124, 269; Han. 124, 186; Isaac 55, 124, 186, 257; Marg. 257; Mary 217, 232; Nat. 55; Steph. 269; Wm. 217.
- Fitch, Eliz. 267.
- Fitzgerald, Jane 203.
- Fladong, Cath. 264; John Fred. 264.
- Flatman, Cath. 262; Eliz. 154; Geo. 156; Jane 153, 157, 158, 260; Jas. 262; John 152, 154, 155\*, 156, 262; Jos. 159; Margt. 152, 154-156, 262; Sus. 152; Tho. 153\*, 157, 158, 241, 260; Wm. 157.
- Flaxmore, Mary 123\*, 125; Wm. 123, 125\*.
- Fleming, John 95; Tho. 62.
- Fletcher, Ann 171, 266; Eliz. 273; Jos. 171, 266, 270, 274; Sar. 171, 270, 274; Tho. 169, 245; Wm. 104, 270, 273.
- Flowers [Flowr], Anne 128; Eliz. 128\*, 172\*; Sar. 51; Tho. 51\*, 128, 218; Wm. 172.
- Floyd(e), — 66; John 255; Sar. 255.
- Folkes, Hen. 256; Martha 256.
- Ford, Anne 258; Eliz. 187, 225; Sam. 187, 220.
- For(e)man, Anne 130\*, 132, 133\*, 134, 136, 137, 152, 167, 229, 266; Eliz. 130, 256; Mariah 167; Martha 244; Mary 130, 256; Ric. 130\*, 132, 133, 134\*, 136, 150, 214, 215; Sar. 137, 150, 152, 154, 216, 258; Tho. 136, 150, 152, 154, 258; Wm. 132, 154.
- Forrist, Anne 18; Eliz. 18; Wm. 18.
- Forster, Ann 168; Dan. 160; Eliz. 165\*, 168; Jos. 168\*; Mary 160; Tim. 160; Wm. 165, 168.
- Forth, John 169; Sar. 169.
- Foscew [Fescue, Fescoe], Eliz. 116; Mary 116, 119, 121, 122\*; Rach. 119; Ric. 116, 119, 121, 122; Tho. 121.
- Fosse, Nic. 100.
- Foster, Anth. 102; Dan. 158; Eliz. 166, 171, 172, 174, 177; John 171, 243; Jos. 242; Mary 158, 237; Mary Ann, 172; Sar. 158, 166; Sus. 174; Tho. 100; Wm. 166, 171, 172, 174, 177\*, 246.
- Fothe(r)gill [Foringill], Jo. 87, 89, 95, 96.
- Fouler, — 103; Edw. 103.
- Fower, Eliz. 12.
- Fowler, Ann 11, 170, 172\*; John 228; Mary 170, 188; Tho. 228; Wm. 170, 172.
- Fox, — 67; Eliz. 58; Hen. 24; Jane, 260; John 2\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 23, 24, 28, 40, 58\*, 59-62, 64-67, 69, 70, 82; Margt. 40; Mary 16, 19, 24, 28, 40, 89; Ralph 12, 28, 60, 66, 70; Reb. 12; Sar. 67; Tho. 19; Wm. 203, 260. *See Oxtou alias Fox.*
- Fox *alias* Oxten, — 40; Hum. 40; Sus. 40.
- Fradgley, Mary 256; Tho. 256.
- Frail, Christian 200; Eliz. 184.
- Francis [Frances, Frances], — 220; Alice 131, 188; Ann 8, 45, 50, 83, 97, 258, 272; Arab. 137, 152, 153, 261, 272; Const. 6, 28\*, 93; Eliz. 45, 131, 134, 137, 142, 165, 225, 231; Fras. 122; Han. 134, 140-143, 145, 165, 223, 239; Hen. 23, 49, 64, 65, 79, 104, 134, 137, 231\*, 255; Hester 152, 230; Hester Musson 231; Jane 69, 141; John 47-49, 51\*, 52, 84, 131, 140, 142, 165, 188, 210; Lydia 95; Mary 11, 45, 48\*, 49, 51-53, 83, 188, 232, 255, 259, 262; Phebe 10, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 84; Rob. 8, 45, 46, 83, 85; Sar. 52, 122, 132, 145, 261; Tho. 6, 28, 49, 52, 132\*, 140, 141, 143, 145, 198, 211, 212, 223, 232, 250, 259, 261, 262; Wm. 10, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 84, 143, 211.
- Fran(c)klin [Franklynn], Anne 129, 182; Arab. 83; Ben 167; Chas. 118-120, 122, 123\*, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136\*, 148\*, 149, 151, 152, 154, 186, 201, 203, 226, 235, 257\*; Eliz. 148\*, 149, 162, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 227, 257, 263; Eliza Cheap 174; Fanny 152, 266; Frances 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164, 166, 257; Geo. 182; Hen. 131, 148\*, 149, 154, 227, 228, 236, 256, 257; Isaac 151, 238; Jas. 165; Jane 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 134\*, 136, 148, 186, 225, 256; John 125, 162, 174, 182; Mary 120, 149, 164, 170, 190, 239; Ric. 162, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 263, 265, 270; Rob. 172; Sam. 174; Sar. 126, 224, 265; Sus. 118-120, 122\*, 123, 200, 203; Tho. 89, 91\*, 92, 93, 95, 96, 119, 163; Weedon 166; Wm. 118, 132, 149, 200.
- Fray, John 268; Prisc. 268.
- Freelove, Anne 61; Ric. 3, 61, 67; Tho. 62.

- Freeman, Ann 264; Eleanor 181; Eliz. 180\*, 181, 269; Fras. 137; Isaac 181, 257; Jas. 131, 154, 169, 180\*, 181, 236, 269; Jos. 181, 264; Lydia 261; Mary 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 154, 188, 220; Phoebe 132; Sar. 181; Tho. 131, 132, 134\*, 135\*, 137, 180\*, 188, 213, 220, 232; Wm. 154, 240.
- French, — 71; Greg. 245; Tho. 106; Wm. 245.
- Friend, Anne 188; Eliz. 117; Jane 116; Jer. 183; John 202; Margery 116, 120, 123, 205; Martha 123; Mary 117, 120, 183; Rowl. 116, 117, 120, 123.
- Frift, Mary 194.
- Frost, Ann 11; Eliz. 202; John 11; Rob. 18; Sar. 18; Tho. 18; Wm. 101.
- Fry, Phillis 164, 264; Wm. 164, 239, 264; Wm. B. 164.
- Fryer [Fryar], Fras. 215; Hen. 217.
- Fuller, Ed. 87\*, 88, 89\*, 90\*, 91.
- Funarall, Eliz. 131, 133; Geo. 131\*, 133; Sar. 133.
- Funge, — 75; Ric. 58\*, 74; Steph. 263.
- 
- Gaffellor, Mary 215.
- Gale, Rob 63\*.
- Gallard, Joshua 78.
- Gambey, Tho. 233.
- Gard(e)ner, Ben. 152; John 58, 152; Mary 152; Sus. 64.
- Garford, Ric. 98.
- Garlick, Jane 81.
- Garment, Anne 17, 63; Sus. 17; Tho. 2, 3, 17, 63.
- Garret(t), Mary 183, 240.
- Garrill, Eliz. 255.
- Garton, Jonath. 238.
- Garwyn, Wm. 100.
- Gaseltine, Ric. 266.
- Gaskin [Gascon, Gascoyne], Ann 11; Tho. 11, 81\*, 82-84.
- Gately, Anne 201.
- Gates, Ann 38, 195; Eliz. 236, 247, 256; Frances 248; John 35; Mary 32, 33, 35, 38, 195; Rob. 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 38; Sar. 90; Tho. 236, 256.
- Gawes, Prisc. 85.
- Geasing, Eliz. 90.
- Gee, Edw. 238; John 217; Kath. 195; Martha 195, 199, 206; Mary 246; Sar. 200; Tho. 219, 226.
- Gell, Wm. 102.
- Gibb(e), — 118; Amy 118, 119, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 127, 150, 184, 199, 216; Anna 115, 116, 118, 123, 203; Eliz. 12, 37\*, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 116, 118\*, 119, 120, 122, 127, 194, 198, 199, 206, 210; Han. 117; Jas. 148; John 31, 33, 37, 38\*, 40, 42, 44, 47, 75, 89, 115, 194; Jos. 42, 115-118, 121, 127, 200, 207; Mary 12, 33, 117, 118, 127, 187\*, 222; Rach. 273; Rose 44; Sar. 31\*, 119-121, 123\*, 124\*, 148, 150, 152, 156, 202, 210, 254, 257, 264; Tho. 40, 118, 119\*, 120\*, 121, 123, 124, 127, 210, 213, 217; Wm. 47, 118, 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 123\*, 127, 148, 150, 152\*, 156\*, 184, 196, 216, 222, 231\*, 232, 257, 273.
- Gibbons, Tho. 106.
- Gibbs, Sar. 12; Wm. 248.
- Gilbert [Gilbart], Eliz. 8, 9; John 8; Jos. 274; Mary 7, 75, 274; Nat. 18; Reb. 18, 22; Ric. 86; Sar. 8; Sol. 7, 8, 18, 22, 64, 75; Tho. 22, 64.
- Gilford, — 71.
- Gill, John 269.
- Ginger, Eliz. 212; Martha 260.
- Girney, Ann 92; Jas. 87; Mary 87; Rob. 92.
- Gladman, Daucas 195; Geo. 130, 132, 229, 232; Grace 241, 262; Jos. 130; Martha 132; Mary 51, 130, 132, 229; Sam. 133; Sar. 51, 213; Tho. 51; Wm. 92, 241, 262. *See Green alias G.*
- Glover, Giles 50; Hen. 50\*, 51, 53; John 53; Jud. 50\*, 51, 53; Ric. 53; Wm. 51.
- Goades, Anne 142; Harry 145; Jos. 143; Mary 142, 143, 145; Ric. 142, 143, 145.
- Gobbins, — 122; Han. 122; Mary 122.
- Godfry, Sim. 104.
- Godman, Ann 51; Ben. 9, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53\*, 54, 56, 195; Charl. 170, 247; Chas. 179; Eliz. 42, 172, 173\*, 174\*, 175-178, 180, 185; Fred. 175; Geo. 172; Jane 56, 97, 178, 200; Jas. 173, 181, 249; John 172, 173\*, 174-178, 180, 267; Martha A. 177; Mary 9, 42, 43, 45\*, 46\*, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 97, 180; Reb. 49; Ric. 179, 181, 250; Sus. 43, 179, 181; Tho. 48; Wm. 54.
- Godmen, Reb. 199.
- Godmond, Anne 185; Ben. 208, 215; Jos. 127; Mary 126\*, 127, 208; Tho. 127; Wm. 126, 127.
- Goldfinch, Jane 256.
- Golding [Gouldinge], — 73; Anne 273; Edw. 273; Fras. 34; Ric. 99; Sam. 99; Sar. 34.
- Golds, Mary 10; Sus. 185.
- Goldsmith [Gouldsmith], Eliz. 11; Esth. 159; Geo. 193, 197; Hest. 33; Martha 159, 256; Mary 54, 94, 213, 266; Nat. 159; Nat. Nicol 242; Reb. 10, 28\*, 33, 95, 96; Sar. 11, 54, 90, 193, 214; Sol. 28, 33, 76; Tho. 11, 54, 87\*, 88, 193, 200.
- Golloway, John 248.



- Goman, Ann 171, 227, 243; Betty 131; Eliz. 212; Hen. 127, 227; Jas. 170, 243; John 127, 131; Martha 177, 249; Mary 127, 131, 228; Rob. 169-171, 177; Sar. 169-171, 177; Wm. 169, 227, 242.
- Good, Ann 268; Grace 84.
- Goodale, Prisc. 3.
- Gooddard, Anne 78.
- Goodden, John 168.
- Goodes, Mary 254; Ric. 228, 254\*.
- Gooding, Martha 195; Mary 195.
- Goodman, Ann 262, 271; Eliz. 172; Hen. 172; Tho. 235, 237, 262; Wm. 172.
- Go(o)dspeed, Eliz. 115, 116, 118\*, 120\*, 183, 184, 190, 198, 208, 217; Hen. 120\*, 184, 217, 221; Martha 120, 198; Mary 116; Sar. 200; Tho. 115\*, 116, 118, 120, 183, 198, 208, 210.
- Goodwynn, — 206; Anne 254.
- Goodyear, Ann 176; Eliz. 176, 268; Wm. 176, 268.
- Gorderry, Fras. 174; Martha 174; Wm. 174.
- Gordon, Eliz. 268.
- Gosbey, Ann 158, 161, 163, 261; Isaac 163; Jas. 161; Jos. 158, 161, 163, 261; Lucy 158.
- Gosford, Uriah 258.
- Gough, Han. 264; John 264.
- Gould, Charl. 142; Han. 11; Jane 234; Mary 142; Ric. 234, 235; Wm. 11.
- Gourney, Eliz. 214.
- Gowen, Alex. 129\*, 131, 150, 258; Anne 131, 150, 258; Eliz. 129, 131; John 150.
- Gower, Ann 153, 157, 162, 230; Eliz. 255; Han. 157; John 162; Mary 264; Ralph 255; Sar. 153, 273; Tho. 153, 157, 162, 263.
- Graham, Em. 267; Hen. 267; Jane 267; Sar. 267.
- Grail, Margt. 80.
- Gra(i)nge, — 71; Anne 56, 126, 127, 128\*, 132, 134, 135, 142, 144-147, 149\*, 150, 151\*, 155, 157, 158\*, 160, 227, 240, 254, 267\*, 271, 272; Arab. 132; Bridget 234, 254; Edw. 15, 18\*, 20, 23, 27, 51, 54, 62\*, 68, 89\*; Eli 126, 127; Eliz. 47, 48\*, 49, 51\*, 52, 54, 56\*, 84, 85\*, 116, 124, 128, 160, 200, 218; Eunice 130; Geo. 20, 68, 155; Han. 134; Jas. 52, 126, 127\*, 128, 132, 134, 135\*, 147, 157, 163, 175, 214, 225\*, 227, 254\*; John 2, 27, 56, 83, 150; Leah 130, 218; Maria, 158; Martha 85, 156-158, 160, 162, 163, 261; Mary 11, 27, 47, 49, 84, 127, 144, 183, 230; Matt. 236; Reb. 145; Sam. 116; Sar. 51, 90, 156, 175, 176\*, 177, 216, 233, 246, 254; Sus. 8, 15\*, 18, 20, 23, 27, 126; Tho. 23, 47, 48, 49\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 56\*, 84, 85\*, 89, 116, 124, 126, 127, 130, 142, 156-158, 160, 162\*, 163, 201, 218, 230, 236, 261; Wm. 124, 126, 142, 144, 145, 146\*, 147, 149-151, 155, 157\*, 158, 160, 175, 176, 177\*, 240, 242, 254, 256.
- Grainger, Martha 189; Wm. 211.
- Grant, — 202; Anne Bell 171; Fras. 183; Fras. Bell 171; Jane 183, 196; Steph. Duke 171; Wm. 198.
- Gratrix, John 194.
- Graves, Margt. 268.
- Gray, Eliz. 81; Jos. 135, 229; Mary 188; Sar. 135, 233; Sus. 135; Tho. 188.
- Greaves, Mary 187.
- Green(e), Anne 143, 150, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 260, 261, 268; Ben. 200; Cath. 191; Eleanor 175; Eliz. 2, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153\*, 155, 157, 178, 231, 257; Geo. 147, 148\*, 150, 151, 153, 155, 157, 179, 249, 257; Han. 7; Isaac 143; Jas. 10, 142, 243; Jer. 77; John 102, 142, 143\*, 145, 146, 147\*, 149, 151, 155, 157, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181\*, 227, 232, 244, 254, 256, 268; Lucy 151; Martha 212; Mary 10, 145, 176, 178, 195, 225; Rose 142, 143\*, 145-149, 151, 248, 254; Sar. 149, 151, 168, 178, 268; Tho. 99, 146, 227, 247, 269; Wm. 147, 148, 202, 225; Wm. Culter 178.
- Green *alias* Gladman, Geo. 54; Sar. 51\*, 52, 54; Wm. 51, 52\*, 54, 62.
- Gregory, Sar. 270; Tho. 270; Wm. 87\*.
- Gressell, Mary, 185.
- Grey, Hen. 140; Jas. 138; Jenny 143; John 83, 129\*; Jos. 137\*, 138, 140, 143, 189; Ros. 129; Sar. 137, 138, 140, 143, 189.
- Griffin, Eleanor 265; John 168\*, 269; Mary 168; Sar. 168\*; Sus. 168.
- Griffis, Wm. 120.
- Griffith, Mary 204; Sar. 198.
- Griffiths, Ann 272.
- Grissell, Mary 274.
- Groom(e), Ann 177; Edw. 76; Mary 175\*, 177, 270; Wm. 175, 177.
- Grout, Jas. 103.
- Grove, — 203; Adam 32; Anne 148, 225; Charl. 146, 169, 224; Dan. 19; Edw. 3, 6\*, 16\*, 19, 26, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 43, 63, 69\*, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82\*, 84; Eliz. 6, 11, 29\*, 30\*, 35, 36, 38, 40, 43, 72\*, 82, 87, 121, 123, 124\*, 127, 141-143, 144\*, 146, 148, 149, 262; Faith 26; Geo. 146; Hest. 13, 40; Jane 67; Jas. 123, 127, 141, 142\*, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149; Jenny 149, 227; John 35, 67, 78, 121, 143; Lydia 67; Martha 6, 26, 29; Mary 2, 9, 16, 19, 63,

- 148, 227; Ralph 38, 121, 123, 124, 127, 221; Sar. 2, 35, 36, 76; Sus. 210; Tho. 9, 31, 67\*, 75, 141, 212; Wm. 149, 227; Wm. Fred. 169.
- Grover, — 195, 197; Andr. 15\*, 20, 49, 63\*, 66; Ann 15, 20, 31\*, 32, 37, 42, 63, 93, 150, 151, 260; Dorcas 268; Elisha 199; Eliz. 37, 44; Han. 144; Jane 41; John 66; Mary, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47\*, 49, 151; Rand. 144; Ric. 31; Rob. 32, 37; Sam. 20; Sar. 188; Tho. 41, 42, 44, 45\*, 47, 49, 85, 89; Wm. 144, 267.
- Groves, Anne 193, 263; Eliz. 231, 234, 261; Geo. 163\*; Jas. 263; John 231; Mary 163; Sar. 183; Sus. 244; Tho. 263.
- Grub(b)e, — 71\*, 75, 196, 209; Ann 45, 62, 196; Ben. 55; Cath. 194; Eliz. 13, 29, 42\*, 43-46, 48\*, 50, 52, 55, 71; Ell. 197; Han. 125, 227; Hen. 48, 204; Jane 44, 52, 82; Jas. 204, 208; Kath. 43; Martha 197; Mary 19, 93, 203; Rob. 46, 125, 219; Ric. 29, 35\*, 37, 42-46, 48\*, 50, 52, 55, 60, 62, 65, 71, 82, 83, 88, 94\*, 125, 194, 197\*, 205, 206; Rob. 46, 125, 219; Sar. 19, 35, 37\*, 207; Tho. 48; Wm. 50, 90.
- Grum(m)it, Martha 260; Nelly 237; Sam. 242, 260.
- Gubbins, Han. 186; Mary 201.
- Gunn, Jos. 90\*.
- Gunter, Dor. 193.
- Gunton, Dennis 108.
- Gurdon [Gurdan], Eleanor 162, 164, 246; Hen. 162, 164, 246; John 164; Wm. 162.
- Gurn(e)y, Ann 12, 52; Eliz. 12; Jas. 12\*, 52, 97; Reb. 52.
- Gurnill, Edw. 58; Jos. 58.
- Gusnam, John 108.
- Guy, John 121; Margt. 121; Mary 121.
- Hackl(e), Eliz. 59, 267; Wm. 59.
- Hackes, Wm. 58.
- Haddlesly, Geo. 102.
- Hadnutt [Hadnott], Anne 29, 54, 133, 176-178, 258; Cath. 176, 246, 268; Charl. 159, 180\*, 181, 182, 235, 270; Edw. 22, 82, 127, 129, 133, 136, 139, 140, 144\*, 224, 226; Eliz. 127, 129, 133, 136\*, 138-140, 144\*, 146, 151, 157, 176, 207, 215, 233, 235, 244, 264\*, 265; Grace 10, 26; Han. 158; Harr. Jem. 182; Jane 146, 147\*, 148-152, 154, 155, 157-160, 164, 186, 205, 256, 264; Jas. 140, 152; Jem. 164; Jer. 154, 176, 177, 178\*, 267; John 52, 138, 165, 169, 239\*, 242; Jos. 157, 165, 235; Maria 249; Martin 180; Mary 5, 9, 22, 24\*, 26, 29, 31, 136, 139, 155, 157, 159\*, 160, 163, 165, 166, 169, 224, 258, 267; Mary Ann 166, 240; Mary Martha 181; Nat. 3, 5, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 75, 136, 138, 146\*, 147-149, 150\*, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157-160, 163, 164, 176\*, 180-182, 186, 194, 205, 224, 235, 241, 246, 256, 264\*, 268, 270; Reb. 52, 53, 54\*, 93, 146, 256; Sar. 149, 267; Tho. 127, 148, 157, 159, 160\*, 163, 165, 166, 169, 250, 256; Wm. 129, 144\*, 146, 160, 177, 223.
- Hadon, Mary 8.
- Hagar, Mary 114; Wm. 114\*.
- Haggie, Ann 11.
- Hagoe, Mary 3; Rob. 58, 60.
- Hagood. *See Hawgood.*
- Haines, — 63; Eliz. 185; Jos. 63.
- Hale [Hail, Hayle], — 71; Alex. 36, 59; Alice 54, 186; Ann 12, 34, 54, 55\*, 58, 86, 91, 114, 116, 118, 119, 210, 217; Eliz. 23, 40, 47, 61, 66, 93, 184; Frances 10, 21, 28, 29, 47, 48\*, 50, 54, 81, 201; Fras. 17, 23, 25, 29, 210; Hen. 7, 9, 12, 31\*, 32, 34, 35\*, 36, 39, 40, 54, 55, 75\*, 83, 91, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120\*, 194, 202; Jane 7, 31, 35, 36, 39, 40; Joan 31, 83; John 10, 21, 39, 47, 48, 50, 54\*, 62, 69, 124, 193, 210; Martha 7, 31\*, 40, 199; Mary 9, 28, 32, 33, 50, 62, 83, 119, 120, 185, 189, 197; Phil. 93; Ric. 34; Rob. 3, 61, 66, 73, 78; Sar. 34, 79, 114, 116, 194; Tho. 2, 3, 17\*, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 40, 65, 67, 75, 80, 81, 83, 92, 204; Wm. 7, 25, 31, 33, 34, 40, 79, 118, 199.
- Hales, Anne 184.
- Hall, Anne 3, 157\*, 160, 161; Cath. 207; Eliz. 186; Geo. Hudson 222; Hen. 3, 63; Hest. 151; Jane 153, 203; John 92; Jos. 230; Martha 145, 148, 149, 151, 152\*, 153, 230, 256; Mary 145; Mary Ann 160; Sar. 148; Tho. 145, 148, 149\*, 151-153, 256; Wm. 157, 160, 161\*, 196, 200.
- Hallowood, Dan. 98.
- Halsey [Halsy, Halsie], — 38; Chas. 179, 249; Fanny 170, 172, 266; Grace 66; Jane 80; John 244; Jos. 106; Martha 173, 177\*, 179; Mary 75, 274; Mary Ann 172, 244; Rob. 173; Sar. 29, 170, 175, 246; Tho. 38\*, 80\*, 170, 172, 246, 266\*; Wm. 29, 66, 73, 75, 173, 175\*, 177, 179, 220, 246.
- Halstead, Jonath. 270.
- Hambey, Eliz. 274.
- Hambleton, Mary 168; Rosetta 265.
- Hambling, Mary 267; Wm. 267.
- Hamilton, Ann 246; Eliz. 127\*, 128, 130, 143, 144, 211; John 127, 128, 143, 207; Mary 143; Sus. 127,

189, 207; Wm. 127\*, 128, 130, 144, 189, 211.  
Ham(m)erton, Alice 160; Allee 146, 147, 151, 154, 156, 157; Allethiah 154; Ann 160, 178, 179; Chas. 156; Dan. 153, 174; Eliz. 145, 146, 148-151, 153, 154, 156, 158\*, 238, 247, 254; Geo. 147; Isa. 154; Jane 164; Jas. 148, 164, 165, 167, 168\*, 171, 172, 174, 178, 179, 246\*; John 145, 146\*, 148-150, 153, 154, 156, 158, 168, 254; Jos. 172; Kath. 171; Kitty 146; Lucy 178; Mariah 167, 240; Mary 157, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 234, 246\*; Rob. 145; Sar. 149; Tho. 150, 179, 248; Wm. 146, 147, 151, 154, 156\*, 157, 165, 233.  
Hammon(d), Anne 144\*, 145, 146, 211, 222, 255, 258; Cath. 167; Edw. 195; Eliz. 135, 196, 214, 225; Jane 91; Jas. 168, 241; John 135, 137, 138\*, 144, 145\*, 146, 167, 168, 217, 218, 225\*, 241, 255, 256, 265, 273; Mary 167, 168, 241, 265, 273; Ric. 99; Rose 135, 137, 138, 218; Sar. 137; Tho. 146, 224; Wm. 71, 95.  
Hamon, Eliz. 4, 5, 16; John 16; Wm. 16, 62.  
Ham(p)ton, Anne 83; Elioner 42, 83; Eliz. 7, 42, 82; John 66; Tho. 42, 66, 67, 82, 83\*.  
Hanby, Jas. 228, 265, 271; Martha 228, 271.  
Hancock, Maria 243.  
Hanford, Ch. 262.  
Hangs, Hester 184.  
Hanks, Silvester 103.  
Hannel(l), Ann 269; Fras. 173, 245; John 168, 240, 242; Mary 168, 170\*, 172, 173, 175, 226, 267; Mich. 224; Sar. 263; Tho. 172, 267; Wm. 168, 170, 172, 173, 175\*.  
Hans, Sar. 209.  
Harbert, Wm. 100, 215.  
Harbud, Eliz. 137, 138\*; Jas. 137, 138; Wm. 137.  
Harby, Anne 66; Sir Eras. 71; Sir Job 61, 66; Reb. 62.  
Harcourt, Eliz. 165, 244; Emma 167; Harriot 173; Martha 165, 167\*, 169, 171-173; Mary 172; Nancy 171; Phil. 165, 167\*, 169, 171-173, 266.  
Hardcastle, Reb. 70.  
Harden, Annaritta 199.  
Harding, John 187; Mary 183, 187, 190; Ric. 190, 216.  
Hardwick, Carol, 268; Jos. 268.  
Hardy, Ben. Willshin 175; Rob. 104; Sar. 175, 176\*, 177, 262; Tho. 175, 176, 177\*; Wm. 100, 262.  
Hare, Anne 9.  
Hargood. *See Hawgood.*  
Harley, Ell. 234; Jas. 231.  
Harred, Jos. 51; Lucy 51; Mary 51.

Harrice. *See Harris.*  
Har(r)ington, Anne 123, 185; Edw. 29, 51; Eliz. 9, 16\*, 18, 21, 23, 29, 51, 122; Grace 53; Hel. 2; Jas. 123; John 23, 122\*; Kath. 18; Mary 21, 36, 197, 199; Phil. 16, 18, 21, 23, 29, 36\*, 53; Ric. 53; Sam. 9, 51, 81\*, 123, 185. *See Herrington, Hurrington.*  
Harriott, Tho. 248.  
Harris [Harrice], Ann 11, 62, 158, 169, 197; Edw. 11, 20, 62, 63, 78, 87, 195; Eliz. 20, 82, 87, 168\*, 170, 246; Jas. 264; Jer. 61; John 20, 61, 80, 104, 158, 168, 170, 246; Rach. 196; Sus. 158, 263; Tho. 91; Wm. 170, 209. *See Arris.*  
Harrison, Han. 176; Hen. 98; Jas. 176, 178, 268; Ralph 31, 73; Ric. 31, 73, 111; Sar. 176, 178, 268; Tho. 178; Wm. 266.  
Harrowel(l), Jas. 143, 144, 147\*, 244\*, 271; Mary 143, 144, 147, 244, 271; Sar. 143, 254, 262; Tho. 144, 220.  
Harsant, Anth. 147, 225; John 147; Sar. 147.  
Hart(e), Ann 176; Charl. 171, 243; Chas. 174; Eliz. 11, 175, 180, 187, 260; Esth. (Hest.) 176, 177, 179\*, 181\*, 268; Han. 246; Jas. 179; John 164-166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 248, 260, 268, 270; Jos. 166; Mary 169, 244, 271; Sar. 164, 238; Sus. 164-166, 169, 171, 174, 180, 239, 248; Tho. 175, 187; Wm. 165, 177, 271.  
Hart(e)y [Heartlv], Anne 128, 207; Edm. 129, 147, 206; Edw. 257; Eliz. 133, 174, 213, 271; Hen. 131; John 125, 135; Jos. 127; Josiah 145, 146, 148\*, 255; Mary 145\*, 146, 147\*, 148, 224, 255, 257; Rach. 126; Sar. 124-129, 131, 132\*, 133, 135, 223, 227; Wm. 124\*, 125-129, 131-133, 135, 146, 223, 226, 271.  
Harv(e)y [Harvie], — 56, 73; Alice 53\*, 54, 56, 187, 218; Anne 9, 25, 37, 116, 118, 131, 134, 136, 138, 146, 150, 188, 223; Barb. 37, 40, 41, 119, 198; Deb. 117; Edw. 78; Eliz. 73, 75, 136, 146, 148\*, 150, 151, 198, 214, 233, 259, 272; Gen. 13, 55\*, 56, 122, 204, 221; Han. 41, 116; Hest. 114\*, 115, 117\*, 118, 192; Isaac 15, 140, 160, 218, 248; Jacob 16, 164; Jane 115, 116\*, 119; Jas. 162; Jem. 151; Job. 75; John 22, 37, 40, 41, 71, 73, 75, 91, 115, 122, 151, 199; Jos. 159, 236; Martha 149-151, 152\*, 154, 155, 157-160, 162, 164; Mary 115, 150; Ric. 40, 114, 115, 117, 118\*, 129, 208, 259; Sam. 13, 55, 56\*, 115, 116\*, 119, 122, 131, 146, 148\*, 151, 154, 204\*, 217, 228, 231,



- 272; Sar. 6, 10, 15, 16, 19\*, 22, 25, 31, 71, 80, 90, 135\*, 136, 137\*, 138, 140, 158, 214, 217, 221, 227, 236, 273; Sus. 114\*, 115, 117, 118, 129, 155; Tho. 9, 15, 16, 19, 22, 25, 31, 56, 68, 71, 77, 84, 157, 193; Tuley 148, 225; Wm. 31, 53, 54\*, 56, 66, 73, 114, 115\*, 117, 118, 131, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 137, 138, 140, 149\*, 150-152, 154, 155, 157-160, 162, 164, 188, 202, 204, 218, 223\*, 232, 233, 243, 259, 260, 273.
- Haswell, Marianne 258.
- Hatch, Ann 8, 21, 92; Eliz. 21; John 21.
- Hatery, John 15; Ric. 15; Sus. 15.
- Hathaway, Sar. 254; Wm. 254.
- Hatred, Eliz. 14.
- Hatton [Hatten], Jane 266; Jenny 161; Mary 161, 264, 274; Rob. 264; Wm. 249, 267\*.
- Hattum, Sar. 271.
- Haughton, Eliz. 100.
- Hautayne. *See Hawtayne.*
- Havay, Charlot 268.
- Havie, John 74; Mary 74.
- Haward, Mary 65; Mo. 65.
- Haw(e)s, Ann 267; Eliz. 256; Han. 261; Jas. 267; Jos. 256; Martha 56, 261; Ric. 261; Tho. 222; Wm. 56\*, 96.
- Ha(w)good [Hargood], — 87, 88, 89\*, 90\*; Anne 119, 198; Eliz. 41; Jas. 44; Jos. 145, 264; Mary 8, 13, 14, 35\*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 116, 119, 122\*, 194, 224, 274; Rob. 39, 116; Sar. 145; Wm. 8, 14, 35, 37\*, 39, 41, 44, 81, 85, 116, 119, 122, 145, 222, 274.
- Hawkes, Wm. 93.
- Hawkins, Alice 212; Betty 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 243, 259; Chas. 161, 218; Diana 169; Geo. 161, 173, 184, 247; Han. 160; Hen. 152, 153, 155, 156\*, 160, 243, 259, 265, 267; Hest. 169, 242; Jane 9, 179; Jer. 171; John 169, 207; Maria 155, 171, 273\*; Mary 153, 173, 175, 177\*, 179, 180, 182\*, 199, 233, 248, 267; Reb. 243; Rob. 9; Sam. 152; Sar. 175, 184, 273; Tho. 89, 102, 180, 212, 219; Wm. 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 267, 273.
- Hawkshead [Hauckeshead], — 77; Jane 58; Wm. 66, 76.
- Hawtayne [Hautayn, Hatayn, Hawtain], Wm. 92\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96\*.
- Hawtred, Drury 106.
- Hawtree, Eliz. 40; John 39, 40, 42, 44\*, 202; Maria 273; Mary 39, 40, 42, 44, 202; Rach. 269; Ric. 39, 269; Sus. 42; Tho. 44; Wm. 273.
- Hay(e)s, Frances 88; Fras. 88\*; Isaac 160\*, 236; Mary 12; Reb. 85.
- Hayle. *See Hale.*
- Hayly, John 75\*.
- Haynes, Ann 179\*; Chas. 179; Geo. 248; Mary 190.
- Hayward, Eliz. 79.
- Haywood, Wm. 209.
- Heady, Bett 149, 228; Jane 149, 258; Sol. 149, 258.
- Heale, John, 102.
- Heane, Fras. 264.
- Heard, Amy 58; Eliz. 20, 60; Joan 20; John 20.
- Hearn(e), Ann 267; Eliz. 267.
- Heath, Eliz. 244; Geo. 242; Joshua 241; Tho. 269.
- Heathcote, Mary Ann 262; Rob. 262.
- Heckman, Geo. 15; Kath 15; Ralph 15.
- Hedges, Eliz. 184; Ralph 184.
- Hegby. *See Higby.*
- Heings, Eliz. 230.
- Helbourn, Mary 184.
- Helmes, Margt. 261.
- Hemp, Martha 184; Tho. 184.
- Hemsworth, Bart. 263.
- Henderson, Chas. 127; Jeff 127; Martha 127.
- Herbert, Eliz. 217; Sar. 154; Wm 154\*, 233.
- Her(r)ick, Mary 13, 201; Rob. 13, 201.
- Her(r)ington, Anne 122, 123, 125-127, 143, 173, 221, 225, 267; Cath. 10, 207; Dan. 127, 207; Edw. 91, 226; Eliz. 26, 34, 42, 43\*, 45, 47, 49, 86, 117\*, 125-127, 140, 141\*, 142, 143\*, 147, 153, 156, 163, 166, 173, 183, 184, 191, 209, 221, 245, 265; Frances 225; Geo. 153, 231; Han. 122; Hen. 126, 140, 206, 219; Jane 144; Jas. 175, 201; Jenny 125, 126, 146, 204, 257; John 40, 45, 117, 125, 126\*, 127, 139, 140\*, 141-144, 163, 167, 183, 209, 217, 218, 221, 222, 228; Kath. 46, 47, 49, 50; Mary 40, 77, 82, 86, 125, 146, 156, 162, 205, 265; Phil. 10, 26, 34, 40, 46, 47, 49, 50, 76, 82, 83, 86, 207, 209; Ric. 147, 219, 226; Sam. 26, 42\*, 43, 45, 49\*, 86, 91, 92, 122, 123\*, 125-127, 143, 159\*, 162, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 173, 175, 208, 263, 267; Sar. 126, 128\*, 139, 140, 142\*, 144, 159, 162, 163, 165\*, 167, 170, 172\*, 175, 209, 217, 240, 263, 267; Sus. 163; Tho. 46, 50, 83, 126, 128, 166, 209\*; Wm. 49, 127, 139, 141, 142\*, 143, 170, 191, 221. *See Harrington, Hurrington, Ker- rington.*
- Heward, Carol. 178; Geo. Jas. 178; Jas. 178.
- Hewitt, Ric. 75.
- Heyward, John 72.
- Hickby [Hickbie]. *See Higby.*
- Hicketts, Sam. 268.
- Hickinson, Hen. 193.

- Hickman, Anne 3; Edw. 89; John 75; Kath. 74; Ralph 74, 75, 77, 85, 201; Wm. 192.
- Hicks, Geneva 243; Mary 209.
- Higby [Hickby, Hickbie, Hegby], Ann 37, 38 40\*; Chas. 17, 60; Grace 207; Mary 15, 17; Ric. 37; Wm. 15\*, 17, 37, 38\*, 40, 60\*.
- Higgs, Anne 140-143; John 140, 141, 142\*, 143; Mary 11, 140; Sar. 141; Sus. 143.
- Hill, — 74, 169; Aaron 213, 214, 255, 257, 260; Ann 171, 222, 237, 241; Ben. 136-138, 153, 171, 172, 176, 178, 226; Chr. 263; Dan. 58, 61, 78; Edw. 171-174, 176, 179, 181; Eliz. 5, 49, 52\*, 54, 56, 80, 151, 164, 177\*, 187, 192, 213, 223, 247; Felix 6; Frances 54; Fras. 94; Geo. 172, 181, 182, 244; Han. 173; Hen. 56, 178; Hope, 171\*, 172, 176, 178; Isaac 161; Jane 2, 81, 115, 185; Jas. 179; John 6, 40, 56, 61, 73, 115, 144\*, 151\*, 180, 182, 192, 240; Jos. 138, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159\*, 161, 163, 164, 172, 177, 180, 192, 236, 241, 247, 259, 263; Joshua 152, 236; Lydia 152, 153, 156, 158\*, 159, 161, 163, 164, 169, 171-174, 176, 179, 181, 236, 259; Mary 40\*, 115, 136\*, 137, 138, 150, 164, 176, 180, 182, 190, 226, 259; Nic. 54; Rach. 144; Ric. 52; Rob. 49, 52\*, 176; Sar. 137, 156, 267; Sus. 49, 174, 229, 263; Tho. 163, 164, 238; Val. Gottlieb 164; Wm. 223, 229, 249, 259.
- Hilliard [Hilyard], Anne 21, 80, 90; Eliz. 8, 41, 186, 195; Joan 17, 21; John 17, 21, 68, 94; Mary 41, 256, 261; Tho. 8, 17, 41, 85.
- Hinde [Hine, Hines, Hinds, Hyne], Ann Maria 176; Edw. 29, 119, 207; Eliz. 10, 30, 47\*, 84, 115, 117, 119, 132, 153, 156\*, 158, 160, 162, 242, 250, 260, 264, 266; Geo. Wm. 176; Han. 158, 266; John 10\*, 24, 47, 49, 51, 53, 84, 115, 117-119, 126, 207\*, 244; Jos. 117, 152, 153, 195, 230, 236, 250\*, 264, 266; Margt. 22, 24, 26, 29-31, 33; Martha 160, 268; Mary 49, 125, 126, 129\*, 132, 186, 189, 212, 218, 244; Nat. 152; Reb. 117, 118\*, 119, 207; Ruth 130, 133, 188, 232; Sar. 10, 49, 51, 53\*, 94, 117, 130, 133, 162, 212, 236; Tho. 26, 115, 117, 119, 130, 133, 152, 176, 188, 212, 224; Wm. 22, 31, 51, 69, 125\*, 126, 129, 132, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 186, 189, 212, 218, 241, 242\*, 260; Zach. 2, 22, 24, 26, 29-31, 33, 69, 93, 119, 197.
- Hinton, Dan. 179, 248; Esth. 178, 180; Geo. 182; Harriot 180; Mary 178; Mary Ann 174; Reb. 174, 177, 179, 180, 182; Sar. 177; Sus. 180; Tho. 178, 180; Wm. 174, 177, 179, 180, 182.
- Hitch, Betsy 167-169; Jane Douglas 167, 240; Jas. 167-169; Jas. Fras. 169; Sar. 168, 241.
- Hitchcock [Hitchcok], Ann, 3; Ric. 255\*.
- Hitching, John 206.
- Hitsen, Jos. 99.
- Hiwdaile, Hen. 102.
- Hix, Sar. 7.
- Hoar(e), — 76; Eliz. 78; Jas. 274; Martha 163; Mary 222, 274; Sar. 273; Wm. 70.
- Hobbs, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189.
- Hobkins, Eleanor 184.
- Hodgson, Ann 175; Jane 171, 172, 174; Jane Ann 171; Lucy 174; Margt. 171, 173-175; Mary Ann 172; Ric. 171, 172, 174\*; Rob. 171; Sam. 173, 244; Wm. 171, 173-175.
- Hodsdon [Hodsdens, Hodsen, Hodgdon, Hodgesden], Abig. 37, 39, 40, 43, 47; Ann 47, 80; Eliz. 11, 128, 129\*, 183; Gen. 39, 196; Han. 11, 164; Jane 34, 76\*, 129; Jas. 34, 37, 39, 40, 43, 47, 76\*, 82, 85, 89, 90, 193, 195, 203; John 40, 62, 75, 97, 128, 129; Margt. 172, 273; Mary 43, 248; Ric. 245; Sam. 164; Sar. 164; Tho. 37, 128, 183, 205, 207; Wm. 172\*.
- Hog, Sam. 248.
- Holder, John 205.
- Holland, Cath. 262; Eliz. 118, 139; Fras. 104; John 176; Maria 176; Mary 139, 176; Ric. 92, 118; Wm. 118, 139.
- Holles, Lord Fras. 1; Lord 35, 82.
- Hollinshead, Cath. 71; Edw. 71; Eliz. 71.
- Holloway, Anne 123, 269; Hen. 164, 165, 166\*, 168-171, 173, 174, 176, 246, 249, 266\*, 269\*; Jer. 173, 245; John 170; Mary 174; Rob. 168; Sam. 176; Sar. 165, 270\*, 274; Sus. 164-166, 168-170, 171\*, 173, 174, 176, 246, 266; Tho. 123; Wm. 123, 164, 168, 270.
- Holm(e)s, Ann 86, 131, 194, 216; Dan. 130, 209; Eliz. 216, 273; Hen. 115, 193; Jas. 130, 131; Jo. 87, 88, 115, 205, 215, 222; Joyce 194; Lucy, 257; Ric. 87; Sar. 115, 130, 131, 205. *See Holmes*
- Holtham, Dor. 175; Eleanor 175; Wm. 175.
- Holton, — 202; Anne 259; Wm. 259.
- Homes, Ann 43; Eliz. 50; Jas. 52; John 9, 43, 45, 46, 47\*, 49, 50, 52, 56, 57; Joyse 46; Ric. 49; Rose 57; Sar. 9, 43, 45\*, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 56, 57; Sus. 56, 192. *See Holmes.*
- Hones, — 92.



- Honour, Tryphena 185.  
 Hook(e), Anne 87; John 89; Ric. 91.  
 Hooker, Mary 165; Tho. Redman 165\*, 166, 239, 240.  
 Hop(p)er, Ann 26, 27, 30, 71; Hugh 32, 65, 68; John 27, 91; Mary, 65; Ric. 95; Rogers 248; Tho. 4, 26\*, 27, 30\*, 32, 71\*, 73, 76, 88, 94.  
 Horn(e), Anne 142; Eliz. 142-144, 222, 254, 272; Jane 182; Jas. 142, 143\*, 144, 149, 221, 222, 249, 254, 256, 272; John 105; Kat. 182; Mary 149; Wm. 144, 182, 250.  
 Horton, Eliz. 201.  
 Horwood, Ann 267; Hen. 267.  
 Hosier, Eliz. 259; Wm. 259.  
 Houghton, Eliz. 12; John 158.  
 Hounsell, Giles 103.  
 Hounsfield, Eliz. 269; John Brailsford 269.  
 Howard, Anne 125, 190; Chas. 204; Eliz. 188; Fras. 56, 116; Geo. 129; Han. 257; John 122; Mary 56, 116; Reb. 116; Ric. 188; Sar. 122\*, 125, 126, 129; Tho. 56, 257; Wm. 125, 126\*, 129, 267.  
 How(e), Anne 190, 242, 260, 271; Dan. 30, 92; Dor. 6; Eliz. 11, 246; Eph. 11; Han. 35, 133; Jas. 176; John 6, 33, 49, 94, 133, 170, 190, 235, 243, 272; Jos. 9, 37, 40\*, 42, 44, 46, 49, 86, 92, 94, 168, 243, 255; Margt. 176; Martha 225; Mary 6, 28\*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 42, 163, 202, 243, 272; Phoebe 261; Rach. 269; Ric. 261; Sam. 6, 28, 30, 32\*, 33, 35, 37, 91, 203; Sar. 9, 40, 42, 44\*, 46, 49, 86\*, 162\*, 163, 166, 168, 170, 194, 242, 263; Sus. 221, 225, 254-256; Tho. 46, 84, 86-89, 90\*, 92-94, 96, 97; Wm. 162, 163, 166\*, 168, 170, 176, 225, 237, 242\*, 243, 247, 248, 254, 263.  
 Howell, Ann 91.  
 Howes, Jas. 177\*, 268; Margt. 177, 268.  
 Huatt, John 25.  
 Hubbald, Mary 264; Wm. 241.  
 Hubbard, Edw. 262; Mary 262; Nat. 95; Sar. 262.  
 Hubbetfield, Han. 138; Martha 138; Wm. 138.  
 Hucks, — 249; Mary 212; Rob. 214; Sar. 229; Wm. 210, 212.  
 Hudill [Huddel, Huddle, Huddle], Cath. 10; Edw. 3, 21, 26, 31, 33, 59, 66, 77; Grace 26\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 71\*; Hen. 31; Jane 42, 64; John 42; Kath. 60; Martha 31; Mary 9, 11, 21\*, 26, 32, 80\*, 95; Phil. 21, 26, 29-31, 33, 58, 64, 71, 75\*, 82; Ralph 58; Sam. 30; Sar. 4, 26; Sisley 59; Tho. 11, 32, 42, 68, 93.  
 Hudnall, Hester 272.  
 Hudson, Eliz. 39; Jos. 36, 37\*, 39, 41, 43, 147\*; Martha 43; Mary 36\*, 37, 39, 41, 43, 147, 236; Wm. 41.  
 Huett, Isaac 81.  
 Huff, Sar. 265; Wm. 265.  
 Hughes, Anne 188, 212, 258; Ben. 188, 212; Jas. 272; Jenny 272; John 270; Mary 270; Rob. 156; Sar. 156.  
 Hughson, Cath. 264.  
 Hulks, Eliz. 165, 166\*, 167; Han. 167; John 165; Jos. 165-167.  
 Hume, John 250.  
 Humphr(e)y, Anne 144, 177; Ben. 156, 267; Eliz. 140, 165, 173, 174, 176, 177, 264, 267; John 142, 154, 165, 231, 264; Jos. 140, 154, 156, 161\*, 162, 164, 166, 173; Mary 141, 145, 176, 219, 254, 258, 259, 272; Ralph 140-142, 144, 145, 173, 174, 176, 177, 246, 267; Rob. 121, 199; Sam. 166; Sar. 120, 121, 126, 127, 138, 140, 141, 230, 240; Sar. Birch 205; Sus. 138, 140, 141\*, 142, 144, 145, 154, 156, 161, 162\*, 164, 166, 260, 261, 267; Tho. 120\*, 121, 138, 140, 141, 164, 204, 226, 254; Wm. 165, 174.  
 Humphreys [Humphries], Eliz. 45, 46, 164, 259; John 45, 46\*, 164; Jos. 260, 263; Mary 164; Ralph 238; Sus. 238, 260.  
 Humson, Mary 266.  
 Hunt, — 78; Anne 16, 20, 45-48, 50, 51, 66, 83, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 187, 208, 220; Chas. 37, 38, 40-43, 45, 47; Childs Jenny 126; Dan. 47; Eliz. 173, 269; Frances 48, 50, 52, 83, 185; Hen. 93; Joan 16, 68, 69; John 16, 20\*, 45\*, 46, 48\*, 50, 51\*, 52, 63, 64, 66, 83, 89, 181\*, 187, 201, 205\*, 220, 230, 231, 233, 250; Jonath. 174; Margt. 185, 189; Martha 223; Mary 37, 38, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 45, 48, 179, 181, 197, 208, 221, 230, 237, 250, 273; Matt. 37; Phoebe 126; Ric. 69, 76, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 261; Sam. 41; Sar. 7, 25, 39, 43, 45, 76, 112, 176, 177, 181, 248, 250, 269; Tho. 38, 46; Wm. 7, 25, 39\*, 48, 52, 83, 96, 185, 197, 203, 213, 268.  
 Hunter, Anne 273; Mary 247.  
 Hutton, Ann 262.  
 Hurrington, Eliz. 119, 121; John 119, 121; Mary, 119, 121. *See Herrington.*  
 Hurst, Anne 98.  
 Hutchins, Ann 157, 234; Eliz. 158, 236; Mary 157, 158, 249; Wm. 157, 158.  
 Hutchinson, — 92-95, 96\*, 97; Grace 59; Tho. 59; Wm. 39, 76, 83.  
 Hutson, Jos. 81; Mary 183; Sar. 183.

- Hutt, Mary 6; Reb. 7.  
 Hyde, Eliz. 104.  
 Hyne. *See* *Hinde*.
- Hatre, Tho. 2.  
 Ing, Jas. 262; Mary 262.  
 Ingalston, Edw. 130, 131; Eliz. 130, 131\*; Wm. 130.  
 Ingle, Frances 176\*; Jas. 176.  
 Inglethropp, John 102.  
 Inwood, Eliz. 183, 205; John 193; Mary 271.  
 Ipgrave, Jas. 190; Sar. 190; Wm. 219.  
 Irish, Frances 178; Jos. 178; Sar. 178.  
 Ironmonger, Margt. 220; Mary 146, 231, 257; Sar. 146.  
 Irwin, Dav. 155; Mary 154, 155; Mary Martha 154; Wm. 154, 155.  
 Ismonger, Wm. 82.  
 Ivery, John 229.  
 Ives, Hen. 177\*, 268; Jane 177.
- Jackson, Alice 188; Dav. 141, 142, 229, 239, 259; Eliz. 141, 142, 217, 235, 244; John 156, 259; Mary 141, Ric. 142, 229; Sar. 156, 259, 260; Tho. 217; Wm. 156, 260.  
 Jacob, Wm. 270.  
 Jacobs, Eliz. 265, 273.  
 Jakes [Jaques] Margt. 133, 135, 136, 137\*; Mary 135; Nat. 133, 135, 136\*, 137; Wm. 133.  
 James, Annis 15; Eliz. 269; John 15, 85; Martha 15; Mary 262; Ric. 269; Walt. 90.  
 Janes, Ann 158; Esth. 158; Wm. 158.  
 Janson, — 60; Eliz. 18; Hen. 99; Jas. 16, 18, 65\*; Mary 16; Steph. 2; Sus. 16, 18.  
 January, Ann 11.  
 Jaques. *See* *Jakes*.  
 Jarvis, Jos. 171, 174, 266; Sar. 171\*, 174\*, 243, 266.  
 Jay(s), Ann 163; Eliz. 157; Han. 266; Jas. 153; John 152, 157, 162, 230, 233, 237; Mary 164, 242; Ruth 151-153, 155, 157\*, 159, 162-164, 259; Sar. 159; Wm. 151\*, 152, 153, 155\*, 157\*, 159, 162-164, 229, 259, 266.  
 Jefford, Fras. 2.  
 Jeffreys [Jeffery, Jefferrys, Jeffries], Ann 168, 241; Eliz. 168, 169, 172\*, 173, 241, 245; Geo. 173; Hen. 172; John 60; Rob. 168, 169, 172\*, 173, 241, 245, 266; Sar. 169; Tho. 172.  
 Jelbey, Ann 262.  
 Jenks, Jane 272.  
 Jennings, Eliz. 167, 273; John 129\*; Louisa 167; Mary 129.  
 Jeperson, Jone 67.  
 Jephson, Eliz. 189; Han. 223; Wm. 223, 226.  
 Jerbett, Wm. 226.  
 Jervis, Sar. 245, 248.
- Jesson, — 64; John 2, Mary 83.  
 Jessop, John 105.  
 Joberns, Isaac 226.  
 Johnson, — 102; Alice 204; Anne 21, 147, 149, 150, 152, 185; Edw. 35, 105; Eleanor 152; Eliz. 12, 35, 120, 150, 200, 228; Fras. 72; Geo. 171\*, 173, 177, 179, 181, 266, 273; Hen. 102; Jas. 21, 72, 73, 179; John 102, 120, 177, 249, 255; Mary 7, 73, 122\*, 171\*, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 201, 243, 255, 272, 273; Rosetta 173; Sam. 12, 102; Sar. 67, 147, 181, 186; Sus. 21; Tho. 147, 149, 150, 152, 185, 186, 196; Tim. 102; Wm. 120, 149, 175\*, 202.  
 Johnston, — 250; Eliz. 267; Mary 245; Tho. 250\*; Wm. 245, 267.  
 Joiner. *See* *Joyner*.  
 Jomeny, — 70.  
 Jones, Ann 41, 254, 269; Hest. 41; Jane 269; Jas. 138; John 138, 163\*, 269; Mary 138, 198; Sam. 92; Sar. 254, 255; Tho. 41, 86, 91, 168, 254, 255; Wm. 254, 255.  
 Jonson, — 73.  
 Jorden [Jordan, Jordaine], Edw. 11, 50, 52, 204; Frances 11, 50\*, 52, 185, 209; Grace 12; Mary 52; Nat. 12, 188; Sar. 83, 188; Tho. 83.  
 Jouders, Anne 196.  
 Joyce, Edw. 4, 5; Mary 5.  
 Joyner [Joiner], Alice 128; Ann 46, 48, 87, 184; Edw. 52; Eliz. 41\*, 43\*, 50, 89, 90, 119\*, 120-122, 125, 126, 184, 197, 211; Hest. 17, 19, 21\*, 25, 122; Jas. 126, 211; Jer. 46, 119-122, 125, 126, 184, 207; John 19\*, 21, 25, 36, 41, 43, 65, 69, 89, 120; Jos. 125; Mary 40, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 189, 213, 224; Matt. 55, 128; Moses 25, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 87, 90, 92, 128, 189, 213, 214; Ric. 43; Sar. 36, 38\*, 40, 42, 43, 46, 210; Sus. 121, 184, 219; Tho. 17\*, 36, 38, 40, 42\*, 43, 44, 46, 81\*, 184, 209, 225.  
 Jubb, Anne 130; John 130; Mary 130.  
 Juff, Mary 183.  
 Jugings, Sar. 273.  
 Juir, Ric. Kent 239.
- Kamp, Edw. 201, 202; Lucy. 201.  
 Kay, Frances 84.  
 Keeblewhite [Kipplewhite], Geo. 44\*, 48\*, 85; Sar. 44, 48.  
 Keen, Martin 11; Rach 11.  
 Kelby, Anne 115\*; Jos. 115.  
 Kell, Mary Ann 262.  
 Kelloway, Eliz. 199.  
 Kelly, Edw. 239.  
 Kemp(e), Anne 203, 256; Edw. 9; Eliz. 28, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 186; Frances 201; Jas. 37, 80;

- John 4, 6, 26\*, 28, 29, 31-34, 36, 37, 41, 44, 78, 80, 89, 121, 130, 230, 255, 257, 259; Jonath. 44, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 186; Jos. 29, 88, 92, 186, 213; Lucy 9; Martha 121, 217; Mary 12, 14, 34, 41, 78, 84, 124; Reb. 186; Rob. 12, 31, 126; Sus. 6, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 41, 44, 202; Tho. 36, 121, 123, 217, 225, 228; Wm. 33, 78, 97, 123, 209.
- Kempton, Mary 194.
- Kendall, — 250; Eliz. 201; Han. 198.
- Kenell, Hannan 201.
- Kent(e), Geo. 44\*, 47, 50, 82, 88, 120\*, 121, 184, 206; John 100; Mary 44, 47\*, 50, 82, 88, 120\*, 121\*. 184; Ric. 239\*; Sar. 120, 199; Sus. 50; Tho. 120, 198.
- Kentish, Ann 115, 119, 120, 124, 197, 199; Eliz. 118, 274; John 217; Jos. 10; Mary 114\*, 115, 116, 118\*, 119, 120, 124, 189, 205; Reb. 10, Rose 116; Sar. 118, 188; Tho. 114-116, 118\*, 119, 120, 124, 197, 205.
- Kenwood, John 201.
- Kerby, Sar. 267.
- Kerrington. Phil. 195.
- Key, Wm. 227.
- Keys, Temp. Anne 228.
- Kiblewhite, Geo. 210. *See Kipplewhite.*
- Kiffe, Eliz. 256.
- Kilby [Kilbie, Kilbey], — 70, 119; Abig. 10, 48, 50, 53, 55\*, 57, 84\*, 114, 116, 119, 203; Anne 13, 50, 55\*, 57, 96, 116, 118, 120, 122-124, 126, 170, 188, 223, 270; Dan. 13, 55, 57, 118\*. 119, 122, 167, 220\*; Edw. 150, 160, 233; Eliz. Jaikes 163; Jas. 53, 212; Jer. 116, 201; John 10, 48\*, 50, 53, 55, 84-86, 97, 114\*, 116, 119, 122, 126, 142, 143\*, 144, 146\*, 147, 150, 159, 160\*, 161, 162, 164, 167, 170, 196, 202, 220, 221, 224, 249, 254, 257, 258; Jos. 116\*, 119, 120, 126, 197, 223; Josh. 123, 124, 230; Jud. 120; Lidia 85, 119; Mary 114, 143, 144\*, 146\*, 147, 150, 162, 208, 243, 249, 255, 273; Mich. 124; Moses 119, 218; Rose 199; Sar. 119\*, 141, 142, 146, 160, 161, 163, 191, 221, 223, 266\*, 269; Soph. 159; Sus. 159, 160, 162, 164\*, 167, 170; Tho. 269; Wm. 123, 141\*, 142, 146, 147, 160, 161, 163, 191, 221\*, 224, 240, 243, 247, 255, 273.
- Kimpton, Sar. 266; Tho. 266.
- Kine, Eliz. 201; Tho. 201.
- King(e), Ann 134\*, 135-137, 139, 140\*, 141, 142\*, 143\*, 144-146, 148-150, 151\*, 153, 156, 159, 161, 169, 178\*, 223, 227, 237, 246, 258\*, 259; Chas. 219; Dan. 180; Edw. 77, 124, 132, 140-146, 148, 185; Eleanor 135, 258, 260; Eleanor Soph. 182; Eliz. 5, 12, 25\*, 26, 28, 30, 31, 36, 54, 57, 84, 119\*, 124, 136, 138, 144, 148, 159, 190, 193, 217\*, 237; Ezeck 4; Fras. 65; Geo. 144, 145, 262; Georgiana 181; Han. 132, 134, 135, 138, 140\*, 141, 144, 241; Harr. Margt. 181, 182; Hen. 100; Henrietta 142; Hest 221; Jas. 146, 148, 178; Jane 7, 11, 26; John 12, 54\*, 57, 71, 119, 130, 131, 132\*, 134, 135\*, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144\*, 149, 150\*, 151, 153\*, 156, 159, 181, 182, 188, 189, 219, 217, 222, 224, 228, 234, 239, 258; Jos. 132, 153, 258, 269; Josiah 143, 221; Jud. 4, 5; Lucy 207; Mary 28, 31, 32, 130-132, 134\*, 135, 136, 138\* 140, 142, 144, 148, 188, 189, 207, 218, 224, 257, 262, 269; Matt. 182; Phil. 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 141, 144, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157\*, 159, 161, 236, 238, 246, 258; Prisc. 124, 190; Prud. 4, 180, 182; Rach. 140, 218; Ric. 180, 182; Sam. 150; Sar. 131, 141, 149\*, 151\*, 153, 155-157, 159, 161, 178, 189\*, 227, 246, 249, 258, 261, 265; Steph. 100; Sus. 31; Sylvester 143, 221; Tho. 4, 5, 25, 26, 28, 30\*, 31, 32, 36, 57, 71, 77, 83\*, 84, 87, 130, 134, 135, 136\*, 137, 139\*, 140\*, 143, 146, 148, 155, 209, 213, 215, 223, 226, 246, 254, 257; Tryph. 185; Wm. 36, 135, 137, 141, 149, 159, 178\*, 228, 235, 242, 258.
- King *alias* Hoskins, Anne 219.
- Kingham, Hen. 185; Sus. 185.
- Kinningsworth, Eliz. 79; Wm. 79\*.
- Kipping, John 99.
- Kip(p)lewhite, Geo. 196; Han. 219; Sar. 92. *See Keeblewhite, Kiblewhite.*
- Kirb(e)y, Ann 156, 232; Charl. 249; Eliz. 153, 154, 155\*, 156, 157, 162, 163, 174, 232, 249, 259, 267; Eliz. Reb. 176; John 153-156, 157\*, 162, 163, 259; Mary 162, 176; Mich. 234; Sar. 153, 174; Tho. 163, 239; Wm. 154, 174, 176, 226, 267.
- Kirton, Anne 132; Eliz. 7, 231; John 132\*, 212, 215; Mary 36\*, 37; Ric. 36, 37; Tho. 37.
- Kitchine, Tho. 2.
- Kneller, John 224.
- Knight, Jane 266; Jone 7; Mary 208; Steph. 266; Wm. 104.
- Knighiley, Tho. 262.
- Knott, Eliz. 126; Margt. 126.
- Knowler, John 188; Mary 188.
- Kozier. *See Cozier.*
- Krainsby, John de Kraino 98.
- Krozier, Edw. 219; Mary 219.
- Kys, Mich. 105; Pet. 105.

- Lake, Ann 263; Eliz. 271.  
 Lambert, Rob. 102.  
 Lambeth, John 216.  
 Lamphere [Lamfier], Esth. 174; John 174, 268; John Witney 174; Lydia 268.  
 Lanchford, Sim. 220.  
 Lane, Barnet 272; Eliz. 211; Ja. 115, 117, 183\*, 193, 273; John 211; John Howarth 92\*, 93\*; Ric. 66; Rose 272; Sar. 273; Tho. 66; Wm. 93.  
 Lanfear, Sar. 274.  
 Langdon, Ann 12.  
 Langford, Wm. 86.  
 Langley, Eliz. 186; Geo. 269; Sar. 105; Soph. 269.  
 Lapworth, Abm. 240.  
 Larkin(e), Anne 124, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168\*, 170, 185, 214, 260, 261; Dan. 139, 157, 172, 217, 267; Dor. 131, 210; Eliz. 137, 139\*, 141, 143, 144, 156, 159, 162, 190, 236, 240; Gen. 115-117, 119, 124, 226; Jas. 115, 116\*, 117, 119, 124, 131, 141, 156\*, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170\*, 183, 194, 211, 217, 261; Jane W. 183; Jenny 154; John 144, 157; Jos. 143, 160, 249; Luke 223, 230, 257; Margt. 223; Mary 155, 164, 257, 267; Ric. 165; Rob. 117, 131, 137\*, 139\*, 141, 143, 144, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159\*, 160, 162, 164\*, 166, 168\*, 170, 190, 210, 240, 241, 259-261, 265; Sar. 157, 159, 160, 162, 164-168, 170\*, 261; Tho. 160; Wm. 119, 139, 162, 167, 168, 197, 241.  
 Lauverney, John 125, 205; Mary 125; Matt. 125.  
 Law, Mary 255.  
 Lawfield [Lawsall], Sar. 258.  
 Lawrence [Lawrance, La(w)rance, Laurence], Ann 43, 60, 123, 136, 137, 255, 259; Ben. 46, 186; Eliz. 36, 58, 213, 259; Frances 39; Han. 257; Jane 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 197; Jas. 267, 268; Joan 82, 123, 127, 224; John 2, 13, 74, 79, 131\*, 132, 136, 187, 210, 256; Jos. 259; Margt. 7; Martha 131, 132, 136, 187, 213; Mary 13, 34, 267, 273; Phil. 34, 36, 39, 41\*, 43, 46, 48, 127, 195, 202; Reb. 48, 74; Sar. 132, 186, 193, 213, 223; Tho. 60, 123, 127, 131, 209, 210; Wm. 273.  
 Laytharp [Leatharp, Leathorpe], Ann 144, 145\*, 146-148, 149\*, 150, 223, 261, 271, 273, 274; Eleanor 144; Eliz. 146, 264; Jas. 144, 145\*, 146, 147\*, 148-150, 229, 271; Sus. 150; Tho. 145, 223; Wm. 148.  
 Layton, Mary 238, 261; Tho. 238, 240, 261.  
 Leach, Anne 258; Jas. 258; Luke 147.  
 Leadingham, Ric. 59.  
 Le(a)per, Eliz. 11, 50, 54, 184, 220; Mary 54; Rob. 11, 50\*, 54, 89.  
 Le Blanc, Albert 192.  
 Lee, Edw. 247; Sar. 7, 198, 262\*; Tho. 7; Val. 90.  
 Lees, Eliz. 273.  
 Leigh, Fra. 77.  
 Leman, Ben. 29; Mary 29; Wm. 29.  
 Leonard, — 71; Fras. 71.  
 Letch, Humph. 212.  
 Levitt [Levett], Eliz. 7, 8, 102.  
 Lewin, Eliz. 215, 231; Jas. 243; Jer. 214; John 229; John Spencer 225; Mary 260, 265; Wm. 233; Wm. Hen. 227.  
 Lewis, — 87; Ann 270; Hen. 270; Rose 220; Sar. 12; Wm. 87.  
 Liddell, Sar. 222.  
 Lidyard, Edw. 274; Phebe 274.  
 Light, Abm. 82; Wm. 82.  
 Limden, Wm. 160.  
 Lincoln, Jas. Bp of 1; Tho. Bp. of 1.  
 Line, John 78.  
 Ling, Jos. 161; Reb. 76.  
 Lingwood, Edw. 259.  
 Linley, Jas. 267.  
 Linnet(t), John 92; Jonah 92; Ric. 215.  
 Linney, John 263.  
 Lion, Mary 71; Wm. 71.  
 Liptrapp, Jen. 131; Tho. 131\*.  
 Lisely, Cassandra 103.  
 Lisle, Hen. 101.  
 Lloyd [Loyd], Eliz. 264; Jane 266; Ric. 236, 263.  
 Lofty [Loftuss], Ann 263.  
 Lomax, Caleb 173, 174, 175\*, 176, 177, 178\*, 179, 180\*, 181\*, 182, 245; Matilda 270.  
 Long, Eliz. 165, 247; Harry 159, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 243; Hen. 159; Isab. 159, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169; John 167, 249, 258\*, 263\*, 265, 266; Mary 258\*; Phillis 263; Sar. 163, 269; Tho. 169, 242; Wm. 162.  
 Longmore, John 201.  
 Lord, Mary 210.  
 Lott, Fanny 269; John Kingsbury 269.  
 Lovejoy, Caleb 103.  
 Lovekine, Wm. 266.  
 Lovell, Sar. 272; Tho. 272.  
 Loverage, Jas. 264\*; Maria 264.  
 Lovet(t), — 73; Eliz. 39, 40\*, 41, 43, 51, 81, 147, 225; Han. 148, 226; Hest. 51, 74; Jane 41; Jos. 145, 147, 148, 150\*, 256; Rach. 145, 147, 148, 150, 256; Sar. 73, 145; Wm. 39\*, 40, 41\*, 43\*, 51, 74, 81\*, 82, 85.  
 Lowe, Mary 228, 273; Tho. 228.  
 Lowther, Rob. 232.  
 Lucas, Alice 35; Anne 32; Eliz. 32; Ferd. 31, 32; Giles 98; Joan 35; John 123, 186; Jud. 31; Mary D



- 123\*, 186; Mich. 32; Reb. 32; Sar. 266; Tho. 98; Wm. 32.
- Lucke, Tho. 2.
- Ludge, Anne 4.
- Ludlow, Diana 227; John 227, 246, 262; Mary 259, 260, 262.
- Luke, Abig. 3; Eliz. 2.
- Lumb, Dan. 270; Eliz. 270; John 270; Wm. 258.
- Lumbiss, Anne 255; Wm. 255.
- Lum(m), Ann 151, 159-161, 267; Dan. 151, 159-161, 238, 266, 267; Eliz. 159; Geo. 168, 241; Jane 233; Martha 228; Mary 160, 236; Rob. 168, 242, 266; Sar. 168, 242, 266; Tho. 161, 237; Wm. 151, 233, 238. *See Lunn.*
- Lunn, Ann 158; Dan. 158; John 158; Sus. 156; Wm. 156\*. *See Lumm.*
- Lupton, Ann 263; Eliz. 163, 164, 166, 167\*, 169, 171, 238, 249, 263; Jas. 166; John 87, 246; Jos. 163, 263; Jy. 89; Mary 246; Mary Ann 171, 245; Sam. 163, 164\*, 166, 167, 169, 171, 246; Tho. 169.
- Lush, Martha 84.
- Lyster, Littey 266.
- Macdonald, John 246.
- Macgiltro [Mageltro, Majeltro, Mck-Giltro], Alex. 147, 152, 156, 158, 231, 261, 271; Anne 147, 152\*, 156, 158, 173, 179, 181, 231, 250, 261, 270, 271, 274; Eliz. 263; Han. 147, 265; Jas. 173, 245; John 158, 181, 270, 274; Mary 228; Sam. 156, 173, 175\*, 179, 267\*; Sar. 175, 179, 267; Wm. 181.
- Mackensie, Eliz. 255, 271; Jas. 211; Sar. 211.
- Macknich. *See McNish.*
- Macksey. *See Maxey.*
- Mackswell, Horner 212.
- Macombe, Dor. 100.
- Major, Ann 269; Eliz. 270; Jo. 87, 89\*, 90.
- Makemalt, Mary 264.
- Maksey. *See Maxey.*
- Malborn, Wm. 242.
- Malbro(w), Ann 261; Eliz. 12; Jos. 263; Mary 263; Wm. 258, 261, 262, 264. *See Marlborough.*
- Males, Eliz. 136; Wm. 136\*.
- Malleraw, Sar. 266.
- Manfield, Eliz. 266; Wm. 266.
- Manley, Ric. 234.
- Manning(s), Ben. 135\*, 136, 138, 139, 214, 220; Betty 156; Eliz. 264, 272; Jas. 139, 218, 238; Jere. 259; Mary 136, 156, 257; Sus. 135, 136, 138, 139, 220; Wm. 138, 156, 238, 272.
- Mansell [Mansill, Mancell], Ann, 48, 50, 52\*, 54, 56, 57, 130, 202, 256; Edw. 7, 30, 34, 76, 88; Eliz. 54, 186; Esth. 57; Hest. 158; Jas. 125, 143, 158\*, 159, 161\*, 162, 234, 237, 262; Jos. 13, 124, 129, 162, 214, 257; Martha 7, 30, 76; Mary 12, 50\*, 122\*, 124, 125\*, 129, 130, 134\*, 139, 140, 143, 158, 159, 161, 162, 187, 193, 245, 257, 262, 267; Ric. 48, 122, 124, 125\*, 140, 158\*, 159, 205; Sar. 13, 34, 139, 192, 258; Zach. 30, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56\*, 57, 97, 129, 130, 134, 139, 140, 143, 187, 234, 256, 257.
- Mansfield, Eliz. 168, 248; Mary 168; Sar. 76; Wm. 168.
- March, Anne 56; Eliz. 55, 135; Frances 130; Fras. 52, 53, 55, 56, 115, 204; Geo. 53, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133\*, 135, 137, 146; Jane 140; Jas. 197; John 197; Martha 137; Mary 52, 53, 55, 56, 115, 127, 129, 130, 132\*, 133, 135, 137, 140, 209\*; Ric. 52, 92; Tho. 115, 127, 182, 209; Wm. 129, 223.
- Margetts, Hor. 250.
- Marlborough [Marlbrow, Mailbrow], Ann 157; Barb. 116; Eliz. 265; Han. 116; Ol. 116, 265; Sar. 157; Wm. 157. *See Malbrow.*
- Marriott, Anne 149; John 208; Mary 156, 260; Mary M. 156; Ric. 141; Sar. 143; Sus. 141, 143, 144\*, 149, 224; Tho. 141, 143, 144, 149; Wm. 156, 260.
- Marsh, — 95; Adam 59; Eliz. 17\*, 20, 61, 173; Jas. 68; Kath. 3; Ric. 58, 173; Rob. 17, 20\*, 59, 61; Rose 58.
- Marshall, Eliz. 188; John 98; Mary 90; Sar. 153, 231; Sus. 153; Tho. 188; Wm. 153, 231.
- Marson [Marsen], Anne 135, 141, 142; Eliz. 121, 123\*, 125, 126, 128, 129, 135, 214; Jos. 141; Mary 121; Sam. 128; Sar. 125, 142, 215, 220; Sus. 129; Wm. 121, 123, 125, 126\*, 128, 129, 135, 141, 142, 211, 214, 220.
- Marston, John 15\*, Mary 15.
- Martendal, Martha 262. *See Martingale.*
- Martin [Mortaine], Anne 131, 166; Cath. 85; Charlotte 270; Chas. 18; Eliz. 72, 146, 147; Fras. Emel. 146, 224; Han. 138, 216; Jane 163, 164, 174; Jas. 136, 174, 245; John 15, 18, 58, 66, 70, 72, 129, 139, 158, 168, 170\*, 244\*; John Allen 146, 147\*; Margt. 261; Martha 158, 159, 160\*, 166, 168\*, 170, 244; Mary 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 259, 270; Mesach 164; Ric. 261; Rob. 100; Sar. 58, 129\*, 168, 270; Shadrach 163; Sus. 15, 18, 66, 70, 72; Tho. 80, 131, 132\*, 134, 136, 138, 139, 163, 164, 174; Wm. 15, 134, 158, 159\*, 160, 166.
- Martingale, Martha 256. *See Martendal.*



- Martram [Martrum], Anne 138, 140, 141, 143, 144; Hen. 138; Jas. 143; John 138, 140\*, 141, 143, 144; Ric. 141, 229; Wm. 144.
- Masey, Ann 234; Eliz. 161; Rob. 161, 234; Sus. 161; Wm. 105, 236.
- Masinder, Barnet 6; Sus. 6.
- Mason, Abm. 166, 245; Anne 257; Ann Smith 239; Cath. 176; Dan. 196; Eliz. 165, 263; Geo. 247; Jas. 176, 243; John 257\*; Jos. 263; Mary 198, 243; Sar. 159, 160, 242, 245; Soph. 159, 235; Tho. 159, 160, 172, 242, 245, 249; Tho. Jas. 176; Wm. 160, 244, 257.
- Mastin, Anne 260; Tho. 260.
- Mathew [Maththew], Edw. 18, 23, 61, 81; Jer. 58; Mary 8, 59; Sar. 18, 23; Sus. 18; Tho. 23.
- Mathey, Chas. 15; Eliz. 15; Ric. 15.
- Mat(th)ews, Eliz. 144, 190; Hen. 144; John 149, 258; Mary 136\*, 149, 258; Rose 272; Sar. 9; Wm. 136, 144, 149, 190.
- Matrum, Anne 224; Jas. 226; John 224.
- Mauger, Eliz. 81.
- Maxey [Macksey], Ann 154-156, 260; John 236; Rob. 154\*, 155, 156, 260, 262; Sar. 156, 233; Wm. 155.
- Maycock, Mary 198.
- Maydom, Mary 165; Thetis 165; Wm. 165.
- Mayers [Mayier], Eliz. 175-178; John 175; Mary Ann 176; Tho. 175, 176, 177\*, 178; Wm. 178.
- McNish [Macknich], Sar. 269.
- Mead(e), Anne 143; Charl. 145; Eliz. 135, 136, 138, 140\*, 141, 143-145, 189; Jer. 166; Job 163; John 141; Jonath. 161, 163, 166, 168, 264, 266; Maria 168; Mary 135, 161, 163, 166\*, 168, 267; Reb. 166; Sar. 144; Sus. 161; Tho. 138, 166; Wm. 135, 136\*, 138, 140, 141, 143-145, 189.
- Meadham, Ann 269\*.
- Meadows, Frances 188.
- Meadum, — 169.
- Medcaff, John 134\*; Mary 134.
- Meredith, Edw. 148; Sar. 148; Tho. 148.
- Merritt, Mary 187, 244, 267; Wm. 267.
- Merry, Matt. 226.
- Messeder, Anne 138, 217; Barnet 237; Cath. 129; Charl. 242; Eliz. 138; Han. 129; Isaac 129.
- Messinger, Eliz. 114; Isaac 114; John 114.
- Michell, Eliz. 55; Ric. 55\*.
- Mid(d)leton [Midelton], Ann 93, 119, 197; Dor. 40, 118; Han. 122; John 36\*, 38, 40, 82; Mary 121; Ric. 38, 115, 117\*, 118, 119, 121, 122; Sar. 36, 38, 40, 82, 115\*, 117-119, 121, 122.
- Milbourne, Mary 268.
- Miles. *See Osburn alias M.*
- Millar, Dav. 28, 30, 73; Edw. 30; Frances 28\*, 30, 73\*; Sar. 7; Tho. 7.
- Millard, Anne 202, 271; Dav. 69, 81; Elioner 11; Eliz. 183, 195; Ell. 69; Edward 11; John 87, 183, 195.
- Miller, — 96; John 205.
- Millington, J. 95.
- Mills, Fras. 79, 212; Jos. 133\*, 212, 228; Lyonel 212; Martha 274; Sar. 133, 197, 255, 257, 274; Tho. 257; Wm. 274.
- Milner, Chr. 99.
- Minenton, Mary 274.
- Mitchell, Geo. 244; Jas. 99; Robt. Hughes 242.
- Moaton [Moaten], John 148; Reb. 146, 148, 149, 151, 152\*, 256; Ros. 149; Tho. 151; Wm. 146\*, 148, 149, 151, 152, 256.
- Mobbs, Sar. 83.
- Mockett, Mary 88.
- Mole, Anne 260.
- Monday, Ann 200.
- Money, Wm. 83.
- Monk, Anne 254; Zach. 254.
- Montague. *See Mountague.*
- Moor(e), — 95; Andr. 93; Anne 148, 150, 261; Eliz. 240, 271; Fras. 195; Jane 148; John 164, 215, 235, 239; Jos. 83; Mary 150, 164, 228, 239, 260; Sus. 223; Tho. 148, 150, 164, 222, 239, 271.
- Moor(e)s, Andr. 19\*, 22; Mary 19, 22\*; Tho. 256.
- Moos(e), — 72; Reb. 12.
- Mores, Andr. 80, 112; Mary 80, 112.
- Morgan, Ann 180; Geo. John 180; John 24, 180; Mary 161; Rob. 161.
- Morret, Wm. 102.
- Morris [Morres, Morriss], Anne 265; Eliz. 13, 168, 245, 271; John 167, 168, 239, 241, 244; Lucy 167, 168; Mary 7, 239; Wm. 167, 194.
- Mosley, — 60; Eliz. 60.
- Moss, Chas. (Bp. Oxford) 181; Mary 153; Tho. 153.
- Mossock, Abm. 72; Ann 72; Sar. 72.
- Mosson, Eliz. 185; Wm. 185.
- Moth, Han. 270; Mary 162; Wm. 162\*, 270.
- Mo(unt)ague [Montigue, Mountague], Eliz. 4, 16, 28, 147, 148, 151, 256, 273; Geo. 47; Han. 17; Jane 70; John 151, 230; Martha 47; Mary 3, 5, 17; Reb. 3; Rob. 17, 28, 46, 47, 67, 72; Sus. 7, 16, 78, 85; Sym. 16, 70\*; Tho. 148; Wm. 7, 147\*, 148, 151, 227, 256, 273.
- Mountague *alias* Simons, Eliz. 85; Wm. 83.
- Muncey, Wm. 267.
- Munke, Anne 3.
- Mun(n), Anne 211; Eliz. 122\*, 230;

- Hen. 121, 204; Hest. 13, 115-118, 120-123, 208; John 13, 115-118, 120\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 204, 224, 227; Mary 115; Reb. 189; Ric. 120, 213; Sar. 120\*, 121\*, 123\*, 224; Tho. 118, 123, 200, 230; Wm. 103, 116, 117, 194.
- Mun(n)s, Eliz. 258, 259; Tho. 258.
- Murford, Soph. 240.
- Murphy, Mich. 246.
- Mussard, Ben. 267; Eliz. 267.
- Musson, Arab. 272; Hest. 153; Jos. 153, 272.
- Muston, Eliz. 266.
- Myles, Anne 59.
- Mynterene, Tho. 100.
- Narsh, John 2.
- Nash, — 47; Ælin 8, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49; Alice 89, 230; Ann 10, 47, 49, 89, 90, 125, 202, 226; Dan. 39; Eliz. 47, 51, 89, 90, 129, 148, 218, 222; Hen. 204; Jane 153\*; Jenny 148, 257; John 148, 153\*, 257; John Tho. 206; Leon. 51; Martha 8, 39, 41\*, 43, 45\*, 47, 49, 51, 131, 137, 145, 228, 256; Mary 127; Nic. 198; Rob. 216; Sam. 43, 125; Sar. 125\*, 127, 129, 130\*, 131, 186, 211, 236; Theoph. 187, 222; Theo. Firmin 187, 222, 227; Tho. 153; Wm. 10, 47, 89\*, 125\*, 127, 129-131, 137\*, 153, 186, 201, 202, 204, 211\*, 212, 218, 223\*, 226, 227.
- Neale [Neele, Neail], Abig. 33, 88; Alice 223; Ann 10, 30\*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 52, 53, 55\*, 57, 83, 93, 116, 117, 133, 154, 155, 174, 176, 179, 181, 260, 266; Dan. 260; Eliz. 13\*, 33, 35, 39, 44, 66, 77\*, 83, 118, 132, 133\*, 134, 136, 140, 186, 195, 203, 210, 235; Gin. 39; Jane Weser 183; John 35, 52, 53\*, 55, 57, 68, 94, 116, 117; Jos. 72, 176; Martha 140, 259; Mary 22, 37, 39, 78, 81, 96, 116, 117\*, 118, 132, 179, 202; Ric. 13, 22\*, 42, 61, 76, 78, 97, 116, 174, 176, 179, 181, 266; Sar. 7, 32, 57, 71, 90, 133-135, 174, 195, 235, 272; Sus. 154, 231; Tho. 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 35\*, 37, 39\*, 42, 44, 52, 68\*, 71, 77, 81, 83\*, 88, 116\*, 117, 118, 132-134, 136\*, 140, 151, 154, 155\*, 201, 202, 210, 217, 231, 260; Wm. 66, 69\*, 72, 77, 117, 133, 135\*, 181, 216, 235, 241.
- Neehe, Jer. 69; Tho. 69.
- Nelson, Jas. 99; Tho. 228; Wm. 87.
- Nerwell, Tho. 196.
- Nevill(e), Alice 131; John 229; Tho. 131, 210.
- Newcastle, Duke of 1.
- Newcom(b)e, — 88; Ann 36-38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 90; Ben. 38; Eliz. Maria 44; Hen. 40; Jane 47; Marg. 45; Peter 1, 9, 10, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 47\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 78, 82, 84, 85\*, 88-90, 192; Phil. 50, 90; Ric. 48; Rose 37; Stev. 41; Tho. 42, 82.
- Newitt(t) [Newett], Eliz. 43\*, 83, 204; Han. 36, 38\*, 83; Jane 183; Ric. 36, 38, 42, 43, 79, 83\*, 197; Sar. 13; Tho. 36, 79.
- Newman, Anne 271; El. 265; Jas. 259; John 98, 160, 205, 236; Mary 158-160; Ralph 265; Ric. 206, 271; Ros. 158; Sam. 51; Wm. 74, 158, 159\*, 160, 236.
- Newton, Chas. 70; Eliz. 67, 174; Geo. 67; Jas. 172; John 161, 165, 167\*, 170, 172, 174, 263; Mary 165, 182, Mary Ann 182; Sar. 161\*, 165, 167, 170, 172, 174, 249, 263; Wm. 170.
- Nicholas, John 58; Mary 3.
- Nichole, Alice 17; Edw. 15, 19, 24, 26, 63\*, 65, 66; Eliz. 5, 17; Jas. 26; John 5, 15, 59, 66; Kath. 19\*, 63\*; Mary 4-6, 19, 20, 63; Matt. 19, 58; Nat. 17; Nic. 20, 63; Rach. 65; Rose 24, 66; Sam. 19, 98; Sar. 15, 24, 26; Sus. 58, 63.
- Nichol(l), — 93\*; Anne 123-127, 128\*, 130, 132, 199, 204, 219; Cath. 141, 143, 218; Chas. 169; Dan. 77\*; Edw. 76, 79, 82, 243; Eliz. 117, 125-127, 169, 211, 221; Ell. 221; Han. 114, 198; Harriott 169; Isaac 123\*, 124-128, 130, 132, 219\*, 259, 263; Jas. 132, 141, 169, 219; John 114\*, 117, 121, 125, 130, 208, 216, 234\*, 258; Jos. 169; Margt. 76; Mary 13, 75, 117, 126, 185, 200, 202, 217, 234, 258; Mich. 10, 33\*, 36, 47, 75, 84, 87, 91, 206; Orlando John 129; Rach. 118, 121, 124; Ric. 218; Rob. 128, 204; Rose 33, 36, 125, 188, 198, 254; Sar. 33, 44, 126, 128, 129, 143, 169, 186, 209, 218; Sus. 33, 80; Tho. 33, 36, 44\*, 80, 85, 118\*, 121, 125, 126, 128, 129, 199, 215, 221, 227; Wm. 80, 124, 141, 143, 203.
- Nichol(l)s [Nickols], Alice 195; Anne 145\*, 238, 255\*, 265, 266; Cath. (Kath.), 145-147, 148\*, 149, 151, 153, 155, 181, 191, 231, 236, 249; Charl. 151; Chas. 142, 152, 170, 172, 265\*, 269\*; Dan. 40, 42\*, 44, 46, 48, 49, 76, 84, 88, 92, 255; Eliz. 146, 147, 170, 172, 225-227; Esth. 169; Geo. 158, 268; Han. 155; Hen. 249; Isaac 48, 154\*, 169, 218, 225, 231, 239, 254\*, 255\*, 256\*. 257\* 258\*, 259\*, 260\*, 261\*, 262, 265; Jas. 150, 151\*, 152, 153\*, 154, 156, 158, 161, 162, 172, 232, 247, 258\*, 265, 267, 268\*, 269\*; Maria 269; Mary 40, 42, 44, 46\*, 48, 84, 142, 147, 151\*, 152-154,

- 162, 234, 254, 259, 263-265, 274;  
 Rob. 151, 152\*, 153\*, 154, 169,  
 229, 232, 234, 245, 255\*, 256-258,  
 259\*, 260\*, 261\*, 262\*, 263\*, 264\*,  
 265\*, 266\*, 267\*, 268\*; Rose, 40,  
 146, 156, 233; Sar. 150\*, 151,  
 152, 154, 156, 158, 161, 162, 258,  
 265; Soph. 156, 161, 170, 181, 233,  
 269; Sus. 145-151, 153, 156, 241;  
 Tho. 44; Wm. 142, 145-147, 148\*,  
 149, 151, 153, 155, 181, 191, 247,  
 249, 257, 263, 269\*, 270\*, 274.
- Nicholson, Wm. 97.
- Nicol *alias* Brewer, Edw. 72.
- Nicol(l), — 97, 118; Alice 37, 38,  
 39\*, 71; Anne 118, 120, 121\*;  
 Cath. 31, 77; Dan. 73; Edw. 31\*,  
 71, 77, 116; Eliz. 38, 40; Frances  
 38; Geo. 118; Han. 13, 116; Hest.  
 41; Isaac 37-39, 120, 121, 262;  
 John 13, 29, 32, 38\*, 40\*, 73, 80,  
 116\*, 118; Mary 7, 9, 34\*, 35, 36,  
 38\*, 95, 114\*, 116, 118; Matt. 32-  
 34; Mich. 30, 32, 34, 39; Paul  
 114, 118; Rach. 119\*, 220; Rand.  
 1, 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 76, 77, 80, 89,  
 112; Rob. 39; Rose 32, 34, 39, 95;  
 Sar. 8, 29\*, 41; Sones 36; Sus. 73;  
 Tho. 37, 41, 73, 119, 195, 220;  
 Wm. 120.
- Nightingale, John 173.
- Nix, Ric. 98.
- Noar, Mary 6; Zac. 6.
- None, Sar. 184.
- Norfolke, Leon. 102.
- Norlan(d), Alice 7; Jas. 16\*; Mary  
 16.
- Norman, Fras. 106\*; Tho. 267.
- Norris, Dan. 7; Edw. 100; Hen.  
 102; Jane 267; John 165; Mary  
 100; Reb. 7; Sar. 165, 240, 243;  
 Sus. 165.
- North, Ann 171, 225; Eliz. 79; Jo.  
 79\*; Mary 159, 269; Moses 196;  
 Sar. (Sal.) 159, 171, 261; Sus. 271;  
 Wm. 171, 225.
- Norton, Mary 263.
- Norwood, Ann 270; Fras. 10; Jas.  
 270; Temp. 10.
- Nott, Ann 171, 243; Elean. 256; Jas.  
 172; John 171, 172; Mary 171,  
 172; Tho. 256.
- Nottingham, Edw. 155; John 231;  
 Mary 231.
- Nowble, Jas. 102.
- Nunn, Chas. 158; Rob. 158; Ruth  
 158.
- Nurse, Kath. 58; Sus. 74; Walt. 58.
- Nursey, Mary 99.
- Nutkin [Nuttkins], Anne 6, 147, 267;  
 Edw. 7, 66, 79, 88; Jane, 7, 79;  
 John 147; Mary 14; Rob. 14, 222,  
 267; Ruth 225; Sar. 158; Sus.  
 158; Wm. 147.
- Oakley [Oakeley, Oackley], Ann 10;  
 Elioner 10; Eliz. 255; Ralph 58;  
 Sar. 191, 239; Temp. 10; Tho.  
 191.
- Olds, Jer. 143, 221; Sar. 143.
- Olive, Tho. 254.
- Oliver, Tho. 204.
- Olliffe [Oillyff], Chas. 147\*; Eleanor  
 159, 160; Eliz. 147\*, 225; Hen.  
 159, 160; John 147; John Nevill  
 149; Lucy 229; Mary 228; Ric.  
 Vestal 160; Sar. 147, 149; Tho.  
 147, 149, 228, 231; Wm. 159, 222.
- Olney, Amelia 174, 177; Ben. 174,  
 177; Charl. 174; John 249; Rach.  
 177.
- Oneby, Tho. 105.
- Ony, Anne 134, 213; Geo. 134; Mary  
 134; Tho. 212.
- Orchard, Jane 11; Sam. 11.
- Orton(e), Anne 56; Bridg. 49, 50,  
 52\*, 54, 56, 92, 115, 117, 211;  
 Charity 212; Eliz. 26, 54; Ell.  
 19, 23, 26, 50, 199; Eras. 23, 49,  
 50, 52, 54, 56, 115, 117\*, 211,  
 212\*; Frances 19; Hell. 31;  
 Martha 115; Mary 49; Rob. 19,  
 23, 26, 31\*, 195; Tho. 102.
- Osborne [Osburne], Anne 126\*, 130,  
 152; Eliz. 145, 163, 165, 166, 169,  
 171, 223; Geo. 131, 145, 163, 165,  
 166, 169\*, 171; Grace 7, 37, 38\*;  
 Jas. 193; John 103, 126, 130\*, 131,  
 147, 171; Jos. 37; Jud. 142\*, 224;  
 Mary 73, 147, 151, 163, 224, 229;  
 Sar. 145\*, 147\*, 149\*, 151, 152,  
 165, 239, 240, 255; Sus. 131; Tho.  
 7, 37, 38, 145\*, 147\*, 149, 151, 152,  
 233, 255, 257; Wm. 166.
- Osborn *alias* Miles, John 41, Mary  
 38; Sam. 38, 41; Sus. 38, 41.
- Osman, Jas. 71; Martha 200.
- Osmond, Anne 207; Frances 257;  
 Geo. 199, 216, 221, 222; Jane 79,  
 216; Jas. 79; John 144, 147\*, 196,  
 201, 254, 255; Martha 213; Mary  
 144\*, 147, 224, 255; Reb. 190, 221;  
 Sam. 207, 257; Sar. 190; Sus. 254.
- Ostler, Wm. 268.
- Oswell, Mary 5, 6, 22\*; Tho. 5, 22.
- Overton, Mary 263; Wm. 263\*.
- Owine, Hew 99.
- Owney, Mary 272; Wm. 272.
- Oxford, Chas. Moss, Bp. of 181.
- Oxton [Oxten, Oxtin], — 75;  
 Aaron 118; Anne 208; Eliz. 5, 25,  
 27, 34, 36, 40, 69, 81, 82, 94; Ell.  
 40, 75; Hen. 17, 27, 64, 88; Hest.  
 38, 39, 80, 81; Hum (Umph.) 33,  
 34, 79; John 5, 25\*, 27, 31, 33, 35,  
 36, 38-40, 68, 69, 75, 80, 81, 93,  
 209; Mary 13, 29, 52\*, 55, 115,  
 118, 220; Rob. 6, 27, 29, 31, 36,  
 76\*, 78, 79\*, 115, 199; Sar. 6, 27\*,  
 29, 31, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 39; Wm. 13,  
 31, 52, 55\*, 115, 118, 220\*, 258.
- Oxton *alias* Fox, Hum. 36\*; Mary  
 36. *See* Fox *alias* Oxton.
- Oyles, Eliz. 15\*, 20; Geo. 15, 20,  
 55; Han. 55; Sar. 20, 55.



- Pacy, — 103.  
 Paddy, Anne 133; Edw. 133; John 133.  
 Page, — 72; Alice 64; Edw. 66; Eliz. 41\*, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50; Em. 44; Grace 12; Han. 49; Jinny 50; John 115; Maria 178; Mary 42; Mich. 41, 42; 44, 46\*, 49, 50; Nat. 261; Rob. 2, 62; Sar. 2, 62, 115\*, 178, 193, 261; Wm. 178.  
 Pager, Anne 260; Chas. 152, 230; Eliz. 154, 163, 169, 175, 238, 266; Jas. 152, 154, 175, 234, 248, 260, 263\*, 265; Mary 152, 154, 160, 161\*, 163, 169, 248, 263\*, 265\*; Sam. 175; Sar. 160, 236; Wm. 160, 161, 163, 169, 238, 263.  
 Paget, Betheya 3.  
 Paine [Payne], — 123; Alice 121, 122, 125, 224; Anne 122, 146, 151, 224, 265; Cath. 137, 259; Eliz. 127; Fras. 129; Han. 148\*, 149\*, 150, 151, 153, 154, 157, 225, 235, 257, 265; Hen. 121\*, 122, 123\*, 124-127, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 185, 206, 211, 222; Hest. 148, 226; Jas. 143; Jinny 121; John 123, 125, 143, 255; Jos. 150, 157, 228; Mary 121, 123, 124\*, 126, 127, 129, 132\*, 133, 135, 137, 185, 204, 227, 257; Mary Axtell 222; Sar. 135, 143, 146, 175, 246, 255, 273; Tho. 154, 175, 206; Wm. 126, 148\*, 149-151, 153\*, 154, 157, 235, 248, 257, 261, 265\*, 273; Zech. 133, 214.  
 Paister, Jane 264.  
 Pales, Jane 266; Wm. 266.  
 Paling [Paleing, Pailing], Ann 10, 48, 50, 51, 87, 128; Eliz. 50, 128, 187, 207; John 10, 48\*, 50, 51\*, 87\*, 92, 209.  
 Palm, John 90.  
 Palmer [Pallmore], — 73\*; Alice 13, 56, 192; Ann 43, 45; Edw. 13, 18, 43, 45, 56, 66, 123, 192; Eliz. 18, 123\*, 174\*; Frances 35; Geo. 68\*; Grace 32; John 18, 56, 174; Mary 30\*, 34, 35, 45, 91; Ric. 72; Rob. 58, 73; Sar. 90; Silas 29\*, 30, 32, 34, 43; Tho. 34.  
 Papper, Eliz. 235; Wm. 235.  
 Parde, Phil. 184; Sar. 184.  
 Parker, Eliz. 149, 160, 172, 173, 243, 249, 266, 271; Em. 6; Fras. 6; Mary 180, 249; Ric. 149\*, 173, 271; Sam. 172, 173, 180, 266; Sar. 180, 266; Sus. 172.  
 Parkin, Ann Eliz. 165, 168; Jas. 165, 168; Martha 165, 168.  
 Parkins, Geo. 180; Han. 177; Jas. 166, 169, 170, 172\*, 173, 176, 177, 180, 241, 266; Mary 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176\*, 177, 180, 266; Phil. 173; Sar. 170; Wm. 76\*, 77\*, 166, 241.  
 Parme, Rach. 11.  
 Parrat, Jos. 260.  
 Parsons, Betty 140; Eleanor 184; Han. 139-141, 146, 237; Jenny 141; John 9; Mary 9; Ric. 184; Tho. 139\*, 140, 141, 146, 237, 238; Wm. 146.  
 Parthrick, Ambr. 115, 117-119, 183; Eliz. 117; Nat. 118; Sar. 115, 117, 118, 119\*, 183; Wm. 115. *See Partrick.*  
 Partridge, Mary 226; Tho. 226, 229. *See Partridge.*  
 Parvey, Wm. 166.  
 Paterson, Reb. 237; Wm. 247.  
 Pate [Pates, Pattes], — 59; Anne 131, 162, 210; Eleanor, 154, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 240, 260; Eliz. 30, 79, 210; Esth. 260, 261; Han. 124-127, 129-133, 135, 137, 138\*, 154, 230, 231; Hest. 129, 130, 208; Jas. 137, 154-157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 240, 241, 260; Jos. 135, 157; Mary 5, 20, 22\*, 124, 159, 190; Mich. 30, 126, 193, 219; Rob. 133, 232; Sam. 232; Sar. 7, 125, 156, 161, 193, 255; Sus. 132, 164; Wm. 3, 20\*, 22, 65, 80, 82, 124-126, 127\*, 129-133, 135, 137, 138, 155, 217.  
 Patrick, Ambr. 210, 213, 215, 224; Eliz. 129, 213; Martha 129, 209; Mary 258, 263; Nat. 210; Sar. 215; Wm. 213; Wm. Poyntz 258. *See Parthrick.*  
 Patridge [Paterige], Chr. 68; Mary 132, 133, 136, 139; Phil. 133, 216; Rob. 68; Sus. 139; Tho. 132, 133, 136\*. 139; Wm. 132. *See Partridge.*  
 Peacock, Ann 262; Edw. 203; Eliz. 197, 272; Jas. 262, 266; Jane 258; John 228; Margt. 244; Mary 271; Ric. 97; Wm. 244, 245.  
 Pealle, Eliz. 261.  
 Pearce, Ann 266; Eliz. 266. *See Peirce.*  
 Pearson, Cath. 268; Eliz. 201; Ric. 201; Sam. 200; Tho. 268.  
 Pechey, Ric. 259.  
 Pedhill, Hen. 83.  
 Peerson. *See Pierson.*  
 Pegler, Mary 182; Mary Ann 182; Sam. 182.  
 Peirce [Pearce], Ann 18; Fras. 33; Jas. 33; John 18; Rand. 104; Rob. 104; Tho. 18. *See Pearce, Pierce.*  
 Pell, John 58; Kath. 58.  
 Pelletier [Pelleteer], Anne 123, 202; Ell. 121; Sar. 121-123, 202; Sus. 122; Tho. 121-123, 202.  
 Pemington, Eliz. 273.  
 Pendred, Tho. 259.  
 Penfeld, Anne 101.  
 Pennistone, Mary 14.  
 Pepler, Ann 180; Hen. 180; Isaac 180.  
 Peppercorne, Hen. 101.  
 Percival, Hen. 218.

- Perrit, Wm. 201.  
 Perrot(t), Geo. 161; Han. 161, 163, 164; Jos. 163; Olive 214; Sar. 164; Wm. 161, 163, 164.  
 Perry, Eliz. 29\*, 30\*, 33, 64, 112; Isab. 268; Jane 91; John 4, 5, 93; Mary 193, 212; Reb. 5; Sar. A. 180, 181; Tho. 30, 33, 59, 112; Wm. 29, 268.  
 Perryman [Perriman, Perreman, Pirriman], — 74, 92; Anne 31, 49, 53, 54, 56, 114, 116, 119, 120, 198\*; Betty, 42; Edw. 42, 43, 45, 49, 52\*, 60, 82, 194, 198; Edw. Homes 39; Eliz. 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 54, 83, 194; Ell. 75; Fras. 35, 71, 120; Hel. 2; Jane 42, 93, 114; Joan 61; John 33, 35\*, 38\*, 40, 42, 44, 53, 54, 56, 74, 81, 82, 114, 116\*, 119, 120, 199; Martha 7, 42, 184; Mary 31, 32, 36, 39, 40, 42\*, 43, 45, 49, 52, 53, 93, 95, 112, 119, 218; Ric. 43; Rob. 60; Sar. 7, 44, 65, 89; Tho. 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 56, 66, 83, 84\*, 112, 218, 227.  
 Peters, John 224, 257; Jos. 108; Mary 224, 257.  
 Peyton, Geo. 257.  
 Philby, Anne 258; Wm. 258.  
 Phillimore, Eliz. 189; Marianne B. 175; Rob. 189; Sar. 175; Wm. Robt. 175.  
 Phil(l)ips, Alice 36, 38, 39, 42, 46\*, 203; Anne 202, 219, 230; Geo. 201; Han. 264; Jane 218; John 38, 219; Mary 257; Nic. 39; Ric. 36; Sam. 157; Sar. 269; Sus. 157, 255, 262; Tho. 34\*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46, 208, 264; Wm. 42.  
 Phipps, John 171; Mary 171; Sar. 247; Tho. B. 171.  
 Pickett, John 91.  
 Pierce, Anne 210, 256; Christian 51; John 40\*; Mary 40; Tho. 51\*; Wm. 40. *See Peirce.*  
 Pierrepont, Hen. 265\*.  
 Pierson [Peerson, Peirson], Eliz. 11; Ric. 11, 88; Rob. 11; Sus. 11; Wm. 102.  
 Pike [Pvke], Charl. 176, 246; Eliz. 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177\*, 179, 181, 266; Geo. 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177\*, 179, 181, 266; Han. 174; John 170; Jos. 171; Sam. 176, 179, 246; Sar. 173; Wm. 181.  
 Piker, Rob. 215.  
 Pim, Eliz. 274; Jas. 274.  
 Pinking, Ch. 96.  
 Pipkin, Jer. 238.  
 Pirriman. *See Perryman.*  
 Pitcher, Mary 186; Wm. 186.  
 Pitts, Chas. 72.  
 Pixley, Jas. 183; Mary 183.  
 Plater, Eliz. 116; Fras. 116, 118, 133, 135, 216; Martha 116, 118\*, 223; Mary 133, 135; Phanny 133; Ric. 135.  
 Platmore, Fras. 53, 54, 56; John 53; Martha 53, 54, 56; Tho. 56; Wm. 54.  
 Platt [Plat], Abig. 50, 95; Alice 21, 24; Ann 9, 82; Anncla 24; Beth. 47, 85; Edw. 19; Eliz. 8, 21, 39\*, 42; John 66, 204; Mary 8, 35\*, 39\*, 41, 58, 71, 78\*, 88, 204, 229; Phil. 229, 230; Ric. 41; Rob. 93; Sar. 10, 46\*, 47, 50, 85, 191, 212; Sus. 79; Tho. 8\*, 10, 35, 39\*, 41, 42\*, 46, 47, 50, 71, 75, 85, 204; Wm. 3, 76, 195.  
 Playford, Eliz. 125, 205; John 125; Mary 125.  
 Ploden, Anne 90.  
 Plymouth, John 138.  
 Polen, Dor. 84; John 84.  
 Pollin(g), Alice 13; Eliz. 11, 115; John 10, 50, 52, 54, 115, 117; Mary 52, 54\*; Sus. 10, 50, 52, 115, 117\*; Tho. 37, 50.  
 Pond, Martha 271.  
 Pool(e), Ann 9; Charl. 161; Han. 161; Harriot 244; Time 94.  
 Pooley, Abm. 166; Ann 166; Eliz. 163; Han. 154, 156; Jane 148, 226; Joan 154, 265; John 148, 154, 163, 164, 166, 226, 231, 264; Jos. 148, 226; Mary 163, 164, 166, 264; Sar. 164, 241; Soph. 166; Steph. 156, 233; Tho. 156, 233.  
 Pope, Jas. 258; Rob. 201; Wm. 119, 185, 192, 197-200.  
 Porrett. *See Purple.*  
 Port, Eliz. 273; Jas. 176, 247; Maria 176; Tho. 176.  
 Porter, — 91; Ann 39, 188, 257; Edw. 31\*, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 76, 91; Eliz. 12; Ell. 32; Grace 81; John 3; Mary 13, 37; Sar. 42, Wm. 103; Winif. 31, 33, 37, 39, 42, 194.  
 Potte, Jas. 258.  
 Potton [Potten], Ann 157, 159, 161; Hen. 157, 159, 161, 263; Mary 161; Ric. 159; Sar. 157.  
 Poulton, Tho. 235.  
 Pounset, Dor. 248; Sam. 249.  
 Powel, Eliz. 130; Reb. 130, Wm. 130.  
 Poyntter, John 69.  
 Pratt, Ann 13, 163, 165, 238; Ben. 140, 163, 165, 246, 265, 266, 271; Bessy 169; Dor. 10; Eliz. 164, 166, 266; John 165; John Hurman 239; Mary 271; Sar. 164; Soph. 166; Wm. 163, 164, 166, 238.  
 Preese, Anne 141, 142; John 141\*, 142; Sar. 142.  
 Price, Abm. 221; Lucy 9; Mary 121; Tho. 121\*. *See Prier.*  
 Priest [Preest], Eliz. 154, 156, 190; Jas. 4, 5, 9, 41, 65, 90, 190, 232; John 154, 156; Mary 5, 65, 199; Mary Susan 156; Sam. 154; Sar. 9, 12, 41\*.



- Prior [Prier], Jane 9; Jud. 8; Ric. 76.
- Proctor [Procter, Proctour], Eliz. 11, 48, 116, 210; John 233; Mary 48, 49\*, 220, 255; Wm. 11, 48, 49, 116\*, 194\*, 209, 220.
- Proe, Mary 89.
- Puddefoot [Puddifoot], Ann 168\*, 185, 265; Jane 93; John 114, 205; Mary 114, 206, 226; Sam. 114.
- Puddiford, — 91; Ann 46; Eliz. 49, 55; Han. 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52\*; Hen. 50, 91; Jas. 43, 44, 46, 47\*, 49, 50, 52, 194; John 12, 54, 55, 117; Martha 117, 195; Mary 12, 43, 54\*, 55, 117; Phil. 52; Sar. 44.
- Purchase, Jenny 272.
- Purkis, John 262.
- Purple [Porrett], Edw. 76.
- Purrey, Susan 94.
- Purrott, Han. 165; John 165; Rach. 273; Wm. 165.
- Purton, Jacob, 189; Sar. 189.
- Putnam, Mary 274.
- Pybus, Ann 264; John 264.
- Quarry, Ann 238, 259; Hen. (Harry) 238, 241, 243, 259; Jas. 243; Punthany 273; Pythagoras 268; Sar. 268; Wm. 273.
- Quarterman, Fras. 129\*, 187; Mary 129, 187.
- Quelch, Mary 172; Wm. 172, 244.
- Radcliff, Anne 119, 120, 184; Eliz. 119, 197; John 119, 120, 184, 197; Tho. 120.
- Radlane, Duke 25.
- Radlet, John 56\*; Mary 56.
- Radley, Ann 229\*; Ben. 256; Eliz. 5, 26\*, 28, 30; John 5, 26, 28\*, 30, 229, 235; Sus. 30.
- Radwell, Edm. 167; Tho. 269.
- Radwood, Edw. 15, 60, 62\*; Mary 15; Steph. 15, 60.
- Raffe, Wm. 257.
- Rainbow, Ann 182; Jas. 182; Sus. 182.
- Raithby, Mary 249; Ric. 242, 249.
- Ramsey, John 90, 91.
- Rance [Raunce], Jas. 58, 72; Rob. 100; Sar. 5, 22, 25, 27\*; Tho. 25; Urs. 59; Wm. 4, 5, 22\*, 25, 27, 70, 80.
- Randal(l), Edw. 54, 95; Eliz. 3, 51, 187, 191; Fras. 46\*, 49, 51-54, 116, 202, 215; Jane 93; Jas. 52, 53, 92; Jos. 116; Mary 46, 49, 51-54, 116, 187, 202, 204; Reb. 11; Sus. 206; Tho. 49.
- Raper, Jos. 274; Sar. 274.
- Rasbeary, Arab. 264.
- Ratcliff, Sar. 198, 239.
- Ratley [Rattley, Rately], Anne 123, 125, 126, 128, 130; Ben. 43, 128; Eliz. 79; Geo. 192; Han. 36; Isaac 41; John 32, 34, 36, 38, 41\*, 43, 45, 74\*, 79\*, 87, 123, 125\*, 126, 128, 130, 192, 226; Jos. 41, 123; Mary 32; Sar. 34, 36, 38, 41\*, 43, 45\*, 79, 130, 201; Tho. 38; Wm. 126.
- Rawcliff, Jane 272; Jos. 272.
- Rawlins, Eliz. 218; Wm. 218.
- Ray, Joshua 237.
- Raynes, Ann 274.
- Raynor, Nahamya 3.
- Read, Ann 256, 271; Chr. 261; Eliz. 9, 187, 221; Jane 256; Jas. 9; John 83; Roban 256; Sam. 86; Wm. 187, 221, 260. *See Reed.*
- Readall, Jos. 203.
- Reading, Jas. 217.
- Readwood. *See Redwood.*
- Reddall, Jos 117, 118; Mary 117\*, 118; Wm. 118.
- Reddard. *See Redwood.*
- Redding, Anne 185; Ric. 185.
- Reddle, Wm. 93.
- Redwood [Readwood, Reddard], — 45, 63, 84, 125, 204; Abm. 64; Adam 49, 91, 125, 126, 130\*, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 186, 200, 208, 266; Amy 33, 34, 50, 53, 198; Anne 6, 25, 27, 35, 43, 89, 125, 126\*, 130, 186, 208, 219; Cath. (Kath.) 46, 53, 54, 56, 114, 115\*, 117, 198; Edw. 6, 18\*, 20, 22, 25, 27, 65, 67\*, 70, 96; Elianor 42, 44, 47, 85; Elin 81; Eliz. 5-7, 12, 25\*, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 55, 67, 81, 95, 97, 130, 131\*, 133, 135, 137, 138, 218, 244; Frances 40, 83; Fras. 43, 44\*, 46, 83, 197; Geo. 138; Grace 78; Han. 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 93; Hen. 34, 114, 193, 197; Hest. 43, 44, 46\*, 47\*, 49, 53, 54, 85, 198, 208; Isaac 77; Jer. 46; John 33\*, 34\*, 36, 38, 40, 42\*, 44\*, 45-47, 75\*, 81\*, 85, 126\*, 130, 135, 204, 206\*, 209; Martha 36, 38, 40, 42\*, 45, 46, 82, 115, 201, 202; Mary 10, 18, 20\*, 22, 25, 40, 43, 67, 114, 117, 137, 192, 203; Reb. 37; Ric. 33, 53, 54\*, 114, 115, 117, 196, 213, 273; Rose 50\*, 51, 52, 55, 56, 114, 115, 192, 197; Sar. 273; Steph. 45; Sus. 41, 53, 213; Tho. 22, 32\*, 33, 34, 38\*, 43, 44\*, 46, 47, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53-56, 80, 89, 90, 97, 114, 115, 125\*, 126, 130, 192, 196, 198, 207, 219, 229; Wm. 33-35, 37, 40, 41, 43\*, 45, 82, 125, 133, 204, 207.
- Redworth, Sar. 259.
- Reed, Charl. 174, 175\*, 177; Chas. 146, 224; Eliz. 135; Hest. 174; Jane 146; Jas. 135; John 177; Martha 146; Roban 146; Rob. 174, 175, 177; Tho. Scott 146; Wm. 3, 135, 146, 210, 230, 237. *See Read.*

- Rees, Ann 274; Ric. 96.  
 Reeves, Ann 187; Margt. 189, 224;  
 Tho. 204; Wm. 189, 224.  
 Remnant, Dor. 215.  
 Rendall, Sar. 185.  
 Revill, John 254.  
 Reynolds, Rob. 99.  
 Rhodes [Roades, Rods], — 90;  
 Anne 31, 125, 161, 214, 236; Dan.  
 90; Edw. 3, 9, 21\*, 23, 25, 27, 29,  
 31, 41\*, 43, 49, 66, 67, 72,  
 84, 91, 123\*, 125, 128\*, 133\*,  
 146, 185, 207, 213, 224, 225;  
 Eliz. 9, 28, 41, 43\*, 123, 125,  
 128\*, 133, 184, 185, 202, 215,  
 228, 254; Jane 9, 42, 44, 46, 49,  
 122; John 9, 22, 42\*, 44, 46, 49,  
 63\*, 67, 89, 120, 128, 134, 136,  
 138\*, 140-142, 159\*, 161, 163, 189,  
 208, 214, 217, 219, 223, 228, 262;  
 Margt. 17, 63; Mary 7, 22, 24\*,  
 25, 63, 80, 119, 120, 121\*, 122-  
 126, 128, 130, 159, 161, 163, 193,  
 209, 210, 229, 262; Prisc. 21,  
 23, 25, 27, 29, 31; Reb. 134\*, 136,  
 138, 140-142, 189, 223; Sar. 27,  
 126, 141, 219; Sus. 29, 130, 140,  
 163, 215; Tho. 23, 44, 66, 119\*,  
 120-126, 128\*, 130, 136, 206, 208,  
 210, 212, 261; Wm. 17\*, 22, 24,  
 28, 46, 63\*, 70, 124, 125, 142, 198,  
 204, 214, 223\*, 255.  
 Richards, Han. 114; John 114; Jone  
 7; Rob. 114; Tho. 7.  
 Richens, Fras. 216; Mary 220.  
 Richetts, Han. 116; John 116.  
 Rickards, John 97.  
 Rickens, Anne 205; Fras. 203.  
 Ricket(t)s, Han. 13, 57; John 13,  
 57\*, 66\*, 193; Rob. 199.  
 Rigby, John 239; Sar. 243.  
 Riggs, Tho. 100; Wm. 265.  
 Ringwood, Hen. 100; Wm. 100.  
 Rion, Mary 172, 267; Sar. 172; Wm.  
 172, 267.  
 Rivett, Eliz. 180; Jos. 180; Mary  
 180.  
 Ro(a)des. *See Rhodes.*  
 Roaf, Anne 121; Isaac 121; Mary  
 121. *See Rolfe.*  
 Robbins, Frances 170; Mary Ann  
 170; Sam. 170.  
 Roberds [Robards], Eliz. 184; John  
 273; Margt. 273; Mary 152; Sus.  
 152; Wm. 152, 184.  
 Roberts [Robarts], Abig. 36; Ann  
 195, 257; Cath. 123; Dor. 36, 39;  
 Eliz. 121, 147; Han. 39; Hest. 8,  
 34, 198; John 183, 203; Margt. 81;  
 Mary 8, 121, 122\*, 123, 146, 160,  
 183, 186, 199, 229; Phil. 201; Ric.  
 83; Sam. 8, 34, 36, 39, 198; Sus.  
 146, 147, 149, 254, 263; Tho. 121-  
 123, 149; Wm. 146, 147, 149, 229,  
 254; Wm. Hen. 160.  
 Robertson, Wm. 222.  
 Robins, Abig. 203; Geo. 40, 41, 43,  
 46\*, 210; Hest. 13; John 43; Mary  
 40\*, 41, 43, 46; Wm. 41, 208.  
 Robinson, — 65; Ann 269; Cath.  
 269; Dor. 5, 6; Geo. 269\*; Jane  
 121; Jas. 225, 268; John 5, 65\*,  
 71\*, 72, 121; Margt. 169; Ric.  
 227; Sam. 227; Sar. 227; Sus.  
 227; Wm. 88, 102, 121.  
 Roderick, D. 153, 154, 230, 231.  
 Rodwell, Bern. 270; Martha 270.  
 Roe. *See Rowe.*  
 Rogers [Rodgers, Roggers], Anne  
 115; Elisha 156; Eliz. 19, 68, 207;  
 Hest. 149, 229; Jane 269; John  
 115; Jos. 244\*, 264; Louisa 247;  
 Lydia, 146\*, 149, 259, 270; Martha  
 270; Mary 244, 259, 261, 264; Rob.  
 146, 149, 229; Roger 103; Sar.  
 115; Tho. 19\*; Wm. 76, 99, 227.  
 Rolfe [Rolph, Roffe], Anne 126, 190;  
 Isaac 122, 123\*, 124, 126, 128, 217,  
 218; Jas. 128; John 126, 143, 226;  
 Maria 147; Mary 122, 123, 124\*,  
 128, 143, 144\*, 145, 147, 217, 233;  
 Sus. 145; Wm. 122, 143-145, 147,  
 213. *See Roaf.*  
 Rolt, Ann Jane 166; John 166, 167,  
 241; Sar. 166, 167\*.  
 Romaine, Eliz. 201; Mary 201.  
 Rooffe, Eliz. 183.  
 Roome, Tho. 261.  
 Rose, Jane 266; Wm. 169.  
 Rosin, John 249.  
 Rouse, Wm. 227.  
 Rowatt, Wm. 63.  
 Rowbottom, Ann 156, 158, 160, 162,  
 163, 165, 168, 170\*, 261; Eliz. 162,  
 165, 237; John 156; Jos. 168, 243;  
 Mary 160, 182, 239; Sar. 158; Tho.  
 151, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163\*, 165,  
 168, 170, 182\*, 248, 261, 264.  
 Rowe [Row, Roe], Ann 165; Dan.  
 184, 217, 222; Han. 172, 179, 248;  
 Jas. 174; John 170\*, 171, 173, 175,  
 177, 179, 248, 268; Jos. 164, 175;  
 Maria 173; Mary 170, 171, 173,  
 175, 177, 179, 243; Phœbe 177;  
 Ruth 164, 167, 170, 172, 174; Sar.  
 171, 184, 217, 268; Steph. 234;  
 Sus. 165, 168, 169; Tho. 167, 168;  
 Wm. 164, 165, 167, 168, 169\*,  
 170\*, 172, 174.  
 Rowlet, Chas. 61; Tho. 61.  
 Rowley, Jane 173; Jas. 175; Sar.  
 173, 175, 177, 262; Wm. 173, 175,  
 177\*.  
 Rowsell, Sar. 104.  
 Rowson, Wm. 101.  
 Royce, Eliz. 11; Mary 102; Tho.  
 102.  
 Roydon [Roiden, Rydon], Edm. 15,  
 17, 19, 60, 61; Eliz. 13; Han. 15,  
 17, 19; Jos. 13, 17; Mary 19; Sus.  
 15, 60, 61.  
 Rud(d), — 17; Adam 3, 64.  
 Ruiston, Tho. 86.  
 Runnington, Ann 12; Geo. 12.

- Russell [Russill]. — 74, 94, 225; Amy 30; Anne 25, 30\*, 46, 71, 80, 86, 175, 203, 261; Audry 7; Ben. 16, 20, 23\*, 25, 27, 58, 65, 67\*, 68, 73, 192; Chas. 157; Eliz. 27, 41, 116, 119\*, 121, 161, 183, 222, 225, 230; Geo. 46, 97\*, 203; Jane 16\*, 20, 23, 25, 27, 155, 157, 159, 250; Jas. 155; John 20, 30, 39, 71, 76, 86, 116, 155, 157, 159, 193, 198, 201, 205, 211. 237, 239; Jone 6, 68; Mary 13, 34, 46, 65, 175, 188, 204, 237; Phil. 58; Ric. 159, 206; Rob. 6, 7, 32, 34, 35\*, 37\*, 39, 41, 60, 68, 79\*, 84, 116, 119, 121\*, 183, 198, 220, 227, 246; Sar. 7\*, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 72, 84, 261; Tym. 60; Wm. 7\*, 30, 72, 161, 175, 205.
- Rutkins, Jonath. 272; Sus. 272.
- Ryman, Mary 266.
- Sal(i)sbury, Mary 31, 73; Tho. 31\*, 73, 78\*, 80.
- Salkell, Eliz. 195.
- Salter, Ri. 112.
- Sampson, Sar. 90.
- Sams, Anne 149; Eliz. 143\*, 148, 149, 235; Eliz. 143\*, 148, 149, 235; Jane 154, 236; Mary 148, 262; Matilda 179\*; Sar. 143, 179\*; Tho. 154\*, 179\*, 236; Wm. 143\*, 148, 149, 235, 241.
- Sanderson, Han. 239.
- Sanders. *See Saunders.*
- Sandes, Fras. 66.
- Sandham, Eliz. 7; Hen. 7, 72.
- Sanes, Mary 89.
- Sansom(e), Fras. 19, 20, 61, 62, 68, 76; Sus. 68.
- Sanson, Hen. Crouch 173; John 173; Mary 173.
- Sapwell, Comfort 143; Eliz. 143, 144, 145\*; Steph. 143-145; Wm. 144.
- Sares, Sar. 13.
- Sa(u)nders, Anne 140, 141, 143\*, 144, 145, 147, 148, 225, 227, 247; Eliz. 13, 145, 273; Geo. 13, 259; John 138\*, 140, 142, 143, 148, 190, 216, 225\*, 238, 261\*; Josh. 263; Mary 145, 263\*; Phillis 263; Sar. 141, 143, 259; Soph. 147; Sus. 138, 140, 142, 143, 190, 225; Tho. 142; Wm. 141, 143, 144\*, 145, 147, 225, 234, 273.
- Savage, Leon. 99.
- Savory, Eliz. 268.
- Savyle, John 106.
- Scales, Wm. 101.
- Scapelhorn, Ann 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180; Eliz. 174; Isab. 180; Jane 178; Margt. 173; Tho. 171, 173, 174, 176\*, 178, 180; Wm. 171. *See Staplehorn.*
- Scarborough, Mary 269.
- Scheel. *See Skcal.*
- Scot(t), John 181\*; Mary 237, 256; Sar. 181\*, 196; Wm. 181, 231, 256.
- Seabrooke, Ann 180, 181, 269; Martha 271; Ric. 271; Sam. 180, 181, 269; Sar. 181; Thetis 180.
- Seabrough, Eliz. 199.
- Seagrave [Seagrove, Segrave, Sigrave], Anne 144, 176; Eliz. 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 144, 149, 186, 188, 232, 234, 254; Esth. 265; Evan 131; Isab. 138; Jas. 125\*, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 144, 156, 163, 176, 186, 234, 238, 254; Jer. 128, 157; John 137, 154, 235; Jos. 130, 148, 149, 151, 152\*, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 232, 241, 245, 258; Mary 140, 148, 149, 151\*, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 218, 241, 245, 258, 261; Sar. 133, 165\*, 176, 237, 255, 258\*; Tho. 127, 148, 161, 188, 224, 226, 269; Wm. 135, 160, 241, 261.
- Seare [Seer], Edw. 234; Ric. 102.
- Sear(e)s [Seers], Ann 180, 182, 274; Eliz. 127\*, 209; Han. 54, 127, 179, 180; Hen. (Harry), 179\*, 180; Jas. 182; John 3, 8, 38, 40\*, 45, 81, 85, 89; Mary 190; Ric. 182, 190, 274; Rob. 54; Sam. 54; Sar. 8, 38\*, 40, 45, 81, 186, 204, 244, 265; Tho. 45, 67, 127, 202, 204, 209, 220; Wm. 127, 219, 248.
- Sedden, Reb. 255.
- Sedgley [Segsley, Sedgwick], — 91; Alice 50, 90; Ann 37; Arth. 37-39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 86, 87, 92, 197; Eliz. 134; Ell. 37; Jane 39; John 49, 52, 87, 131\*, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 210, 221; Mary 38\*, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 136, 210, 215; Rose 41; Sar. 46, 86, 131, 132\*, 134, 136, 138, 140, 239, 243; Tho. 44, 138, 217, 233; Wm. 140, 218.
- Selbey, Rob. 63.
- Selman, John 102.
- Senior, John 171; John Raven 170, 171, 173\*, 242, 244; Mary 171, 173; Wm. 173.
- Sex, Edw. 63; Mary 63.
- Sharp, John 92; Mary 189, 221, 270; Peter 189, 221, 223.
- Sharraf, Eliz. 274; Mary 268; Max. 274.
- Shaw, Mary 246.
- Shearing, Sar. 271.
- Shearman, Tho. 82.
- Shearwood, Jas. 172; Mary 172; Sar. 172.
- Sheffield, Eliz. 266.
- Shelton, Ben. 262; Eliz. 262.
- Shepard, Rose, 68.
- Shepherd [Shepard, Shepphard], Alice 22; Anne 18, 144, 272; Dan. 22, 60, 65, 132, 143, 144\*, 145\*, 146; Eliz. 9, 13, 18, 21, 36, 79, 132, 186, 188, 216; Ell. 70; Geo.



- 145, 146, 263\*; Grace 37; Han. 22, 132; Hen. 213; Joan 16, 20, 90; John 16, 20, 59, 63\*, 83, 223, 257, 272; Mary 20, 21, 34, 36, 37, 38, 78, 80, 143\*, 144\*, 145, 146, 257, 263; Math. 16; Rach. 145; Ric. 18, 38, 72, 81, 197; Sam. 186; Sar. 145; Shem 13; Tho. 34, 36-38, 79-81, 92, 101; Wm. 3, 21, 63, 65, 70, 78, 83.
- Shergill, Dan. 92.
- Sherman, John Chr. 190; Prisc. 190.
- Sherwood, Han. 7; Wm. 7.
- Shewer, Mary 25\*; Wm. 25.
- Shingler, Tho. 222.
- Shipley, Chas. 238; Mary 263.
- Shoodall, Eliz. 63; Wm. 63.
- Shooter, Wm. 229.
- Shore, Edw. 99.
- Short, Anne 211.
- Shortland, Fountain 260, 272; Sar. 272.
- Shousmith, Mary 66.
- Shuttlewood, Geo. 75\*.
- Sibl(e)y, Dan. 9, 41, 42\*, 44, 46, 49, 85, 93; Elias 145; Geo. 46; Mary 9, 41\*, 42, 44\*, 46, 49; Rach. 145; Sar. 49, 145.
- Sigrave. *See Seagrave.*
- Sillock, Jo. 87.
- Silversides, John 102.
- Simmons, Cha. 177; Edw. 177, 179, 268; Mary Ann 179; Sar. 177, 179, 268.
- Simm(e)s [Simes, Sims], Cath. 40; Edw. 41; Eliz. 10; Hen. 40, 41, 43, 81, 240; Mary 40, 41, 43\*, 202.
- Simond, Geo. 196.
- Simones, Jone 89.
- Simons. *See Mountague alias S.*
- Simpkins, Mary 168.
- Simpson, Anne 13; Eliz. 141; John 13, 248; Jos. 240; Wm. 141\*.
- Sims. *See Simms.*
- Sinfill [Sinfile], Mary 139, 140; Ric. 139\*, 140; Tho. 255; Wm. 140.
- Singer, Chas. 69; Edm. 106; Jas. 69.
- Skeal [Skele, Skeel, Skeals, Sceel, Scheel], Alex. 117\*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 208, 217, 230; Anne 128; Eliz. 16, 119, 128, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145; John 142; Martha 139; Mary 16, 125, 221; Matt. 145; Reb. 117, 118\*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 208, 217, 219; Sar. 124, 211; Sus. 226; Tho. 122, 139, 140\*, 142, 143, 145; Tim. 16; Wm. 121, 143, 215, 226.
- Skey, Eliz. 221; Harry 233, 236; John 185, 205, 210, 223\*, 235, 255, 259; Mary 185, 220, 223; Sar. 224; Sus. 250.
- Skezee, Eliz. 256.
- Skinner, John 148, 233, 242, 271; Sar. 148, 233, 271; Wm. 148, 226.
- Slane, Dan. 13; Mary 13.
- Slate, Fras. 220.
- Sle(e)pe, Eliz. 31; Fras. 65\*; Mary 65\*.
- Sleet, — 219; Anne 125, 219; Betty 119; Jas. 128, 149, 234, 249, 258\*, 259\*, 260, 262, 263\*; John 121, 240; Mary 123, 149, 234; Rob. 247; Sar. 240; Sus. 119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 228; Weedon 119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 149, 166, 216.
- Sloper, Tho. 102.
- Smallbury, Sar. 266.
- Smalpeice, John 106.
- Smith, Adam 51; Amelia 181; Ann 10, 11, 13, 37, 38, 48, 82, 127-129, 144, 165, 173, 178, 181, 260, 262; Anna M. 159, 161, 235; Bailey 160; Barb. 185; Ben. 166; Brightwell 46, 218; Cath. (Kath.) 32, 135, 145; Chas. 170, 172, 267; Christiana 220; Cullen 227; Dan. 125, 126, 139; Dinah 158; Edw. 136, 154, 181, 211, 215, 233\*; Eleanor 38, 82, 180, 206; Eliz. 3, 8, 13, 17, 30, 31, 44, 46, 48, 51, 57, 62, 101, 114\*, 125, 126, 127\*, 128, 129\*, 131, 132, 135, 149, 153, 155, 156\*, 157, 158\*, 178, 185, 193, 205, 211, 216, 218, 235, 237, 240, 247\*, 258, 260; Eliz. Ann 162; Ellin 64; Frances (Fanny) 160-163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173\*, 175, 179; Geo. 92, 153, 160, 235; Grace 67; Han. 141, 142, 144, 158, 166, 254, 268; Hen. 167; Hen. Bennett, 171; Hest. 11, 51, 52, 201; Isaac 142, 244; J. 256; Jacob 69\*; Jane 34, 273; Jas. 149; Jer. 10, 162, 170\*, 171\*, 173, 175, 176, 178, 180, 230, 238, 266; Jesse 153; John 11\*, 15, 19-21, 25, 28\*, 31, 32, 34, 37, 40, 42, 44\*, 46, 48, 51\*, 52, 57, 60, 61\*, 65\*, 67, 72, 73, 82\*, 84, 86-88, 90, 91, 114, 127-129, 134-136, 137\*, 139\*, 141\*, 142, 144, 145, 153, 155\*, 156, 157\*, 158\*, 163, 187, 199, 213, 215, 222, 223, 229, 231, 232, 234, 239, 254, 262, 263, 274; Jos. 34, 126, 127\*, 128\*, 129, 131, 157\*, 159-161, 162\*, 163-165, 166\*, 169-171, 174-176, 179, 205, 206, 208, 212, 228, 240, 242; Jud. 25, 28, 31, 37, 40, 75; Louisa 165; Margt. 2, 17, 207, 222, 239; Martha 131, 172; Mary 7, 14, 20, 25, 38\*, 42, 45, 48, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133\*, 134\*, 135, 136, 137\*, 138, 139\*, 140, 142, 144, 145, 157\*, 159, 160, 161\*, 162\*, 163-165, 166\*, 169-171, 174, 184, 185, 187, 189, 205, 223, 233, 236, 237, 258; Mary Agnes 137; Phil. 239; Phil. Bell 172; Rach. 153, 272; Ric. 17, 21, 48, 62, 67, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95, 96, 204; Rob. 19, 100, 140, 144, 162, 169, 213,

- 223, 247; Sam. 169, 175, 184, 220, 242; Sar. 45, 127, 132, 136-139, 149, 150, 154, 160, 161\*, 162, 170-173, 175, 176\*, 178, 180, 184, 187, 201, 211, 216, 235, 238, 243, 258, 260, 261, 266, 267, 269, 274; Sim. 260; Steph. 247; Sus. 15, 19-21, 60, 65, 82, 135-137, 139, 141, 160, 161, 222, 224, 262; Tho. 14, 34, 38, 40, 52, 67, 82, 99, 100, 128, 131\*, 133, 134\*, 135, 136, 137\*, 138, 139\*, 140-142, 144, 159, 160\*, 161\*, 162, 163, 166, 167\*, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 185\*, 189, 199, 210, 215, 220, 223, 229, 233, 236 237, 246, 257, 260, 270; Undecimus 174; Wm. 7, 30\*, 32, 38, 42, 45, 48, 57, 65, 79, 99, 102, 111, 127, 132, 142, 150, 153, 160\*, 161\*, 162-164, 176, 178, 206, 231, 236, 237, 238\*, 241, 249, 273; Wm. Fred. 170.
- Smythe, Ben. 138; Frances Eliz. 138; Mary 138.
- Snape, Sar. 95.
- Snell, Reb. 177; Wm. 177\*.
- Snelling, Bart. 105; Jas. 105; Tho. 105.
- Snite, — 21.
- Snoxhall, B. 169.
- Snow, Ann 51; Bradbury 47; Eliz. 47, 49, 51; John 47, 49, 51; Wm. 49.
- Soale [Soall], Alex. 184; John 159, 262; Reb. 184; Sar. 159, 262; Wm. 159.
- Soluine, Anth. 66; Wm. 66.
- Sommerfield. *See Summerfield.*
- Sone, — 86; Jos. 6, 23, 64-67, 69, 76\*, 77, 106\*, 192; Margt. 85.
- Sorrill, John 106.
- Southam, Eliz. 263.
- Sparckling, Alice 100.
- Sparks, Eliz. 215; Mary 271; Ric. 215.
- Spencer, Ann 76\*, 77\*, 78\*, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*; Eliz. 164, 260; Jos. 164\*; Tab. 260.
- Spire, Han. 185; Ric. 185.
- Spoare, Mary 5.
- Spowers, Eliz. 139, 218; Jane 139, 141; Tho. 139, 141\*; Wm. 216.
- Spriggins [Springs], Mary 138, 139; Ric. 263; Rob. 138, 139; Sar. 138, 139, 216.
- Sprigs, Sar. 234.
- Springall, Edw. 146; Sar. 146, 225.
- Spurr(e), Dan. 106; Reb. 190, 215; Wm. 63, 190, 215.
- Squires, Eliz. 174; Hen. John 174; Wm. 174.
- Stacey [Stasey], — 70; Abm. 21, 65; Ric. 21, 65, 68; Sar. 70; Sus. 7.
- Stanborough, Eliz. 5; Jos. 5.
- Stan(d)bridge, — 119-121; Betty 120, 199; Eleanor 237; Eliz. 122-124, 222; Frances 129; Han. 13, 94, 261; Hen. 124, 237; John 119, 196, 212, 257, 258; Jos. 129, 187; Mary 121, 129, 187, 258; Matt. 119-121, 122\*, 123, 124, 210, 234; Sar. 24\*, 123; Wm. 24.
- Standes, Wm. 96.
- Standfast, Ric. 93.
- Standley. *See Stanley.*
- Stanes [Staines], Angill 69; Ann 8, 137, 190; Eliz. 18, 72, 79; Ell. 34, 36, 39, 42, 193, 198; John 18, 62, 65, 69, 133; Jos. 3, 39; Margt. 2; Mary 4, 5, 42, 216; Rand 63\*, 79; Ric. 62, 72; Sar. 2, 3, 9, 32, 62, 132, 133, 184; Tho. 137\*, 190; Wm. 2, 18, 32, 34, 36\*, 39, 42, 62, 72, 74\*, 87, 132; Zeph. 132, 133.
- Stanl(e)y [Standley], Ann 45; Betty 89; Grace 47; Jas. 9, 43, 44\*, 45, 47, 51, 53, 58, 89, 192; John 145; Mary 9, 43\*, 44, 45, 47, 51, 53, 89, 144, 193; Nat. 53; Sar. 144, 145, 256, 271; Tho. 51, 240.
- Stannat, Eliz. 63.
- Stanner, Ann 171; Mary 170, 242; Sar. 170-172; Soph. 172; Wm. 170-172.
- Staplehorn, Ann 169\*; Tho. 169. *See Scapelhorn.*
- Star, Eliz. 174; Frances Bedford 174, 268; Jas. 174.
- Starkey, Lucy, 79; Mary 96; Rob. 61, 97.
- Starmore, Jos. 194.
- Starr. *See Clarke alias S.*
- Stasey. *See Stacey.*
- State(s), Anne 122\*, 124\*, 126, 130, 185; Eliz. 122, 207; Geo. 130, 211; Jas. 260; John 122\*, 124\*, 126, 130, 185; Mary 124, 203; Ric. 126; Sar. 124; Sus. 260, 267.
- Stead, Anne 73; Geo. 73.
- Steamson. *See Stemson.*
- Stedman, Jas. 84.
- Steel, Cath. 10; Chas. 150, 232; Edw. 10; Eleanor 150; John 177, 179; Margt. 150, 152, 233; Maria 177; Sus. 177; Tho. 150, 152, 233; Wm. 152, 230.
- Stemson [Steamson], Christ. 160; Eliz. 145, 146\*, 157, 160-162, 164, 165, 264; Eliz. Sar. 162; Hen. 157, 160-162, 164, 165; John 145, 146, 232, 256, 258; John Tho. 164; Mary 145, 222; Ric. Gildart 165; Rob. John 161; Sam. 226; Sam. Mich. 157.
- Steers, Eliz. 176; Ezer 176, 268; Martha 176, 268.
- Stepens, Giles 94.
- Stephens [Stephens, Stephines], Alice 162; Anne 2, 272; Barb. 83; Eliz. 13, 203; John 58; Martha 8; Mary 58, 162; Reb. 186; Rob. 83; Tho. 162.



- Stepney, John 128, 130; Sar. 128, 130; Tho. 128, 130, 207.
- Stevens [Steuens, Steevenes], Alice 168, 169; Ann 154; Dan. 184; Dor. 6; Geo. 64; John 64; Mary 6, 184; Rob. 83; Sar. 154; Tho. 60, 154; Wm. 6.
- Stevenson, Jane 201.
- Stichall, Zach. 237.
- Stockdon, Ralph 64.
- Stocke, Rob. 100.
- Stocker, Bern. 164\*; Mary 164.
- Stoffkins, Fred. Benj. 194.
- Stokeld, Jas. 268.
- Stokes, — 124; Mary 124; Ric. 124.
- Stone, — 196; Alice 17; Anne 143\*, 144-147, 150, 154; Edw. 211; Eliz. 145; Frances 11; Joan 146; John 130, 143-146, 147\*, 150, 154; Jos. 169; Margt. 256; Mary 17, 144; Phil. 250; Sar. 130, 150, 188; Tho. 154; Wm. 17, 130, 188.
- Stonnell, Betty, 175; Han. 175, 267; Mary 274; Ric. 175, 267, 274; Sus. 248.
- Stops, John 132; Jos. 132; Sar. 132.
- Storke, Nic. 100.
- Story, Edw. 201; Eliz. 270; John 270.
- Straight, Hen. 106.
- Stra(i)nge, Eliz. 161, 163, 164, 168\*, 169, 270; Jas. 161; John 161, 163, 164, 168, 169; Martha 180; Mary 164; Sar. 180; Sus. 163; Wm. 180.
- Street(e), Ann 12, 140; Faith 71; Geo. 139-141, 143, 145\*, 146, 190, 221, 225, 243; Jane 143; Jer. 61; John 139, 217; Mary 139, 140, 141\*, 143, 145, 146, 190, 221, 225; Phil. 71; Ric. 61; Wm. 146, 225.
- Stret(t)on, John 105; Rob. 89, 258.
- Strik, Walt. 92.
- Stringer, Mary 11; Wm. 11.
- Stringfeild [Strinfelde, Strinckfield], — 70; Edw. 38; John 32, 34\*, 38, 202; Mary 38, 97; Rhoda (Rodey) 16, 73; Tho. 16\*, 32, 61, 70, 73, 78.
- Strutton, Anne 129; Eleanor 125, 129, 131, 134; John 125; Mary 134; Sar. 131; Tho. 125, 129, 131, 134.
- Stukely, John 105.
- Sullens, — 121; Edw. 48, 125; Eliz. 42, 184; Hen. 47; Jane 45, 84; John 42, 43\*, 45, 47, 48, 50, 84, 89, 121, 123\*, 125, 206; Mary 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 84, 121, 123, 125; Tho. 50, 89.
- Summerfield [Sommerfield], Eliz. 153, 232; Han. 153, 154, 156, 232; John 156, 232; Jos. 154; Wm. 153, 154, 156, 232.
- Sumner, Rd. 267.
- Susbrey, Sar. 272.
- Sutton, Chas. 55; Chr. 100; Eliz. 55\*, 201; Frances 199; Han. 97.
- Swaine [Swane], — 118; Dor. 191, 231; Edw. 119; Eliz. 39, 82, 119, 120, 122\*, 123\*, 126\*, 205, 212, 221; Isaac 122; Jer. 126, 244; Joan 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 87, 119; John 37; Jos. 123, 217; Martha 189, 218; Mary 43, 122, 220; Rach. 123, 202; Rog. 37, 39, 41\*, 43, 45, 45, 47\*. 82, 87, 122, 123, 126\*, 203, 212, 220, 221, 223; Sus. 203, 246; Tho. 45, 118\*, 120\*, 122, 123, 126, 189, 191, 196, 205, 212, 217, 218, 231, 236, 243.
- Swansburn, Mary 274.
- Sweeby, Anne 139; Sar. 139; Wm. 139.
- Sweet, Mary 266.
- Sweeting, Lewis 197\*.
- Swetapell, Dyna 69; Tho. 69.
- Symonds [Symones], Han. 6; John 6, 63; Wm. 98.
- Tabor, Margt. 207; Phil. 215.
- Tale, Mary 12; Tho. 12.
- Tansey, John 81.
- Tape, Bridget 92.
- Tapper, Eliz. 272; Wm. 272.
- Tapster, Edw. King 213; Martha 132.
- Tate, Eliz. 210; Geo. 122; Jas. 120, 195; Mary 120, 122\*; Wm. 120, 216.
- Tavenor, Eliz. 274.
- Taylor [Tayler, Taler], — 205, 212; Abm. 147; Anne 21, 24, 25, 49, 68, 146-148, 161, 163, 215, 239; Dor. 128, 187; Edw. 117; Eliz. 9, 39, 40, 42\*, 45\*, 52, 54, 121, 139, 206, 212, 217, 236, 259; Eph. 146-148, 266; Frances 6, 27, 29, 45; Fras. 8, 27, 70, 93, 94; Hen. 196; Isaac 9, 42, 45, 52, 54, 82-84, 128, 187, 208; Iza. 95; Jane 45, 47\*, 49, 51, 52, 95, 186, 204; Jas. 119, 178, 192; Joan 32, 197; John 13, 24, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56\*, 83, 116-119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 137-139, 141\*, 142, 144, 204, 205, 211, 221, 228, 236, 254, 265, 268; Jos. 146; Mary 13, 56\*, 80, 116\*, 117-119, 121, 122, 124, 138, 186, 268; Mary Ann 178; Nat. 4; Rach. 137-139, 141, 142, 144\*, 256; Ralph. 39\*, 40, 42, 201, 212; Reb. 122, 201; Ric. 203; Rob. 32\*, 40, 42, 118, 227; Sar. 8, 25, 54, 68, 161, 257, 266; Sus. 21, 51, 124, 189; Tho. 2, 6, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29\*, 68\*, 70, 71\*, 142, 192; Wm. 40, 56, 97, 137, 148, 161, 163\*, 178, 270.
- Taylor *alias* Baker, Eliz. 47, 49; Isaac 47, 49\*; Mary 47.
- Teale, Ric. 60.

- Tebborth [Tebworth], Eliz. 160, 161;  
 Jas. 161; Tho. 160; Wm. 160, 161.  
 Templeman, Ellen 33\*; Tho. 33.  
 Thomas [Tomas], Gilb. 102; Jane 5;  
 Mary 94; Sar. 262.  
 Thom(p)son, — 50, 207; Ann 50,  
 51\*, 189, 198; Chas. 177; Edw.  
 41; Eliz. 48, 177\*, 178, 248; Fras.  
 51, 90; Geo. 178; Gilb. 189; Hen.  
 34\*, 35, 36, 39, 41, 196; Jas. 259;  
 Margt. 39; Martha 46; Mary 35, 36,  
 39, 41, 45\*, 46, 48, 179\*, 195, 203;  
 Ric. 36; Rob. 35, 177\*, 178, 244,  
 255; Tho. 223; Tho. Till 179;  
 Wm. 45, 46, 48, 50.  
 Thornhill, Jane 230.  
 Thornton, Dor. 10; Frances 122, 185,  
 187; Fras. 122; Geo. 10; John 63\*,  
 122, 185, 207; Margt. 73; Mary  
 63; Tho. 99; Wm. 73.  
 Thoroughgood, Eliz. 166; Ruth 169;  
 Sally 165; Sibley 165-167, 169, 245;  
 Sus. 165-167, 169, 245; Wm. 167.  
 Thorpe, Amelia, 233; Martha 260;  
 Tho. 260; Wm. 259.  
 Throwlan, Judah 272.  
 Tibbey, Eliz. 160; John 154\*, 156,  
 158, 160, 163, 272; Kitty 156;  
 Rach. 154, 156, 158, 160, 163, 272;  
 Tho. 158; Wm. 163.  
 Tibbit [Tibbet], Eliz. 6; Jane 7;  
 John 71; Sus. 203.  
 Tichborne, Ben. 77, 78.  
 Tidcombe, Tho. 100.  
 Tidmarsh, Anne 219.  
 Tilcock, Eliz. 273; Wm. 273.  
 Tilcot, Jas. 119, 198; John 120;  
 Ruth 119, 120; Wm. 119, 120.  
 Till, Cath. 269; Wm. 269.  
 Tilliard, Jane 89.  
 Tilson, Jonath. 244.  
 Timberlake, Eliz. 274.  
 Timins, Douglas T. 182; Eliz. 180,  
 182; John F. 180, 182; Rob. A. G.  
 180.  
 Timson, Jas. 265.  
 Tippitt [Tippet, Tipatt], — 80;  
 Eliz. 3\*, 39; Jane 7; John 35;  
 Kath. 38, 80; Mary 36; Ralph 35,  
 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 47, 192; Ric.  
 44; Sar. 47; Sus. 35, 36, 38, 39,  
 43\*, 44, 47.  
 Tipton, Anne 149, 151, 152; Fras.  
 149, 151, 152\*, 230; Han. 230;  
 Harriott M. 149; Sar. 151.  
 Titford, Chas. 99.  
 Toby, Martha 222.  
 Tod, Mary, 273.  
 Tofield [Tophell], Ann 97, 125, 211;  
 Betty Houghton 234; Edw. 131,  
 223; Eliz. 128, 131, 133, 134\*,  
 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 211;  
 Geo. 96; John 46, 135; Jos.  
 140; Mary 45, 74, 131, 212; Matt.  
 59, 61, 74; Nat. 128, 131, 133\*,  
 134-136, 138, 140, 142, 223, 227,  
 229, 240; Phil. 48, 125\*, 211, 214;  
 Reb. 142, 260; Sar. 42, 43\*, 45, 46,  
 48, 50, 136, 229, 272; Sus. 128,  
 207; Tho. 50, 93, 138; Wm. 42\*,  
 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 97, 134. *See*  
*Tophell.*  
 Togood. *See Toogood.*  
 Tomalin, Ann 273; Jos. 273.  
 Tomerlain, Tob. 196.  
 Tomms, G. 205; Wm. 205.  
 Tompkins, Wm. 194.  
 Tom(p)son, Anne 64; Eliz. 86; Hen.  
 15, 64, 66, 80; Johana 15; Jud. 5;  
 Margt. 15, 66; Mary 52, 86, 184;  
 Sar. 4, 5; Wm. 4, 5, 52\*, 86, 89,  
 92.  
 Tones, Prisc. 266.  
 Tony, John 187; Martha 187.  
 To(o)good [Towgood, Twogood],  
 Ann 165; Chas. 179, 249; Eliz.  
 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177\*,  
 179, 180; Jas. 180; John 171; Jos.  
 175; Mary 173; Tho. 165, 167,  
 169\*, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180;  
 Wm. 167, 169.  
 Tooley [Toolie], Ann 54, 56; Eliz.  
 11, 50\*, 54; John 54, 56; Mary 56;  
 Wm. 11, 50.  
 Tophell [Tophill], — 57; Dor. 51,  
 54; Eliz. 9, 51, 52; Geo. 54; John  
 51\*, 54, 91; Matt. 56, 193; Sar.  
 12\*, 51-53, 56, 89, 184; Sus. 57;  
 Tho. 53, 89; Wm. 12, 52, 53, 56,  
 57, 89\*. *See Tofield.*  
 Touth, Geo. 65.  
 Towers, Sar. 274; Wm. 274.  
 Townshend [Townesend], Anne 189;  
 Eliz. 254; Geo. 189; Sar. 254.  
 Towse, Ann 272; John David 272.  
 Toy, Ann 272; John David 272.  
 Trappitt [Trappet], Ann 171; Eliz.  
 170, 171, 173, 174\*, 175, 246; Fras.  
 175, 246; John 170, 171, 173-175,  
 246; Powis Fitzer 170, 242.  
 Treader, Eliz. 162; Jas. 162; Sar.  
 162.  
 Trea(t)cher, Ann 166; Dan. 86; Eliz.  
 143; Isab. 165\*, 166, 168; John  
 165, 166, 168; Jos. 143; Mary 143;  
 Sar. 168.  
 Trefusis, Ann 152; John 152; Robt.  
 Cotton 152.  
 Trevor, Edw. 262.  
 Tringe, Mich. 98.  
 Trubshaw, Mary 256.  
 Trussell, Trustam 152.  
 Tuckell, Phœbe 274.  
 Tucker, Eliz. 271.  
 Tudor, Edw. 103.  
 Tuley [Tulie], Ann 11, 48, 49\*, 51,  
 52, 57, 115, 119, 131, 142, 160,  
 212, 218; Aug. 119, 204; Dor. 57,  
 187; Eliz. 131, 139\*, 142\*, 144,  
 146, 149, 153, 185, 186, 197, 222,  
 256, 262, 271; Fanny 144; John  
 11, 48\* 49, 51, 52, 57, 115, 146,  
 160, 208, 218, 263; Lora Tucker  
 149; Martha 115; Mary 119, 142,

- 183, 187, 220; Soph. 160; Tho. 51, 142\*, 144, 146, 149, 153, 232, 271; Wm. 52, 131, 139, 153, 185, 197, 209, 221.
- Turffery, Wm. 265.
- Turner, Chal. 95; Eliz. 256; Martha 153; Mary 72, 263; Reb. 272; Ric. 256; Sam. 72; Tho. 153, 206; Wm. 153, 263.
- Turney, Sar. 274.
- Turrett, Jas. 152; Sar. 152; Wm. 152.
- Turtle, John 103.
- Twin(n), Jas. 174, 176, 178, 246, 267\*; John, 176; Mary 174, 246; Mary Ann 178, 248; Sar. 174, 176, 178, 246, 267.
- Twisleton, John 7; Mary 7.
- Tyler, Sar. 255.
- Umett [Vmatt], Reb. 4, 5.
- Uncle(s), Cath. (Kath.) 149, 153\*; Eliz. 149, 226; Thos. 149, 153.
- Underwood, Ric. 62\*.
- Upton, Chr. Lupton 238; Mary 263.
- Usher, Anne 91.
- Ustonson, John 126, 206; Onesimus 128; Sam. 127; Sus. 126-128; Tho. 126-128.
- Vale, Eliz. 2.
- Vampton, Ely 73; John 73.
- Vande Well, Atter Frances 178; Frances 178; Phil. 178.
- Veis, Jane 9.
- Venter [Ventors], Ben. 153, 154\*, 259; Mary 153\*, 154.
- Ventom [Ventam], — 196; Fras. 97, 187; John 187; Mary 127\*, 128, 187, 210, 212, 217; Tho. 127, 128\*, 187, 208.
- Veris, John 89.
- Vernham, Eliz. 87.
- Villiers, Hon. Geo. 246.
- Vincent, Andr. 81; John 53, 155; Jos. 149, 155, 236; Mary 53, 149, 155; Sar. 53\*, 93, 149.
- Vingoe, Jenkin 253.
- Violet, Anne 136, 137\*; John 136\*, 137, 215.
- Wackstone, Ric. 256.
- Waddesdon, Peter 98.
- Wade, John 266; Mary 266.
- Wadler, Eliz. 199.
- Waf(f)ord [Weaford], — 75; Abig. 32; Anne 13, 36, 147; Const. 22; Eliz. 9, 14, 19, 22, 26, 62; Ezek. 130; John 126, 127, 130, 147, 217, 218; Mary 30, 126, 127, 130, 217; Rob. 2, 10, 14, 19, 20, 26, 30, 32, 34\*, 36, 47, 62, 84, 87; Sar. 8, 19, 20\*, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36; Tho. 2, 22, 67, 88, 127; Wm. 4, 126, 147, 212.
- Walker, Agn. 241; Ann 238, 255\*; Eliz. 241; John 235; Mary 234, 241; Sar. 245; Tho. 234, 241, 246; Sir Walker 65; Walt. 65; Sir Walt. 66.
- Walkins, John 215; Sar. 215.
- Walkley, Jer. 182; Mary 182; Sar. 182.
- Wallace, Eliz. 270.
- Wallby, Eliz. 266; John 266.
- Walle, Matt. 101.
- Waller, Abig. 10; Eliz. 102; Sus. 192; Tho. 94.
- Wallis, Charl. 166; Eliz. 154\*, 155, 156, 158\*, 159, 160, 162, 164-166; Elletisha 150; Isaac 160, 236, 265; Jas. 150\*, 155\*, 156, 158-160, 162, 164-166, 232; John 154, 165; Mary 156, 265, 267; Math. 102; Rose 98; Sar. 159; Soph. 162, 270; Sus. 164; Tho. 85; Wm. 98.
- Walser, Edw. 96.
- Walter, Anne 99, 175; Eliz. 173, 175, 177, 178\*, 179, 181, 182, 267; John 175, 177\*, 178, 179, 181, 182; Jos. Johnson 178, 247; Mary 181; Nic. 178; Rach. 182; Rob. 179; Tho. 178, 247; Wm. 173\*, 178, 244, 247.
- Walton, Sar. 163; Tho. 163; Wm. 163.
- Wan(c)kford, Hen. 261; Mary 190; Sus. 261.
- Ward [Warde], Anne 6; Eleanora 245, 249; Eliz. 179; Frances 188; Fras. 188; Hen. Townley 249; Jos. 254; Martha 242; Mary Ann 179; Ric. 76\*, 77; Wm. 6.
- Wardall [Wardell], Anne 147\*, 148, 257\*, 261; Chas. 50, 54, 55, 147, 148, 187, 249, 257; Eliz. 186; Fanny 52; Hen. 213, 218; Jane 199; Jas. 263-265; John 24, 45, 47, 50, 52\*, Jos. 54; Mary 24, 27, 31, 52, 148, 187; Rach. 45, 47, 50, 52\*; Sar. 45, 54, 55, 213; Tho. 24, 27\*, 31, 47, 186; Wm. 31, 55, 95, 257.
- Warden, Ann 47; Eliz. 89, 274; Geo. 174; Jacob 169\*, 174, 263; Jas. 169; John 47, 49\*, 89; Jos. 274; Sar. 47, 49; Sus. 169, 174, 263.
- Warhall, Alice 133; Anne 122, 227; Eliz. 122, 205; Fras. 227\*, Grace 222; Jas. 122; Jer. 211; Martha 133; Mary 257; Rob. 207, 211; Sar. 207; Wm. 222, 225, 257.
- Warner, — 73, 92; Ann 8, 15, 39, 59, 91, 95; Edw. 36, 60, 61; Eliz. 62\*, 85; Hen. 99; John 15, 37, 59-61, 62\*, 75, 89, 96; Jone 59; Kath. 36, 37, 39; Mich. 68; Ric. 36, 37, 39, 112; Tho. 68; Wm. 15, 59, 60, 61\*, 68.
- Warrall. *See Worrall.*
- Warren, Ann 93; Eliz. 40, 47; John 40, 80; Mary 77; Mich. 40, 47; Ric. 106; Sar. 186; Tho. 47, 77, 83.

- Warwick, Tho. 237.  
 Washbourn, Wm. 84, 85.  
 Watford, Eliz. 188.  
 Watkins, Alice 255; Eliz. 129, 134;  
 John 128, 129, 134, 135, 140, 141\*,  
 142\*, 143, 187, 214, 220, 221;  
 Mary 128\*, 129, 140, 141\*, 142,  
 143, 187, 219, 246, 254; Ric. 143,  
 221; Sam. 135, 255; Sar. 134, 135,  
 255, 260; Tho. 141, 219; Wm. 140,  
 218.  
 Watson, — 16; Eliz. 267; Tho.  
 59\*.  
 Watt, Carol. 168; Cath. 167, 169\*,  
 173; Frances 176; Geo. Townley,  
 173; John 176; Sam. 167; Wm.  
 167, 168\*, 169, 173, 176, 245.  
 Watts [Wats, Wates], Andr. 35, 37,  
 39, 42\*, 43, 49, 82\*, 96, 119; Anne  
 124; Edw. 35, 210; Eliz. 49, 55,  
 116, 124, 194, 204, 265, 273;  
 Frances Bedford 268; Grace 42, 43,  
 49, 96; John 55; John Hall 174,  
 268; Mary 37, 174; Reb. 35, 37,  
 39; Sar. 117\*, 119, 184, 189, 212;  
 Tho. 43, 265, 273; Wm. 39, 55,  
 116\*, 117, 119, 174, 184, 194, 212,  
 213.  
 Way, Chr. 105.  
 Waylet, John 101\*.  
 Weabe, Anne 6.  
 Weaford. *See Wafford*  
 Weatherly, Tho. 223.  
 Web(b), Ann 158, 188, 262; Carol.  
 176; Dan. 176, 214; Geo. 171, 246;  
 Jas. 158, 262; Martha 173; Mary  
 176, 180, 258; Mary Ann 171, 173;  
 Mich. 76; Miles 76; Sar. 47\*, 85,  
 180, 270; Tho. 171, 173, 180;  
 Walt. 47, 85; Wm. 158.  
 Webster, Tho. 104.  
 Weedon [Weeden, Wedon, Wheeden],  
 Abig. 8, 39-42, 45\*, 47, 48, 83, 206;  
 Alice 7; Anne 29, 123-125, 132,  
 135, 139, 163, 212, 229; Edw. 7,  
 16\*, 19, 23, 27, 45\*, 64, 68, 71, 74,  
 83, 126, 127, 129, 131\*, 134,  
 136, 139, 186, 232; Eliz. 16\*,  
 19\*, 23\*, 27, 64, 68, 71, 126,  
 127\*, 129, 131, 134, 136, 139,  
 186, 189, 210, 240, 241; Fanny  
 181; Han. 131, 185; Jane 60;  
 Jas. 125, 269; Jem. 181; Joan  
 16, 20, 22, 77; John 16, 19, 20, 22,  
 24, 39, 60, 62, 77, 78, 82, 123, 126,  
 129, 163, 238, 241; Jos. 25, 67,  
 181; Luke 42, 81; Margt. 16, 19,  
 21, 24, 29; Martha 16\*, 273; Mary  
 6, 20, 25, 40, 67, 90, 118, 133, 136,  
 165, 178, 181, 183, 189\*, 218, 226,  
 256; Mary Ann 178; Ralph 16,  
 19, 21, 24, 29, 41, 45, 62, 70, 79\*,  
 112\*, 118, 183, 218; Ric. 8, 39-42,  
 45, 47, 48\*, 49, 81, 83, 88, 91, 118,  
 123, 124\*, 125, 129, 189; Sam. 13;  
 Sar. 9, 21, 22, 269; Sus. 11, 13,  
 129, 131-133, 135, 141, 222; Tho.  
 27, 47, 129, 131-135, 141\*, 163,  
 189, 195, 218, 222, 229, 236, 241;  
 Wm. 74, 178, 181, 269.  
 Weeks, Sar. 197.  
 Weiatt, Jo. 82; Mary 82.  
 Welch, Adam 274; Anne 274; John  
 173, 230; Lucy 173; Mary 261;  
 Sar. 262.  
 Weller, Geo. 248.  
 Well(e)s, Eliz. 190; Fras. 61; Har-  
 riot 167; Hen. 105, 243; John 61,  
 64\*; Jos. 267; Mary 267; Mary  
 Ann 166; Sar. 166, 167, 169, 247;  
 Tho. 166, 167, 169\*; Wm. 248.  
 Welling, Ann 264; Maria 264; Sept.  
 264\*.  
 Wellings, Eliz. 268.  
 Weloby *See Willoughby*.  
 Welstead, Ra. 93.  
 West, Anne 117; Eliz. 55\*, 56, 114,  
 115, 117-121, 123, 242, 262; Han.  
 123; Jinny 119; Joan 120; John  
 242, 262; Jos. 121; Mary 9, 56,  
 189; Sar. 118; Sus. 114, 188; Tho.  
 55, 56, 114, 115\*, 117-121, 123;  
 Wm. 219.  
 Weston, Jane 173; John 244; Martha  
 195; Ric. 106; Rob. 173; Sam.  
 173, 245.  
 Westwood, Cath. 248; Edw. 177, 178,  
 180\*, 182; Jas. 182; Kitty 178;  
 Soph. 177; Sus. 177, 178, 180, 182.  
 Whael, Mary 171; Morgan 171; Sar.  
 171.  
 Wharton, — 121; Anne 207;  
 Eleanor 123; Eliz. 116, 123, 203,  
 204, 207; John 116, 121, 123, 128,  
 207, 211; Lydy 121; Martha 128,  
 210; Mary 128, 189; Sus. 116.  
 Whe(e)ler, Alice 100; Dor. 62; Eliz.  
 72, 80, 194, 273; Geo. 92; Jane 72;  
 John 2, 62, 65, 67, 72, 80, 85\*,  
 193; Jos. 74; Ralph 74; Reb. 65;  
 Ric. 105; Wm. 100, 273. *See*  
*Clarckon alias W.*  
 Wheeler *alias* Clarckson [Clacston,  
 Claxton], — 76; Mary 64; Ralph  
 77.  
 Whetherly, Rob. 74; Wm. 74.  
 Whetstone, John 246.  
 Whid, Chas. 199.  
 Whip, Wm. 89\*.  
 Whitby, Wm. 98.  
 Whitcombe, Eliz. 72.  
 White, — 195; Anne 135, 147\*,  
 158, 160, 162, 215, 262; Charl. 162-  
 164, 166, 167, 168\*, 170-172, 174,  
 264, 270; Dan. 170; Deb. 21, 64;  
 Edw. 51, 214, 237; Elioner 10, 48\*,  
 49, 51, 89; Eliz. 37, 52, 130, 158,  
 167, 212, 268; Ellen 211; Han.  
 132, 168; Isaac 162-164, 166, 167,  
 168\*, 170-172, 174, 240, 264; Isab.  
 175, 264; Joan 132, 134, 135, 188,  
 189; John 89, 129, 134, 166, 168-  
 170, 172, 215, 243; Jos. 166, 168;  
 Louisa 177; Lucy 171 243;



- Martha 166, 168, 170, 174, 177, 243, 245; Mary 7, 12, 33, 36\*, 52, 86, 127, 129, 130, 162, 163, 168, 175, 177\*, 214, 237, 241, 244, 265; Matt. 132, 134, 135, 188, 214; Reb. 164; Rob. 244; Sam. 237; Sus. 37, 39\*, 89, 170; Tho. 10, 37, 39, 42, 48, 49\*, 51, 85, 86, 89\*, 158, 160\*, 162, 166, 168, 197, 236, 248, 262, 268; Tim. 7, 12, 33\*, 36, 52, 79, 86, 89; Wm. 127\*, 129, 130, 147, 162, 175, 177\*, 214.
- Whitebread, Han. 55; John 13, 55; Sar. 13, 55.
- Whit(e)head, — 32, 38, 124; Anne 2; Edw. 39, 117, 118\*, 119-122, 124, 126, 184, 208, 209; Eliz. 26, 29, 31\*, 37, 38, 40, 72, 80, 89, 117-119, 120\*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 184, 208, 209, 274; Geo. 62; Jane 5, 70, 72; John 33, 117; Jos. 26, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 72, 79, 89, 97, 274; Margt. 7, 32, 39, 45, 112, 119, 197, 202; Martha 37, 194; Mary 31, 34, 62, 72, 79, 121, 201; Reb. 34; Rob. 7, 26, 31\*, 34, 39, 45, 72, 83, 89\*, 96, 112, 122, 126, 165, 202, 239, 263; Sar. 40; Tho. 4, 5, 29, 38, 45, 68, 70, 72, 83\*; Wm. 58, 59.
- Whiting, John 100.
- Whitlock, — 194; John 193; Sus. 213.
- Whitmill, Geo. 266.
- Whitmore, Wm. 97.
- Whittle Walt. 102.
- Wick(e)s [Wix], — 64; Dor. 6, 15, 78; Eliz. 20, 68; Hest. 15; Jane 15; Joan 2; Margery 20; Margt. 80; Mich. 68; Ric. 15, 23, 60, 64, 65\*, 69; Rob. 15, 19, 23\*, 81, 82; Sar. 12; Sus. 15, 19, 23, 82; Wm. 12, 19, 203.
- Wickham, Jos. 265, 266.
- Wigan, Chas. 263.
- Wiggin, Sar. 245; Tho. 245.
- Wilcock, Sus. 262.
- Wild(e), Eliz. 71; Jas. 63, 71; Mary 3.
- Wildman, Andr. 13, 144, 189, 215, 232, 243, 261; Eliz. 13, 217; Mary 205; Sar. 189, 232.
- Wiles, Aquila 59\*.
- Wilkins, Ben. 218; Eliz. 271.
- Wilkinson [Wilkenson], Ann 159, 160, 162-165, 166\*, 167\*, 169-171, 173, 175, 178, 180, 182, 265, 270\*; Ben. 170, 243; Cath. 171; Chas. 242; Dan. 175; Dor. 24, 27; Edw. 24; Eliz. 122, 123\*, 124-126, 128, 154, 178, 184; Ellen- don 167; Esth. 180, 249; Isaac 150; Jas. 122, 123\*, 124, 126, 165, 193, 239; Jer. 164, 247; John 124, 149\*, 150, 152, 154, 157, 162, 165-167, 169-171, 173, 175, 178, 180, 182\*, 198, 238, 265; Jos. 122, 159, 160, 162, 163\*, 164, 166\*, 167; Martha 149, 150, 152, 154, 157\*, 193; Nic. 122-126, 128; Rach. 122-124, 126\* 166; Reb. 166, 240; Rob. 193, 194; Sam. 162, 169, 238, 242; Sar. 122, 126, 128, 159, 167, 206, 268; Tho. 24, 27\*, 71; Wm. 124, 152, 162, 234.
- Willard, Wm. 104.
- Willcox, Barb. 62.
- Willes, Anne 221; Edw. 216.
- Williams [Williames, Willams], Ann 81, 121, 153, 162, 201, 203; Ben. 195; Edw. 162; Eliz. 36, 38; Frances 122, 225; Fras. 29; Geo. 38; Hen. 15; Jas. 162; Jesper 66; John 20, 29, 26\*, 38, 230; Jos. 153; Margt. 15, 16\*, 20, 225; Mary 6, 29, 214, 222, 267; Matt. 122; Mich. 237; Ric. 15, 16, 20, 63, 83, 194; Sar. 196; Tho. 121, 122, 212; Wm. 222\*.
- Williamson, Tho. 131.
- Willis, Eliz. 270; Mary 246; Sar. 2; Sus. 16, 17\*; Tho. 16\*, 17.
- Willoughby, Lady Anne 69; Lord 69.
- Wills, Mary 187; Ric. 187.
- Wil(l)shen [Willshin], Ann 161; Ben. 153, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 247, 250; Carol. 156, 268\*; Charl. 163; Eliz. 160, 167, 268, 269; Grace 169\*; Han. 158, 268; John 167, 169, 171\*, 268\*, 269; Lydia 153\*, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 247, 269; Margt. 167, 169, 171; Sar. 155.
- Wilmot(t), Ann 159, 161-163, 165, 167, 170, 171, 178\*, 244, 272; Eliz. 161, 259; Han. 157, 158; Jas. 165; John 157, 158; Jonath. 163; Jos. 158; Lucy 159; Maria 167; Sar. 170, 250; Tho. 159, 161-163, 165, 167, 170, 171\* 243, 272; Wm. 157, 162, 178, 235.
- Wilshire, Ann 270.
- Wilson [Willson], Ann 271; Ben. Wm. 232; Dor. 24; Hen. 24\*, 99, 271; Jane 24; Jane Adelaide 163; John 161-163, 192, 202, 228, 237; Kath. 245; Laz. 92; Louisa Julia 161-163; Lydia 244, 261, 264; Magd. Mary 161; Maria Adelaide 162, 237; Mary 40, 194; Ric. 24; Rob. 40; Sar. 8, 24\*; Wm. 40, 95, 114, 192, 229, 261, 262, 264\*.
- Wiltshire, Martha 119; Rob. 119; Wm. 119, 197.
- Winch, Mary 226.
- Win(c)kfield [Winckfeild], Anne 188; Eliz. 69, 116; Hen. 188; Jas. 91; John 88, 116, 125, 126\*, 127, 128, 131, 205, 206, 210, 212; Jos. 128; Sar. 116, 125\*, 126-128, 131\*, 205, 207; Tho. 127, 208; Val. 201.
- Wind, Anth. 201.
- Win(d)sor [Winser], — 125; Anne



- 5, 21, 24, 27, 29, 31, 35, 71, 72, 91, 120, 121, 124, 228; Eliz. 35, 78, 235; Harry 137; John 27, 35, 56, 72, 78, 121, 124, 223; Margt. 56\*, 206; Mary 31; Rob. 3, 29; Sam. 3, 5, 21\*, 24, 27, 29\*, 31, 32, 35, 58, 64\*, 71\*, 72\*, 78, 91, 94; Sar. 32; Tho. 120\*, 121, 124; Wm. 24, 56\*, 206, 209.
- Wine, Anne 200.
- Winfer, John 202.
- Winfield, Eliz. 53; Hen. 52, 53, 115; John 51, 53, 56, 115; Jonath. 51; Mary 52\*, 53, 56; Sar. 51, 53\*, 56, 115.
- Wingfield, John 9, 41, 118, 120; Jos. 118; Mary 9, 41\*; Sar. 118, 120; Tho. 120.
- Winnmill, Ann 164; Jas. 164; Matt. 164.
- Winslo(w), Eliz. 246; Jas. 146; Mary 146; Tho. 146.
- Winstoon, Tho. 97.
- Winter, Rose 69.
- With, Anne 7.
- Witnall, Hest. 82.
- Witewrong, Anne 184; Jacob 184.
- Wolden, Eliz. 12; Tho. 12.
- Wood [Woods], — 214; Alice 32; Edw. 32; Ezech. 62; Grace 185; Jas. 174; Jos. 247; Jud. 63; Mary 3, 10, 172, 174, 175\*, 177 180; Reb. 62; Rob. 214; Sam. 172, 174, 175, 177, 180\*; Sar. 8, 81\*, 172; Soph. 177; Tho. 8, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 65, 81; Wm. 32, 246.
- Woodcock, Ann 272.
- Woodison, Sar. 239.
- Woodman, Edm. 137, 139; Eliz. 137, 216; Geo. 139; Reb. 137, 139.
- Woodmansey, Eliz. 100.
- Woodward [Woodard], Abig. 35, 90; Ann 8, 39, 82, 121, 128, 222; Betty 139; Cath. 141; Chr. 38, 54\*, 77, 78, 128, 130-132, 134, 136, 205, 220, 222, 226, 230; Dor. 114, 116-119, 121\*, 122-124, 126, 191; Eliz. 11, 50\*, 51, 53-55, 114, 193, 197, 205, 245, 255; Esth. 114; Han. 119, 123, 140, 190, 201; Harry 136, 139, 164, 167; Hen. 218; Jane 78, 135, 136\*, 138-140, 142\*, 167, 175, 220, 240; Jas. 175, 243; John 11, 33, 50, 51, 53\*, 55, 114\*, 116\*, 117-119, 121\*, 122-124, 126, 127, 140, 164, 193, 195, 199, 211, 214; Jonath. 144; Jos. 133, 134, 140, 150, 213, 238, 272; Martha 258; Mary 6, 9, 32, 33, 35, 38, 70, 124, 127-129, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 133, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 139-141, 144, 152, 185, 203, 215, 222, 227, 234; Rob. 134, 140, 152, 218; Rose 121; Sar. 11, 114, 130, 132, 193, 220, 222; Steph. 126, 205; Sus. 131, 164, 167, 272; Tho. 6, 8, 32, 33, 35\*, 38, 39\*, 51, 58, 70\*, 74, 78\*, 80\*, 81, 82, 122, 127 129\*, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139-141, 144, 199, 222\*, 227, 235; Tim. 118; Wm. 32, 55, 74, 82, 95, 117, 130, 135, 136, 138\*, 139, 140, 142, 152, 175, 207, 220, 245, 246, 258.
- Woodland, Theoph. 224.
- Woolhead, Abig. 241; Tho. 235.
- Woolliston, Anne 4.
- Wooster, Sar. 259.
- Wormleyton, John 105.
- Worrall [Worrell, Warrall], Ann 12; Eliz. 23, 55, 69; Fras. 44; Grace 185; Jas. 46; Jer. 49; John 51; Rob. 23\*, 42\*, 44, 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 69, 78, 93; Sar. 42, 44, 46, 49, 51, 53, 55; Wm. 53, 185.
- Worsley, Dinah 257; Obad. Hughes 257; Sam. 257.
- Wrench [Wrentch, Wreanch], — 81, 118; Abig. 8, 21\*, 24, 26, 28, 33, 72, 116, 194; Anne 50, 51\*, 54\*, 56, 115, 122, 131\*, 141, 186, 188, 201, 219, 246, 260; Dan. 122, 200; Eliz. 8, 24, 45, 47, 49, 50\*, 52, 54-56, 116, 129\*, 121, 132, 134, 137, 139, 187\*, 209, 229, 259; Fras. 54, 206; Jane 33, 135, 214; Jen. 131, 210; Jenny 143; John 49, 51, 129, 131, 134, 136-139, 187, 227, 250, 264; Jos. 55, 129\*, 130, 132, 135, 136, 187, 208, 215; Martha 118, 134, 200; Mary 26, 81, 129, 130\*, 132, 135, 136, 149\*, 150, 187, 255; Phil. 52, 73, 200; Ric. 142; Sar. 137, 250, 264, 268; Sus. 10, 32, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140\*, 141-143, 150\*, 188, 228, 260, 272; Tho. 3, 21, 24, 26, 28\*, 32, 33, 45\*, 47, 49-52, 54, 55, 72, 73, 76, 77\*, 80, 115, 116, 131, 134\*, 136, 138, 140-143, 149, 150\*, 188\*, 194, 214, 228; Wm. 47, 50\*, 51\*, 54, 56, 94, 115, 118, 122, 132, 136, 201, 206, 210, 260, 261.
- Wright(e), Anne 135, 255, 257, 266, 273; Eliz. 7, 132; Geo. 134, 273; Jas. 7, 62, 65, 130, 214; John 130, 132, 134, 137, 217, 233, 255, 266, 273; Jos. 137, 183; Josiah 133\*, 135, 137, 188, 213, 257; Maria 273; Martha 62, 65; Mary 183; Rose 130, 132, 134, 137, 217; Sar. 133, 135, 137, 188, 209, 255; Tho. 137, 259, 270.
- Wyat, Jane 185; Wm. 185.
- Wynch, Mary 240; Wm. 240.
- Wynne, Ric. 207.
- Yardley, — 70; Anth. 67\*, 70\*.
- Yarwood, Patience 92.
- Yates, — 196\*; Anne 8, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46\*, 48, 87, 265; Betty 44, 87; Chas. 180, 181, 269; Eliz. 42, 175, 177\*, 179; Em. 246; Frances 177; Geo. 8, 36, 37, 39, 40\*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 81, 85, 86, 87\*,

89, 200; Hen. 79; Jane 179; Mary 48, 120, 199; Mary Ann 180; Ric. 37, 81; Sar. 175, 180, 181\*, 269; Tho. 39, 175, 177\*, 179; Wm. 36, 79, 120, 199.  
 Yorke, Hum. 100.  
 Young [Yonge], Anne 7, 169, 210, 265; Chas. 206; Eliz. 169, 242;

John 7, 82, 100, 169, 265; Mary 186; Ric. 81.

## Surnames omitted :

Ann 43, 68, 86, 90; Geo. 90; Harry 41, 81; Isaac 201; John 33, 39, 235; Mary 60; Peter 206; Rob. 33, 79; Sar. 203; Sus. 78, 223; Tho. 55; Wm. 78.

---

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

**Aldenham, Elstree, London, St. Stephens, Bushey and Watford being of very frequent occurrence are not indexed.**

Abbots Bromley, Staff. 109, 253.  
 Abbots Langley, 2, 3, 6, 105, 147, 149, 184\*, 234, 237, 241, 242, 254, 257, 260, 271, 213.  
 Aby, Linc. 108.  
 Addington, Surr. 253.  
 Alconbury 111.  
 Aldenham Common, 69, 242, 247, 249\*, 250\*.  
 Aldenham Grove, 181.  
 Aldenham Lodge 247.  
 Aldenham Place Farm, 179.  
 Aldenham Wood, 29, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 66, 67, 72\*, 116, 117, 136, 140, 194.  
 Alderton, Glouc. 253.  
 Alfriston, Suss. 107.  
 Algiers, 104.  
 Alnewas, 107, 253.  
 Amberley, Suss. 253.  
 Arely, Staff. 252.  
 Argin Hall, 61. *See Orgine Hall.*  
 Arnold, 251.  
 Ashborne, 252.  
 Aston super Mercy, 111.  
 Ayot (Eate) Little, 183.  
 —————  
 Bakewell, Derby, 253.  
 Bangor, Flint, 253.  
 Barford, 111.  
 Barking, Essex, 261.  
 Barnett, 184, 213, 219.  
 Barnston, Chesh. 252.  
 Barnwell, Camb. (Little St. Andr.) 252.  
 Bath, 231, 237.  
 Batlers Green, 55, 59\*, 67.  
 Beaminster, 107.  
 Beccles, Suff. 99, 105, 109.  
 Bedwin, Gt., Wilts, 251.  
 Bennenden, 106, 251.  
 Berkhamsted, 249.  
 Berley, 111.

Berwick upon Tweed, 100.  
 Bewdley, 111.  
 Bexley, Kent, 233.  
 Bicester, Oxon, 104.  
 Bickley, Chesh. 252.  
 Biggleswade, 252.  
 Bilston, Staff. 253.  
 Bishops Clift, Dev. 104.  
 Bishops Lavington, Wilts. 107.  
 Blackbirds House 19, 23.  
 Blaisdon, Glous. 109.  
 Blandford, Dors. 106.  
 Blymhill, 251.  
 Bolingbrooke, Linc. 98.  
 Bones Bussches, 59.  
 Bovington, 12, 87, 139, 272.  
 Boxted, Essex, 165.  
 Bradley, North, Som. 138.  
 Bradmore, 111.  
 Bradninch, Dev. 104.  
 Bramblehanger, Beds. 102.  
 Braughing (Broughyn), 101.  
 Brenchley, 11.  
 Brentford, Midd. 13.  
 Bricket Wood, 18, 24, 25\*, 26, 58, 59, 66\*, 70, 73\*.  
 Brickhill, Little 63, 112.  
 Bridgnorth, Salop, 98.  
 Bright Street, 72, 73.  
 Brightelmston, Suss. 253.  
 Bristol, 221.  
 Bristol (St. Marys), 111.  
 Broseley, 111.  
 Broughton, Hants, 108.  
 Buckingham, 98.  
 Budleigh, East, 107.  
 Bugden (Buckden), Hunt. 1.  
 Builth, Brecknock, 107.  
 Bulford, 107.  
 Bungay, 107.  
 Burcot, Oxon. 252.  
 Burton, Chesh. 252.  
 Burton, Lanc. 251.

- Bushey Hall, 65.  
 Bushey Heath, 67.  
 Bushey Mills, 243.
- 
- Caddington, 142, 145.  
 Caldecot (Caddicot, Coricutt, Currecut, Codicote) Hill, 58, 59\*, 60, 63, 72, 73\*, 142, 180, 181, 247, 250.  
 Caldecote, Herts, 253.  
 Canterbury, 188.  
 Cardigan, 112.  
 Cawston, 107.  
 Cemprow. *See Kemp Row.*  
 Chagford, Dev. 107.  
 Chisbury, Oxon. 103.  
 Chalfont St. Giles, 112  
 Charles Street, 111.  
 Charlgrove, Beds, 187.  
 Chatham, Kent, 234, 250.  
 Chatteris, Camb. 111.  
 Chelmarsh, 251.  
 Cheltenham, 252.  
 Chepstow, Mon. 110.  
 Cherington, Warw. 252.  
 Cherry Hinton, Camb. 253.  
 Chertsey, Surr. 255.  
 Cheshunt, 13.  
 Chester, Cath. 109; St. John Bap. 252; St. Marys, 101; St. Peters, 251.  
 Chibborne, Northumb. 108.  
 Chipping Barnet, 11, 147, 237, 254.  
 Chipping Wycombe, 251.  
 Chiswick, Midd. 238.  
 Church House 63.  
 Churchill, Oxon. 108.  
 Church Minshull, 111.  
 Clapham, Surr. 237, 245, 248, 249.  
 Cliff, Kent, 104.  
 Clun, Salop, 103.  
 Cobden Hill, 62, 67\*, 69, 135, 248, 249.  
 Cockermouth, 111.  
 Colchester, 101, 112.  
 Congleton, Chesh. 110.  
 Conystreet, 25, 59, 68.  
 Copthorne Hill, 71\*, 73.  
 Corricut Hill. *See Caldecot Hill.*  
 Cottonend, Northants, 105.  
 Courland, 111.  
 Coventry, 184.
- 
- Damerham, Wilts, 252.  
 Darford, Kent, 2.  
 Darlington, 111.  
 Darnel's House, 35.  
 Darwen, Upper, Lanc. 253.  
 Dean, East, Suss. 104.  
 Deeping, St. James, 252.  
 Dellroe, 60, 61, 249.  
 Dereham, East, Norf. 106.  
 Desford, Leic. 107.  
 Dinnington, Yorks, 109.  
 Disserth, Radn. 252.  
 Dolgelly, 252.  
 Dover, Kent, 103.  
 Drynneton, 251.
- 
- Druridge, Northumb. 108.  
 Dunstable, Beds, 189.  
 Durrant, 111.  
 Dursley, 111.  
 Duxford, 106.
- 
- Ealing, 231.  
 East Barnet, 65.  
 Eate. *See Ayot.*  
 Edgware, 146, 150, 185, 186, 188, 214, 215, 230, 231, 233, 236, 237\*, 239\*, 240\*, 241, 244, 248, 254, 257, 271, 272.  
 Edgworth, 2, 3\*, 7, 58, 60.  
 Edinburgh, 111\*.  
 Edlesborough (Edgeborough, Ellisborough), Bucks, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 274.  
 Edmonton, 13, 148, 213, 272.  
 Ellingham, 251.  
 Elsworth, Camb. 108.  
 Ely Cathedral, 109; St. Mary's, 107, 109.  
 Enfield, Midd. 228.  
 Enniskillen (Iniskilling), 111.  
 Ensdon, Salop, 252.  
 Ensham, Oxon. 111.  
 Epperston, Notts, 253.  
 Essendon (Essington), 119.  
 Exeter (Paris Street), 252.  
 Eynsbury, Hunt. 107.
- 
- Falmouth, Corn. 253.  
 Farringdon, Berks. 110.  
 Fiddington, Wilts. 108.  
 Finchley, 220; Common, 112.  
 Fitz (Fitts), Salop, 252.  
 Flamstead, 248, 273.  
 Flookburgh, Lanc. 102.  
 Fordingbridge, Hants, 100, 110.  
 Frampton, Dors. 251.  
 France, 234.  
 Frodsham, Chesh. 253.
- 
- Gaddesden, Little 190.  
 Gilles Hill, 58, 71.  
 Gillingham, Dors. 108.  
 Gillingham, Kent, 103.  
 Granchester, Camb. 108.  
 Grantham, Linc. 101\*.  
 Gratwich (Gratwood), Staff. 253.  
 Gravesend, Kent, 99, 121.  
 Greenwich, East, Kent, 99.  
 Grimsby, Gt. Linc. 100, 252.  
 Grimston, Radn. 253.  
 Grindon, Staff. 251.  
 Guisborough, Yorks, 101.
- 
- Habberley, 252.  
 Haddenham, Bucks, 109.  
 Hadham, Little 106.  
 Hadley, Midd. 11, 71, 223, 248.  
 Halifax, 253.  
 Halton, West, Linc. 108.  
 Hampstead, 13, 189, 218, 235, 238, 241, 249, 254.  
 Hardingstone, Northants, 105,

- Harerigge, Cumb. 107.  
 Harlington, Beds. 142.  
 Harlow, 111.  
 Harold, Beds. 100.  
 Harris (Aris), Isle of 99.  
 Harrow on the Hill, 11\*, 13, 14, 81,  
 120, 121, 185\*, 204, 206, 213, 222,  
 238, 254, 259, 270.  
 Harrow Weald Com. 246.  
 Harstoft, Derby. 251.  
 Hartlepool, Dur. 103, 252.  
 Hartpury, Glouc. 102.  
 Harvil, Midd. 185.  
 Hatfield, 11, 238.  
 Havant, Hants. 108.  
 Hawkhurst, Kent. 188.  
 Hawley, Suff. 112.  
 Haxby, York. 107.  
 Headington, Oxon. 252.  
 Heartsease, Radn. 253.  
 Hedge Grove, 32, 59, 61, 71, 74, 246,  
 Hedon, York. 107.  
 Heighington, Linc. 100.  
 Helthwaite, Yorks. 251.  
 Hemel Hempstead, 5, 11-13, 72, 112,  
 184, 199, 266, 271, 273, 274.  
 Hendon, 2, 9, 11, 17, 185, 186, 187\*,  
 224, 226, 244, 259, 263, 272.  
 Hendred, East, Berks. 100.  
 Hereford, 107.  
 Hestholme, Cumb. 107.  
 Heston, Midd. 106.  
 Hexham, Northumb. 99, 253.  
 High Cross, 249.  
 Hinstock, Salop. 252.  
 Hinxton, Camb. 103.  
 Hoddesdon, 243.  
 Holbeach, Linc. 108.  
 Holt Market, 111, 253.  
 Horley, Surr. 188.  
 Horsham St. Faiths, Norf. 106  
 Horsmonden, Kent, 109.  
 -----  
 Ifield, Suss. 1.  
 Ilford, Essex. 101.  
 Ilkeston, Notts. 253.  
 Ingmanthorpe, Yorks. 252  
 Isleham, Camb. 105.  
 Iver, Bucks. 190.  
 -----  
 Jamaica, 179.  
 Jay, 251.  
 -----  
 Kemberton, Salop. 252.  
 Kemp Row (Cemprow, Komper  
 Row), 59, 68, 182, 250.  
 Kennington, 189.  
 Kensington, 203\*, 209, 243.  
 Kentford, Suff. 251.  
 Kentish Town, 246.  
 Kilburn, 3.  
 Kingsbury, 7, 12, 225, 230, 237, 248.  
 Kings Langley, 1, 3, 148, 150, 266,  
 271.  
 Kingston upon Hull, 252.  
 Kings Weston, Som. 102  
 Kingswood, Wilts. 252.  
 Kirksanton, Cumb. 107.  
 Kirton in Lindsey, Linc. 110.  
 -----  
 Lancashire, 253.  
 Lancaster, 109.  
 Langthwaytes, Cumb. 107.  
 Latton, Essex. 142.  
 Layrigges, Cumb. 107.  
 Leagrave, Beds. 106.  
 Lechlade, Glouc. 252.  
 Ledbury, Heref. 107  
 Leominster, Heref. 109.  
 Letchmore Heath, 34, 35, 59, 71, 72,  
 246\*, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 250\*.  
 Lichfield (St. Mary's), 251.  
 Liddington, Beds. 271.  
 Lisburn, 111.  
 Lithuania, 98.  
 Littlepool, 251.  
 Llanvilling, 111.  
 London, Abchurch, 73; Allhallows,  
 Lond. Wall, 253; Allhall. the Less,  
 260; Bedford Row, 252; Bethnal  
 Gr. 250; Blue Boar, 100; Datchett  
 St. Spittlefields, 110; Derby Court  
 Westm. 109; Drury Lane, 109;  
 Dyers Hall, 107; East Smithfield,  
 107; Fleet 120; Fleet St. 98;  
 Friday St. 178; Highgate, 215;  
 High Holborn, 100; Houndsditch,  
 251; Hoxton (Hogsden), 247;  
 Islington, 227, 261; Lambeth, 232;  
 Lincolns Inn, 184; Ludgate, 103;  
 Mile End, 230, 231, 232\*, 245, 247,  
 259; New Bond St. 186; Padding-  
 ton, 105, 238, 243; Russell St. 106;  
 St. Andr. Holb. 74, 187, 268; St.  
 Andr. Undershaft, 184; St. Bart.  
 the Less, 190; St. Bot., Alders-  
 gate, 188; St. Clem. Danes, 184,  
 186; St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 74,  
 186, 238; St. Dunst. West. 98, 138,  
 222; St. Geo. Bloomsbury, 247,  
 272; St. Geo. Hanover Sq. 181,  
 189, 248, 254, 261; St. Geo. Midd.  
 137; St. Geo. Southwark, 107; St.  
 Giles in Fields, 13, 20, 110, 262,  
 265; St. James, 147; St. Jas.,  
 Clerkenwell, 183, 269, 271; St.  
 Jas. Westmr. 262; St. John,  
 Clerkenwell, 259; St. John's Wap-  
 ping, 110, 124, 253; St. Kath. 74;  
 St. Leonards, 263; St. Lukes  
 Hosp. 248; St. Margt. Westmr. 86,  
 267; St. Mart. in Fields, 10, 73\*,  
 99, 197, 268; St. Marylebone, 4,  
 139, 141, 263-265, 269, 274; St.  
 Mary Magd., Bermondsey, 109,  
 188; St. Mary Newington, 251;  
 St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 2; St.  
 Matt. Friday St. 185; St. Mich.  
 272; St. Mich. Queenhithe, 185;  
 St. Olave, Southwark, 103, 108;  
 St. Pancras, 244\*, 262, 270; St.  
 Peter Cornhill, 184; St. Sepulchres,  
 250; St. Thos. Hosp. 214; Strand



- 111; Thames St. 112, 251; Wapping, 107; Whitechapel, 107.  
 London Colney, 217, 246.  
 Loughborough, Leic. 104.  
 Louth, Linc. 252.  
 Ludgershall, 106.  
 Luton, Beds, 102, 106\*, 149, 273.  
 Lutterworth, Leic. 110.  
 Lymington, Hants, 101.  
 Lythwood, 251.
- 
- Manchester, 269.  
 Mappleton, 252.  
 Market Deeping, 107.  
 Market Rasen, 111, 112.  
 Marsham, 253.  
 Marston, North, 111.  
 Massingham, Gt. Norf. 110.  
 Medborne, 58, 61-63, 66, 69, 71, 73, 246, 249\*.  
 Meeching *alias* Newhaven, Suss. 99.  
 Melcombe Regis, Dors. 103.  
 Melford, Long, 112.  
 Mentmore, Bucks, 151.  
 Meonstoke, Hants, 252.  
 Merriden (Murreden), Little, 68, 73.  
 Metheringham, Linc. 99.  
 Michael Church, Radn. 253.  
 Milton, Camb. 100.  
 Milton, Leic. 273.  
 Minehead, Som. 109.  
 Mitcham, 251.  
 Monks Kirby, Warw. 110.  
 Morgans Lane, 111.  
 Morpeth, Northum. 107.  
 Mortlake, Surr. 243.  
 Mountsorrel, Leic. 107.  
 Murreden. *See* Merriden.  
 Neither Wild, 17.  
 Netheravon, Wilts, 108.  
 Newberries (Newberrys), 34, 49, 86, 87\*, 138.  
 Newbury, Berks. 108.  
 Newcastle under Lyne (St. Giles), 251.  
 Newent, Glouc. 253.  
 Newland, 251.  
 Newport, Salop, 104, 252.  
 Northall, Bucks, 119, 120.  
 Northaw, 29, 258.  
 Northchurch, 102, 262.  
 Northfleet, 111.  
 North Mymms, 4, 5, 136, 139, 255, 261, 272.  
 Northwich, Chesh. 120.  
 Norton under Cannock, 252.  
 Nottingham (St. Mary), 253.
- 
- Offley, 272.  
 Oldbury, Glouc. 251.  
 Oldweston, Hunts. 252.  
 Orford, 111.  
 Orgine (Organ) Hall, 62\*, 63, 89.  
*See* Argin Hall.  
 Oswestry, 106, 107.  
 Otters Pool, 249.  
 Ottery St. Mary, Dev. 251.
- 
- Oxford, All Saints, 111; St. Clem. 162; St. Mary Magd. 98; St. Toles, 105.  
 Oxted, Surr. 252.
- 
- Padmore, 112.  
 Pagets (Patches) Green, 63, 68, 246, 247.  
 Parham, 69.  
 Patteringham (Pattenham), Staff. 106.  
 Penrith, Cumb. 252.  
 Pinner, 3, 5, 6, 191, 219, 220, 258.  
 Poland, 106, 251.  
 Pool [Quay], Montg. 104.  
 Presteign, 107.  
 Prussia, 251.  
 Putley, 251.
- 
- Radlett, 62, 63, 69, 71\*, 246, 247, 248\*, 249\*, 250.  
 Radnor, Old, 252.  
 Randwick, Glouc. 253.  
 Ratcliffe, Midd. 102.  
 Redbourn, 11, 149, 274.  
 Red Hill, nr. Edgeware, 246.  
 Redriff, Surr. 99.  
 Rickmansworth, 137, 146, 147, 149, 152, 228, 231, 261, 273.  
 Ridge, 9, 12, 186, 209, 210, 272.  
 Ridgmont, Beds, 251.  
 Rolleston, Staff. 109.  
 Rotherith, 111\*.  
 Round Bush, 35, 63.  
 Ruddington, Notts, 253.  
 Ruislip, Midd. 190, 257.  
 Rye, Suss. 109.  
 Ryton, 251.
- 
- St. Albans, 6, 9, 24, 87, 90, 112, 139, 188, 190, 197, 200, 213, 214, 229, 230, 253, 271, 272, 274.  
 St. Helens, Isle of Wight, 111.  
 St. Ives, Corn. 253.  
 St. Ives, Hunts, 107.  
 St. Michaels, 140, 183, 255, 256\*, 271.  
 St. Miles, 10.  
 St. Peters, 8, 87, 89, 90, 185, 216, 272.  
 Sally, 104, 105.  
 Sandon, Herts, 256.  
 Sandridge, 148.  
 Sandwich, Kent, 101.  
 Scrattage, Midd. 106.  
 Selby, Yorks, 109.  
 Shadwell, 111.  
 Shaldon, Dev. 107.  
 Shenley, 183, 196, 207, 212, 231, 235, 240, 257, 270, 273.  
 Shennington, Glouc. 253.  
 Sheriff Hales, Staff. 102, 252.  
 Shire Lane, 111.  
 Shrawardine, 252.  
 Shrewsbury (St. Giles), 110.  
 Shutsford, Oxon. 110.  
 Sicklinghall, Yorks, 107.  
 Sleep sid, 65.

- Slimbridge, 251.  
 Slyeshill, 29, 35.  
 Sohan, Camb. 108.  
 Southam, 111.  
 Southfield, Cumb. 107.  
 South Molton, Dev. 110.  
 South Mymms, 3, 183, 184, 219, 228, 272.  
 Southwell, Essex 98.  
 Southwold, Suff. 98.  
 Sowerby (psh. Thirsk), 99.  
 Spalding, 251.  
 Spilsby, 111.  
 Stafford, 106.  
 Staffordshire, 252.  
 Stakes Farm, 73.  
 Stanmore, 5, 83, 121, 149, 183, 175, 186, 209, 221, 228, 237, 267.  
 Stanmore, Great, 8, 11\*, 187\*, 188, 211, 222, 244, 250.  
 Stanmore, Little, 137, 140, 187, 188, 212, 220, 227, 233, 236, 237, 242, 244, 265, 271.  
 Stanton, Suff. 107.  
 Stanton Lacy, 110.  
 Stanwell, Midd. 154, 272.  
 Staverton, 107.  
 Stillingfleet, Yorks, 102.  
 Stoak, 111.  
 Stockton, 111.  
 Stoke next Guildford, 106.  
 Stowrton, Northants, 253.  
 Stretham, Camb. 108.  
 Sunderland, 251.  
 Swavesey, 252.
- 
- Tackley, Oxon. 160.  
 Tansley, Derby, 105.  
 Teignmouth, Dev. 107.  
 Tempsford, 251.  
 Tewin (Tuin), 4, 5.  
 Tewkesbury, Glouc. 253.  
 Thame, Oxon. 120, 154, 155.  
 Theobald Street, 62, 63, 246, 250.  
 Thetford, Norf. 105.  
 Thirsk, Yorks, 107.  
 Thornton Hough, Chesh. 252.  
 Thrapston, Northants, 252.  
 Ticer [Tysoe], Warw. 149.  
 Tilbury, West, 112.  
 Torrington, Gt. 111.  
 Tottenham, 221, 232.  
 Totteridge, 11.  
 Totternhoe (Tatternall, Tatno), Beds, 158, 274.  
 Towcester, 111.  
 Towersey (Towzi), Bucks, 188.  
 Tring, 139, 271.
- 
- Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 107.  
 Turkey, 108.  
 Tuxford, Notts, 110.  
 Two Wrestlers, 248.  
 Twyford, 112.  
 Tyheswater, 138.
- 
- Upton, 251.  
 Usk, Monm. 253.  
 Uxbridge, 185.
- 
- Walkerith, 251.  
 Wall Hall (Wallhale), 15, 17, 249.  
 Waltham, Essex, 105.  
 Warborough, Oxon. 103.  
 Ware, 257, 262.  
 Ware house, 72.  
 Warsop, 107.  
 Warwick, 108.  
 Wasingborough, Linc. 100.  
 Watton, 106.  
 Weedon Beck, Northants, 107.  
 Welchpool, Montg. 253.  
 Welwyn (Welling) 105, 244.  
 Wem, 106.  
 Wensley, Yorks, 251.  
 Westling [Westleigh], Som. 139.  
 Westminster, 198, 212, 219.  
 Wewine, 69.  
 Weybridge, Surr. 101.  
 Weymouth, Dors. 103.  
 Wheatley, Oxon. 252.  
 Whitchurch, 3\*.  
 Whittington, Staff. 251.  
 Wickmere, Norf. 108.  
 Widdrington, Northumb. 108.  
 Wilcott, 252.  
 Wild, The, 196, 247.  
 Willesden (Wilsdon), Midd. 14, 137, 190, 221.  
 Wilton, Wilts. 106.  
 Wincanton, 111.  
 Windsor (Winsar), 107.  
 Wing Bucks, 10.  
 Wingrave, Bucks, 10.  
 Wisbech, 251.  
 Wishaw, 112.  
 Wolverhampton, Staff. 108.  
 Wooler, Northumb. 108.  
 Wrexham, 251.  
 Wrotham, Kent, 150.  
 Wye, Kent, 109.  
 Wytheham, Suss. 100, 104.
- 
- Yalding, Kent, 108.  
 Yarmouth, Gt. 111.  
 York, 108; St. Olaves, 252.



# Aldenham Registers,

1660-1812.

---

## Appendix

BY

KENNETH F. GIBBS.

*Vicar of Aldenham and Archdeacon of St Albans.*

1910.



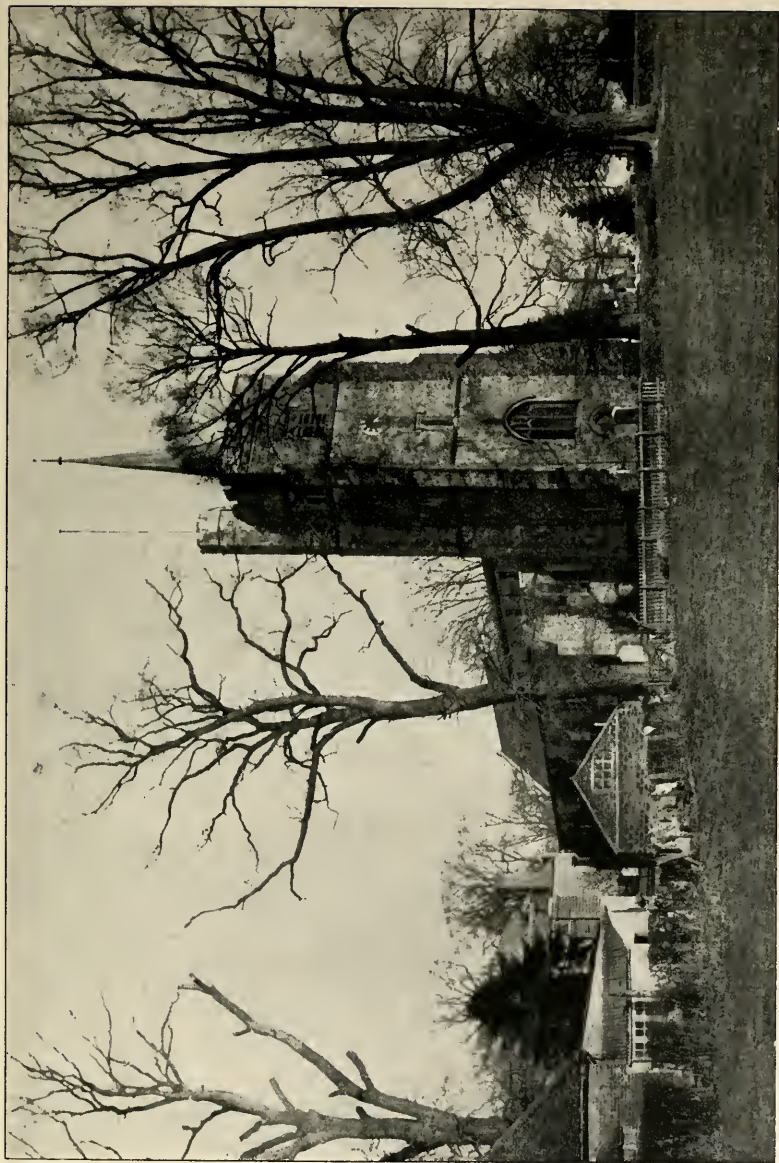


# *CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.*

	PAGE.
Inscriptions in Aldenham Church and Churchyard ..	279
Lists of Aldenham Rectors and Vicars, with Notes ..	295
Three Church Terriers .. .. .	321
Note on "Round Bush" .. .. .	326
Assessment of Aldenham in 1694 .. .. .	327
Aldenham Inclosure Act, 1801 .. .. .	331
The Aldenham Workhouse .. .. .	333
Census in Aldenham, 1901 .. .. .	335
Aldenham Parish Rate Books, &c. .. .. .	336
Notes on the Illustrations in this Volume .. .. .	337

# *LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.*

1.	Aldenham Church, East End, 1812	..	..	Frontispiece
2.	Aldenham Church, West End, 1908	..	..	Page 278
3.	Aldenham Church, Interior, 1904	..	..	„ 114
4.	Aldenham Vicarage, 2 Views, 1888 and 1905	..	..	„ 338
5.	Aldenham House, 1891	..	..	„ 229
6.	Aldenham Abbey, 1898	..	..	„ 326
7.	Hilfield, 1898	..	..	„ 136
8.	Delrow, 1908	..	..	„ 83
9.	Edge Grove, 1908	..	..	„ 185
10.	Otterspool, 1909	..	..	„ 249
11.	Denzel, Lord Holles of Ifield, 1676	..	..	„ 61
12.	Peter Newcome, Vicar of Aldenham, 1683—1704	..	..	„ 308
13.	John (Holles), Duke of Newcastle, K.G., about 1700	..	..	„ 16
14.	Thomas (Holles Pelham), Duke of Newcastle, K.G., with his brother-in-law, Henry (Clinton), 7th Earl of Lincoln, K.G., 1733	..	..	„ 344



*From photograph by*

ALDENHAM CHURCH.

*W. Coles, Watford.*





## Some Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Inscriptions

### IN ALDENHAM CHURCH AND CHURCHYARD,

Not recorded or not fully recorded in Cussans's "History of  
Hertfordshire."

---

#### IN THE CHURCHYARD.

##### EAST OF THE CHURCH.

Here lye Buried the Bodies of Thomas Backer and Alice His Wife  
with theire 3 children; which Thomas deceased the 13th day of  
August Anno. Dom. 1637 Being in the age of 67 yeares

This man in health considering he must die  
Prepared this stone where-under he doth lye;  
And for himself his children and his wife  
Caus'd this memorial while he was alive  
He resteth here. Think thou upon the grave  
For that's the end both rich and poore shall have.

(1637. Aug. 17. Buried Thomas Bacchar (*sic*), householder.)

NOTE.—This is the earliest Monument that remains in the Churchyard.

---

In memory of James Allsop late of the Parish of S. Mary le Bone  
Midd: (Son of James Allsop of Chadwell in the Parish of Barking  
in Essex) who died March 26th 1791, aged 59.

In hopes through the merits of his Redeemer of a Joyful  
Resurrection at the last Day.

He was 30 years Farrier to his Majesty's first Troop of Life Guards.  
Eminent in his profession.

---

Here lyeth the Body of Edward Porter and his wife Winifred Porter  
who departed this life 17th February A.D. 1715, aged 65 yeares, and  
had issue two sons and five daughters. This stone was putt by her  
daughter Winifred Porter in memory of her mother.

As thou livest here on earth so once did I  
But death has taken me and here I lye  
And must remain until the glorious day  
The Trumpet sounds and calls me hence away.  
In hopes of a glorious Resurrection.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Joberns late of Mount St. in the Parish of  
S. George, Hanover Square, who died Feb 9th, 1767 aged 34.

Also of Mrs. Esther Joberns  
Relict of the above  
Who died Jan 7th 1817 aged 80.

John Joberns, son of the above  
Died Dec 16, 1832 aged 67.

(Buried Feb 15 1767. Mr. Isaac Joberns from London.

Jan 15, 1817. Mrs. Esther Joberns „ „  
Dec 1832. John Joberns, Esqre, from Woodstock,  
Oxford).

Note.—Miss Esther Joberns, whose Monument is close to the above, died at  
Woodstock, Oct. 23, 1847, aged 81 years.

**S.E. OF THE CHURCH, NEAR THE GREAT SYCAMORES.**

Hic jacet Edmundus Dell, obiit 8 Die Sept. MDCCX.  
Ætatis suæ 32.

Reader stay here and shed a tear  
And think on mee that now lies here  
And while you read the state of mee  
Think on the glass that runs for thee.

Baptized Jan. 16, 1678 Edmond son of Edmond and Elizabeth Dell.

Here lyeth the Body of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Danel. Mason of y<sup>e</sup> Horse Guard who  
served the crown 40 years. He died Feb 21 1719.  
aged 63.

This stone is erected in memory of Hannah Berrow, widow of Mr.  
Joseph Berrow. Late Apothecary at Watford,  
Who departed this life June y<sup>e</sup> 9th, 1748 aged 63 years.

Here lieth the Body of Mrs. Hannah Finch (Spinster)  
Who departed this life August y<sup>e</sup> 12th, 1751 aged 38 years.

Here lieth the Body of Elizabeth Tully of this Parish  
Who departed this life the 14th day of February 1761,  
in the 90th year of her age.

(Buried Feb 20 1761, Elizabeth Tully widow).

To the memory of Eliz: Bourdorff of this Parish who died  
August 16 1770  
in the 24th year of her age.

Also of Mary Ann Bourdorff, the 2nd wife of Joseph Bourdorff.  
Buried Sept. 3rd 1780.

And also of Hannah Bourdorff his mother  
who died April 12 1773.

Here lieth the Remains of Jos. Bourdorff, Esq., who died  
13th May 1795,  
aged 53 years.

Likewise of Mr. Jos Bourdorff, son to the above  
who died Aug. 27 1795 aged 20 years.

(Buried Aug 20 1770 Elizabeth wife of Mr. Jos. Bourdorff  
,, Sept 3 1780 Mary Anne wife of Mr. Joseph Bourdorff  
,, April 17 1773 Mrs. Hannah Bourdorff  
,, May 20 1795 Mr. Joseph Bourdorff senr., from London  
,, Sept 1 1795 Mr. Joseph Bourdorff junr, drowned on  
Aldenham Common) *(sic)*

Sacred to the memory of Isaac Nicholls, Clerk of this Parish  
55 years & 6 months

who died June 2nd 1790, in the 90th year of his age.

Reader reflect that the longest life with all its advantages must  
come to a end, but a good name endureth for ever.

(Buried June 7th 1790 Isaac Nicholls, Victualler, late Parish  
Clerk)

NOTE.—On Nov. 13, 1802, was buried Mr. Robert Nicholls, Clerk of  
Aldenham Parish. He was succeeded by James Nicholls, Clerk of this Parish,  
who was buried Sept. 28, 1806, aged 65 years. After him Charles Nicholls held  
the office for one year, and was succeeded by William Nicholls, who held the  
office till June, 1840, when he died at "The Chequers," aged 73 years, and was  
succeeded by William Enever, who died on Oct. 29, 1888, having been Parish Clerk  
for over 48 years, and having played a flute in the Church Choir for ten years before  
he became Parish Clerk.

In memory of James Woodward who departed this life  
xvii. April, MDCCXCVIII., Aged LXXIII. years.

(Buried April 21, 1798 Mr. James Woodward, from Mortlock,  
Surrey).

The following is imperfectly recorded by Cussans (p. 272):

Memoriæ Thomæ Jones  
ex antiqua Familia in Agro Flintensi oriundi  
viri omni virtutum genere instructi  
integerrimæ fidei  
tum erga Deum tum erga Homines  
illœsæ probitatis illibati nominis  
omnibus optime meriti.

Liberi relictî Thomas Lucia et Anna  
mæstissimi  
officii et desiderii triste argumentum  
monumentum hoc posuere.  
Obdormivit in Christo Anno Salutis huî 1701  
Ætatis suæ circa 54  
Mens Jan. 1.

*Qualis Vita finis ita.*

In the tombs out of which the great sycamores are growing lie the bodies of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Delrow House, who died in 1697, and of Mrs. Margaret Hutchinson, his widow, who died in 1706. Mrs. Hutchinson was of the family of Jesson, and her heir was Mr. John Wilson. Another Mr. John Wilson, of Delrow, probably the son of Mrs. Hutchinson's heir, died in 1786, and was buried here under a large slab, which lies in the churchyard near the East end of the Church. The Hutchinson and Wilson inscriptions are given by Cussans (pages 270-2). The following inscription to another member of the Jesson family is on a slab quite close to the Hutchinson tombs, but it is so nearly effaced that it has only been deciphered with great difficulty, and some words of it are altogether illegible. The Parish Register however proves that the greater part of the following copy is in material points correct :—

Here lyeth Margaret Jesson y<sup>e</sup> Relict of . . . Jesson y<sup>e</sup> younger ;  
Daughter of Alexander Briscoe gent : & Margery his wife. Married  
in y<sup>e</sup> flower of Age & Beauty . . . her husband . . .  
had . . children & after his death gave herself wholly to  
y<sup>e</sup> service of God & y<sup>e</sup> good education of her children . . .  
survived her.

She dyed y<sup>e</sup> . . day of November 1658 in y<sup>e</sup> . . . year of her age.  
Here also lyeth the Body of Mary Jesson, Daughter of the above  
named Margaret Jesson who was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21st day of November  
1697, and according to her desire placed near her mother.

(Buried Nov 7 1597 Margery y<sup>e</sup> wife of Alexander Briscoe, of  
y<sup>e</sup> parish of Watford  
,, Nov 15 1623 Mr. Alexander Briscoe  
,, Nov 19 1658 Mrs. Margaret Jesson Widowe.  
,, Nov 21 1697 Mrs. Mary Jesson).

Near the tombs of Mrs. Hutchinson and of Margaret Jesson is a slab which has been broken into many pieces, so that it is very far from easy to decipher the inscription ; but it is quite evident that it was placed over the grave of a Mrs. Wilson, who was a daughter of Mrs. Margaret Jesson, and therefore the grandchild of the above-mentioned Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Briscoe, who seem to have been buried in this part of the Churchyard.

The Latin is not very simple, so I add a suggested translation. It will be noticed that the word *percharæ* is assumed to be a mistake for *percharæ*, or *percaræ* as we should now write it.

Hic jacet Anna . . . is  
Wilson gen p . . . adjacent  
tiū (ex ipsorum 3<sup>a</sup> fil Marg<sup>ta</sup>  
Jesson) neptis quæ cum  
cogritudine eximia patientia  
et pietate laborasset 28 Die  
Sept Red : sui 1650 Placide  
. . . piravit percharæ ejus  
memoriæ hoc amoris ergo  
(designatūqu sibi hic (si Deo  
placit<sup>m</sup>) condormitori) mæstis  
sim' ejus marit' mont<sup>m</sup> dd<sup>vit</sup>

Here lies Anna, wife of John (?) Wilson, gent, grand-daughter (from their 3rd daughter Margaret Jesson) of those who lie in the next grave ; she endured her sickness with the utmost patience and piety, and softly breathed her last on the 28th day of September in the year

of her Redeemer, 1650. To whose most dear memory her deeply mourning husband for love's sake has dedicated this monument, designed also for himself as her fellow sleeper here, if God be so pleased.

NOTE.—Mrs. Wilson died eight years before her mother, Mrs. Jesson. Mrs. Hutchinson is described on her monument as being “Generosa et antiqua stirpa Jessenorum oriunda,” and her heir—John Wilson—who erected the monument to her memory, describes himself as being the great-grandson of her sister.

(Buried Oct. 1st, 1650, the wife of Mr. Wilson).

### SOUTH OF THE CHURCH.

Here lies the body of Mary Hawkins of this Parish,  
who died March 19th, 1723, aged 69 years.

And also the Body of Alice Hawkins who died  
April 4th 1743, aged 60 years.

(Buried on April 9, 1724, Mary Hawkins, and on April 13 1743  
Alice the wife of Thomas Hawkins, from Westminster).

John Charles, born at Landaff in North (*sic*) Wales,  
died at Argin (*sic*) Hall in this Parish  
30th of August 1760 Ætat: 29.

NOTE.—A medallion carved in the stone above this inscription shows a Hand coming from Heaven and plucking a rose.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Ann Finny who  
departed this live June y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1764  
aged 40 years.

(Buried on June 9th, 1764 Anne wife of Mr. Joseph Finney).

In memory of Mrs. Mary Booth who died Dec. 21st 1772  
in y<sup>e</sup> 78th year of her age.

Also in memory of her Sister Mrs. Esther Capper, who died  
June y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1780, in y<sup>e</sup> 81st year of her age.

(Buried Dec 29 1772 Mrs. Mary Booth from London.  
June 28 1780 Mrs. Esther Capper from London).

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Lee,  
who departed this life October y<sup>e</sup> 16th in the year of our Lord 1722  
and in y<sup>e</sup> 50th year of her age.

Also Valentine y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Sarah Lee,  
dyed in infancy.

(Buried Oct. 21, 1722 Mrs. Sarah Lee of Westminster.  
,, Oct. 29, 1704 Valentine Lee).

Here lyeth the Body of Anne Hale daughter of William and  
Martha Hale, who departed this life December 13 1750,  
aged 67 years.

(Buried Dec. 17, 1750 Mrs. Anne Hale, from London)



Here lyeth interr'd the Body of Mr. Samuel Steemson,  
Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Steemson, of this Parish,  
Who departed this life Dec. the 8th 1766,  
in the 20th year of his age.

I in my youth was snatched away  
And here lies mouldering in the clay  
A fatal blow hath fixt me here  
But hope I shall with Christ appear.

Also the Body of Mrs. Christiana Cotter daughter of Henry and  
Elizabeth Steemson, of this Parish. Died the 18th day of August  
1815. Aged 32 years.

(Buried Dec. 12 1766 Sam<sup>l</sup> Steemson from London.

„ Aug. 20 1815 Christiana Cottle, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cottle,  
Linen-Draper, London—from Letchmore Heath)

Robert Bygrave, late of this Parish  
died 31st October 1767, aged 52 years.

Esther his widow  
Died 24th September 1805 Aged 89 years.

(Buried Nov 6 1767 Robert Bygrave, Black-smith.

Sept 30 1805 Mrs. Hester Bygrave—from Elstree).

NOTE.—Near this stone are three others stones marking the graves of the  
following members of the same family.

John Bygrave, of Elstree, aged 86. Sept. 10, 1813.

Robert Bygrave, of Aldenham, aged 67. March 10, 1822.

Margaret, widow of Robert Bygrave, aged 61. Dec. 1825.

Anne Bygrave, of Elstree, aged 81. Sept. 6, 1833.

In memory of  
Jeremiah Swain husband of Susanna Swain,  
Late of Kentish Town. Who departed this life  
the 15th of December 1798, in the 66th year of his age.

Pulsation stop I faint, I die.  
With thankful Heart O then may I  
For favours present, favours past  
With Resignation breathe my last:  
Then soare away to Heaven above  
One wing of faith and one of love

(Buried Dec 26 1798 Mr. Jeremiah Swain, from Pancras, Middx.)

#### SOUTH OF THE TOWER.

Here lyeth the Body of Elizabeth Lewin wife of John Lewin of  
Bushey Mills, who departed this life July ye 7th, 1747, in the  
35th year of her age. . . . .

(One line illegible).

Here lyeth the Body of John Lewin late of St. Albans, who died  
March . . . . .

(A few words illegible).

(Buried April 1, 1772 Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Lewin from St. Albans.

Here lyeth Richard Gould who liv'd belov'd and died regretted  
July 22, 1781 Aged 76

And also Jane his daughter who departed this life Jan 1st, 1781,  
aged 21.

In memory of Elizabeth Benham wife of Mr. John Benham  
of Great Otterspool in this parish who died  
August 22, 1782 aged 50 years.

In memory of Isaac W<sup>m</sup>. Bissagar son of John & Sarah Bissagar  
of the Parish of S. Marylebone, died March 6 1793  
Aged 14 months.

*Life is short and uncertain.*

Also of Caroline Bissagar who died 1795 Aged 6 months.

Also of the above Mr. John Bissagar who died 12th October 1800  
Aged 45 years.

A tender Father, a loving Husband, a sincere friend.

And of Jane Louisa da: of Alex<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Rogers. Jane died  
3 Sept. 1803 Aged 7 weeks

Also of Sarah Rogers mother of the above children who died  
Nov. 15, 1817. Aged 48 years.

(Buried Mr. John Bissagar from London. Oct. 19, 1800

„ Sarah Rogers wife of Alexander Rogers,  
from S. Mary l'bourne, London  
aged 48 y<sup>r</sup> Nov. 19, 1817

# NORTH OF THE CHURCH AND WEST OF THE PATH.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Smith wife of Mr. William Smith of  
Worhall (*sic*), in the parish of St. Stephens, who died  
24th June 1786 In the 25th year of her age.

Tremendous death how cruel he  
That with the fruit cut down the tree  
But still his tyranny is vain  
For fruit and tree will rise again.

Also of the above Mr. William Smith late of Bushey Hall  
who died May 5th, 1810. Aged 55 years.

(Buried June 28, 1786 Sarah wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Smith from St. Stephens.

„ June 28, 1786 Jeremiah Smith Infant from St. Stephens.

„ May 13, 1810 Mr. William Smith of the Parish of Bushey,  
Farmer.

In memory of Mr. Jeremiah Smith late of the nether Wild in  
the parish of St Stephens who died Jan<sup>y</sup>. the 15th, 1773  
Aged 65 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, widow of the late  
Mr. Jer<sup>b</sup>. Smith who died the 17 of December 1783 (*sic*),  
aged 72 years.

In memory of Joseph Thomas Simpson only son of Joseph and Mary  
Simpson of this Parish, who departed this life 16th (*sic*)  
November, 1791 Aged 4 years & 7 months.

Though lost is lost to earth alone  
Above he will be found  
Amidst the stars and near the throne  
Which babes like him surround

(Buried Nov. 13 1791 Joseph Simpson, Infant).

#### NORTH OF THE CHURCH.

In memory of Mary daughter of Robert and Sarah Billings,  
of this Parish, who died June 29, 1770,  
Aged 4 years & 7 months.

Also of the above Mr. Robert Billings, who died  
July 6, 1797. Aged 67 years

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Billings wife of Mr. Robert Billings,  
of this Parish, who died the 26th of January, 1782.  
Aged 36 years.

Calm was her death, well ordered was her life,  
A tender Mother and a loving wife.

(Buried July 9, 1797 Robert Billing from Watford.

„ Jan 31, 1782 Sarah wife of Robert Billing).

In memory of Mary Fawcett, who died March 25, 1800,  
aged 40 years.

And of her Nephew Henry Fawcett, who died Nov. 4th, 1795,  
aged 5 years.

The Rev Joseph Fawcett, Father of the above Henry Fawcett,  
died Jan. 24, 1804. Aged 50 years.

(Buried March 28, 1800 Mrs. Maria Fawcett

„ Nov. 8, 1795 Master Henry Fawcett

„ Jan. 29, 1804 The Rev. Joseph Fawcet, of Hedge  
Grove, dissenting minister).

## IN THE CHURCH.

In 1899 the present Lord Falkland erected a brass in memory of Sir Edward Carye, and of his son Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland, and others of the family who were buried in Aldenham Church. A copy of the inscription will be found on page 192 of Vol. I. of these Registers.

Two brasses with the following inscriptions were erected at about the same time by the Vicar :—

“In memory of the Rt Worshipful Sir Phillippe Carye, of Caddington, Co: Bedford, and of Hunslet, Co: York, Knight, who was buried in this Church in the vault of his Father, Sir Edward Carye, of Aldenham, Knight, 16th June, 1631. Also of the Ladye Elizabeth Carye, da: of Richard Bland, of Carleton, Co: York, his wife, buried here 4 October, 1623.”

“In memory of Anne wife of William, Baron Willoughby, of Parham, daughter of Sir Philip Carye, she died aged 56 years and was buried here 12 January, 1671, in the vault of the Viscount Falkland.”

NOTE.—Anne, Lady Willoughby, had a daughter, Catherine, who married Charles, 3rd Viscount Cullen, and their great-grandson, the Hon. Wm Cockayne, of Rushton Hall, was grandfather to the late Lady Aldenham, who died 1897.

The following inscription is on a brass on the North Wall of the Church :—

“To the memory of Patience Thomas Adams of Bushey Grove in this County Esq<sup>re</sup>, Filazer of the Court of Kings Bench. Born 17 August 1736 Died 2 May 1793. Buried in the Church of St Andrew, Holborn, London.

Also of Martha his widow only child of Thomas Marsh of London by Martha only child of John Gerard and Martha daughter of Charles Cracroft of Louth in the county of Lincoln Esq<sup>re</sup>, Born 6 June 1741 Died 19 February 1795. Buried at Enfield, Middlesex.

Also of Charles Adams their son Scholar of Winchester College and through the families of Marsh, Gerard, Cracroft, Barker, Danvers, Fiennes and Wykeham, kin to the Founder thereof. Born 25 Sept: 1766 Died in his parents lifetime 29 April 1779 Buried in this Church.”

NOTE.—This brass was erected in 1900 by George Edward Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms. The Winchester boy, Charles Adams, mentioned above, was Uncle to Mr. Cokayne and great-Uncle to the present Vicar of Aldenham.

The following inscription is on a brass on the South wall of the Chancel :—

“In the Chancel of this Church lyeth the Body of the Reverend Mr. William Pope, five years and six months Vicar of Aldenham, who died in January 1724 aged 34 years.”

NOTE.—This brass was erected in 1888 by the present Vicar. The wording of the inscription was taken mainly from the grave-stone which lies between the Curate's Stall on the north side of the Chancel and the Aldenham House seats; the inscription on the stone was with difficulty deciphered in 1888, and is now quite illegible.

## Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Inscriptions

### IN THE CHURCHYARD AND CHURCH.

---

#### IN THE CHURCHYARD.

##### NORTH OF THE CHURCH.

Harriet Selina Knox, third daughter of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. John Henry Knox; died 9th Nov, 1827. Aged 7 months.

(Buried Selina Harriet Knox, Aldenham Wood, Nov. 13, 1827).

NOTE.—The Honble. J. H. Knox was the third son of The Earl of Ranfurly. He married Mabella Josephine, daughter of Francis, Earl of Kilmorey, and died 27 Aug., 1872. His elder brother, Thomas, second Earl of Ranfurly, married a sister of the late Mr. Wm. Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey.

---

Margaret Veitch, of Jedburgh, V.B.I.  
Died 5th Sept., 1827. Aged 25 years.

*His will be done.*

Also

George Nicholls, Esq., 58 years an Officer in H.M. Navy.  
Died 8th June, 1863, in the 83rd year of his age.

(Buried Margaret Veitch, S. James, Middlesex, Sept. 10, 1827.  
George Nicholls, Regent's Park, London, June 12, 1863).

---

Richard Matthews, late of Boreham House,  
who died Dec. 14, 1884. Aged 71 years.

---

Pythagoras Quarry, of the Brewers' Almshouses in this Parish.  
Died 23 March, 1856. Aged 78 years.

---

George Thompson Gream, M.D., who died July 20, 1888.

NOTE.—Dr. Gream is buried with his first wife, who died in October, 1865.  
(*Cussans*, p. 274).

---

##### EAST OF THE CHURCH.

Mr. William Gibbs, late of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, London. Died Dec. 27, 1807, in the 31st year of his age.



Edward Hooper Senhouse  
1820.

(Buried Edward Hooper Senhouse, Infant Son of Edward Hooper  
and Elizabeth Bishop Senhouse, of Watford, aged 2 years,  
Sept. 2, 1820).

---

The Rev. Methusalem Davies, who died 17th Jan., 1823.  
Aged 78. Sincerely lamented.  
23 years Master of the Free Grammar School, Aldenham.

---

Hic jacet in spe Beatæ Resurrectionis  
quod mori potuit viri desideratissimi  
Benjamin Webb  
e Collegio SS. Trinitatis, Cantabrigiensis A.M.  
Ecclesiæ S. Andreæ de Wells Street apud Londinium parochi  
Ecclesiæ Cathedralis S Pauli Prebendarii  
qui obiit 27 die Novembris  
Anno Domini 1885  
Ætatis 65

Tutus dormiat in Te care Jesu Domine.

NOTE.—This inscription is on a Tomb of Hopton-Wood stone, which is a very close copy of a 14th Century Tomb discovered by Mr. Webb, many years ago, in the churchyard of Bredon, near Kemerton. Drawings of the Bredon Tomb will be found in "Instrumenta Ecclesiastica," Vol. I, plate 15, edited by the Cambridge Camden Soc., of which Society Mr. Webb was one of the Founders.

(Buried Dec. 3, 1885, Benjamin Webb, Prebendary of S. Paul's,  
and 23 years Vicar of S. Andrew's, Wells Street, Dioc. London.  
From London).

---

James Ramsey, of Bushey House, who died 23 Feb., 1867,  
aged 69.

Maria wife of the above, who died 25 July, 1875.

John Duff, eldest son of the above, died 17 Feb: 1853, Aged 23.

---

William Leslie Ramsay, died 3 Feb: 1895,  
aged 61 years.

---

Francis Iltid, youngest son of Iltid and Amy Nicholl, who was  
drowned at Cambridge, 13 August 1895, aged 21 yrs.

Iltid Nicholl entered into rest 5 January, 1899, aged 61.

---

Edith Julia Williams,  
8 Sept: 1890.

Christopher Alfred Walton Williams, born 12 April, 1900, died  
14 July, 1902.

---

Charles Wallace Neild, first Vicar of St Peter's, Rickmansworth,  
Rural Dean of Watford, died 18 December, 1896.

Also Edith, his wife, died 1 February, 1897.

**SOUTH-EAST OF THE CHURCH.**

George Loveless, Esq., of Aldenham Cottage,  
Born Oct. 4th, 1793. Died April 7th, 1866.

Emily Loveless, his Wife,  
Born March 13, 1800. Died March 15, 1882.

---

Edward Oddie, Esq., of Piggotts Manor,  
in this Parish,  
Who died Nov. 3, 1884. Aged 52.

Also of Marianne, widow of Edward Oddie, who died 13 June, 1898.

---

Thomas Part, of Aldenham Lodge, who died 11th January, 1885.  
Aged 85.

---

Caroline Bagnall, the beloved Wife of Thomas Bagnall,  
of Newberries Park.  
Born 4 Sept., 1812. Died 19 October, 1880.

Also of the above named  
Thomas Bagnall,  
Born Ap. 15, 1799. Died Oct. 11th, 1885.

---

Mark, the infant Son of Charles and Josephine Ashton,  
of Delrow House in this Parish.  
Born Nov. 18, 1883. Died Jan. 31, 1884.

---

Isabella Brown Ferguson, the beloved wife of Edward Ellis,  
died 26 August, 1890, aged 57 years.

Edward Ellis, died 12 Sept: 1902, aged 78 years.

---

**SOUTH OF THE CHURCH.**

In Peace. Henry Hucks, Lord Aldenham, fell asleep 13 Sept. 1907  
aged 88 yrs.

Louisa Anno, Lady Aldenham, fell asleep 17 April 1897 aged 78 yrs.

Henry Lloyd Gibbs youngest son of Henry Hucks, Lord Aldenham,  
born 21 July 1861 fell asleep 14 September 1907

Christian Louisa Gibbs born 14 May 1898, died 27 August 1899

Sibella Mary Gibbs born 20 November 1899, died 15 February 1900

Children of the Hon: Henry Lloyd Gibbs and Alice Mary  
his wife.

---

John Swallow Brierly, of Delrow, whom God called suddenly  
17 December 1903 aged 61.

John Larkin, Delrow House of this Parish, who died 7 August 1897  
aged 60 years.

Noel Charles Larkin, born 24 Dec: 1890, died 7 March 1893.

Richard Christian, who fell asleep 15 October 1895 aged 41.

NOTE.—Of Darnhills in Radlett.

Lionel Edward Rickards, born 17 October 1853, died 13 Aug: 1897.

NOTE.—Of Kemprow in this Parish.

Emma Charrington born 24 June 1807, died 1 April 1899.

Also Marian Charrington, born 11 February 1817, died 26 June 1907.

### IN THE CHURCH.

In this Vault are deposited the remains of Mr. Joseph Finney, late  
of this Parish, Gent., who departed this life 1st October 1801.  
Aged 78 years.

Also of Mrs. Sarah Finney Sister of the above, who died 7th  
August 1804 in the 77th year of her age.

(Buried Oct. 10, 1801 Mr. Joseph Finney.

„ Aug. 16, 1804 Mrs. Sarah Finney, in a vault in the Church).

NOTE.—This is about two yards in front of the south door.

In this Vault are deposited the remains of John Hume, Esq.,  
late of Stanmore Hall in the County of Middx.

Who departed this life 23rd October 1811. Aged 88 years.

(Buried Oct. 30, 1811 John Hume, Esq., of Great Stanmore, Middx.  
aged 88, buried in a vault in the Church).

NOTE.—This is about five yards in front of the south door.

In a vault under this stone are deposited the remains of William  
Phillips Marshall, who died Nov. 29, 1822, aged one year,  
the only son of Captain John Marshall C.B. of the Royal Navy  
and Maria Woolstone his wife.

Also of Maria Phillips Marshall eldest daughter of the above  
who died November 30th 1822, aged seven years.

*Excellent child.*

Jan. 20 1825 died Maria Woolstone Marshall aged 37 years,  
wife of Captain John Marshall C.B. whose remains are  
deposited with her children in the Vault.

(Buried Dec. 6th 1822 William Phillips Marshall, Son of W. P.  
(sic) Marshall Capt. R.N. & Maria Woolstone his wife—of  
Elm Place n<sup>r</sup> Elstree—aged 1 y<sup>r</sup>  
and on the same day Maria Phillips Marshall daughter of  
the above—aged 7 years.

NOTE.—Elm Place is now called Elm Lodge.

(Buried Jan. 26, 1825 Maria Woolstone, wife of John Marshall Captain in the royal Navy and Knight Companion of the Bath—from London—aged 37 years).

NOTE.—These are in the middle aisle, five yards from the Chancel steps.

---

The window over the north door has been filled with stained glass by Messrs. Burlison and Grylls, and represents the Marriage in Cana of Galilee. On the glass at the foot of the window is the following inscription:—

“To the glory of God and in memory of HENRIETTA POLE, wife of Reginald Thistlethwaite Cocks, second daughter of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey; born Feb. 10th, 1824; married in this Church Sept. 4th, 1845; died Feb. 13th, 1887.

*“A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband.”*

---

The west window of the North Aisle has been filled with stained glass by Mr. C. E. Kempe, and bears the following inscription:—

“In honour of God Incarnate and in memory of Richard Christian who entered into rest 15 Oct 1895 aged 41 years this window is dedicated.”

NOTE.—Mr. Richard Christian lived at Darnhills, Radlett.

---

The west window of the Church has been filled with stained glass by Messrs. C. E. Kempe & Co., and bears the following inscription:—

“Giving thanks to God for the memory of Henry Hucks Gibbs first Baron Aldenham, who died 13 Sept: 1907 aged 88 yrs. his children dedicate this window.”

NOTE.—This replaces a window mentioned in Vol. I. (p. 205) as the worst in the Church. The inscription on the old window has been copied on to a bronze tablet erected in 1908 near the Font.

---

Three windows in the south-west corner of the Church have been filled with stained glass by Mr. C. E. Kempe, and bear the following inscriptions:—

- (1) “To the glory of God and in memory of Lionel Edward Rickards of Kemprow in this Parish. Born Oct: 7, 1853. Died Aug 13, 1897.”
- (2) Victoria Regina et Imperatrix. 1837—1901. Gloria Tibi Domine.
- (3) We pray you remember in the Lord, Richard Charles Barnett Lieutenant in the Kings Royal Rifle Corps. Born Dec: 3, 1875 and killed in action against the Boers on Talana Hill, Natal, South Africa, Oct 20, 1899, in loving recollection of whom his friends mourning his loss have dedicated this window.

A tablet designed by Mr. Comper on the North Sanctuary wall bears the following inscription to the same young officer:—

“In the name of the Blessed Trinity and to the dear memory of Richard Charles Barnett lieut: 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Kings Royal Rifle Corps, son of Charles and Rosa Barnett of Edge Grove, Aldenham, who fell in command of his Company at the battle of Dundee, Natal, in the Boer War on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October the year of Our Lord 1899 aged 23 years.”

An incised brass by Barkentin & Krall on the south wall and under a window by Heaton Butler & Bayne, given in memory of his wife by Mr. Gerald Walton Williams of Piggotts Manor, bears the following inscription :—

“In loving memory of Edith Julia Williams who parting from us with the sign of faith, entered into rest 8 Sept 1890 aged 30. Glory be to Christ our God Who turneth the shadow of death into morning and crowneth our souls with the light of life. Glory to Him, praise and thanksgiving for the Blessed Hope of Love unbroken in Life eternal When the Morning Star shall be seen in Heaven and the shadows flee away. Eternal rest grant unto her O Lord, Light perpetual shine upon her.”

---

A metal tablet framed in wood on the south wall bears the following inscription :—

“The Churchyard Cross was erected in 1898 by Henry Hucks, Lord Aldenham in memory of his dearly loved wife who entered into rest on Easter Eve 1897 in the hope of a Blessed Resurrection through the might and merits of Christ Crucified ”

NOTE.—The Churchyard Cross, which has on it no inscription, was designed by Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A.

---

A stone tablet on the west wall of the North Aisle bears the following inscription :—

“In affectionate memory of Spencer Charrington M.P. of Hunsdon House in this County. Member of Parliament for the Mile End division of the Tower Hamlets since 1835. For many years Governor of Aldenham School. He was great-grandson of the Rev: Nicholas Charrington Vicar of this Parish 1725—1773.

Born 24 May 1818 Died 11 December 1904.





**Lists of Aldenham Rectors and Vicars**  
**with Notes**  
**and Brief Articles on**  
**"Thirteenth Century Chaplains"**  
**and**  
**"Parochial Clergy in the Thirteenth and**  
**Fourteenth Centuries."**

---

NOTE.—The following lists of Rectors and Vicars with their dates have been supplied by the Rev. George Hennessy, Rector of Monkokehampton, N. Devon.

The single addition that I have been able to make to his lists has been the name and date of Roger, the first Vicar. I have also to thank Mr. Hennessy for much of the information which will be found in my notes on the various Clergy of Aldenham.

Mr. Hennessy is the author of the "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," 1898, and he has ready for publication similar lists of the Parochial Clergy of Herts and Essex, but has not as yet been able to obtain enough subscribers to enable him to publish.

K. F. G.

# Aldenham Rectors.

	Name.	Instita or Presentat.	Vacating.	Patron.	Authority.
1	NICHOLAS DE FERNHAM ..	1219 ..	..		Linc. Reg. Wells
2	JOHN DE WENGHAM ..	1259, August 28			Cal. Pap. Lett. I. 366
3	PETER DE CHACEPORC ..	..	1262-3 died		
2	JOHN DE WENGHAM, subd. ..	1263, April 6 ..	1267-8 res. ..	A. & C. of Westmn.	Addl. MSS. 6950, f. 240
4	WALTER DE WENGHAM, subd. ..	1267-8, Mar. 19	1312 died	" "	Linc. Reg. Gravesend
5	RICHARD DE GLOUCESTER, subd. ..	1312, Sept. 4 ..	1314 res. ..	" "	" " Dalderby
6	THEOBALD DE TRETYs cap. ..	1314, April 3 ..	1316 died	" "	" "
7	JOHN DE SEINCOURT acc. ..	1316, Oct. 30 ..	1331 res. ..	Edw. II. , void	Pat. 10 Edw. II. p. 1 m. 9
8	JOHN DE S. ALBAN ..	1331, March 5..		A. & C. of Westmn.	Linc. Reg. Burghersh
9	WALTER NEEL DE DUNHAM ..	1349, here ..	1350 res. ..	" "	Linc. Reg. Gynwell
10	WALTER DE ALDERBURY ..	1350, Apr. 15 ..	1356 exch. ..	" "	" "
11	SIMON BREDON ..	1356-7, Jan. 9..	1383 exch. ..	" "	Harl. MSS. 6951, f. 254
12	JOHN BILLING or BALLYNG ..	1383, May 1 ..	1383 exch. ..	Rd. II. , void	Patent 6 Rd. II p. 2, m. 1
13	WALTER DE ESTON ..	1383, Oct. 13 ..	1390 exch. ..	" "	Patent 7 Rd. II p. 1, m. 24 & 2, m. 11
14	JOHN INGAYN ..	1390, May 14 ..	1390 res. ..	" "	(Linc. Reg. Buckingham II
15	THOMAS ATHERSTON ..	1390, July 1 ..	1406 May 1 here	" "	Linc. Reg. Buck. II.
				" "	" " II.

# Aldenham Vicars.

297

	Name.	Inst. or present.	Vacating and how.	Patron.	Authority.
1	ROGER .. .. here	1267-8 .. ..	1282 died		
2	NICHOLAS .. ..	1283 .. ..	1317-18 died		
3	WILLIAM DE OVERTON or EVERTON ..	1317-18, Feb. 19	1320-1 res.	John de Seincourt	Line. Reg. Dalderby
4	WILLIAM POLICE DE S. NEOTS or WM. PAULEYN .. ..			R.	" " Burghersh
5	GILBERT DE WESTON .. ..	1320, Dec. 24 ..	1328 res.		" " "
6	JOHN BILING .. ..	1328, Apr. 9 ..	1349 died		" " "
7	RICHARD INCHE HIRNE .. ..	1349, Aug. 12 ..	1366 res.	Nich. de Dunham R.	" " Gynwell
8	JOHN GREENE .. ..	1366, Nov. 4 ..	1400 died	Simon Bredon R...	" " Beaufort
9	JOHN DOOS or DOSE .. .. here	1400, July 1 ..			Pat. 15 Hen. VI. m. 48
10	JOHN STYLE .. ..	1436, Nov. 3 ..			Cant. Reg. Stafford 81
11	ROBERT DOLYTE .. ..	1444, Dec. 11 ..	1444 exch.		" " Bouchier 64
12	JOHN CHADILWORTH .. ..	1456, June 21 ..	1456 exch.		" " Chedworth
13	JOHN WYLLYS .. ..	1458, Dec. 6 ..	1474 res.	A. & C. of West- minr.	" " Scott
14	THOMAS GYLBARD or GILBERT ..	1474, Oct. 31 ..			" " Smith
15	ROBERT FRANKYS .. ..		1505 died		" " Longland
16	ROBERT MARSHALL, M.A. ..	1506, Sept 6 ..	1531 died		" " "
17	ALAN MANSALL, cap. .. ..	1531, Sept. 9 ..	1538-9 died		" " "
18	JOHN THIXTILL, cl., D.D. ..	1538-9, Mar. 15			" " "
19	THOMAS BAXTER or ESSEX, cl. ..	1540, Nov. 9 ..	1542-3 died	Henry VIII.	" " "
20	JOHN PARKER, cl. .. ..	1542-3, Feb. 10	1544 died		{ Comp. Books and
21	RICHARD LUDINGTON .. ..	1544, July 13 ..	1554 died		{ Add MSS., 5829, f. 197 b.
22	ROBERT ANDREWS .. ..	1554, July 20 ..	1559 died		" " "
23	THOS. BARTHOLOMEW or GOLDSTONE ..	1559, June 8 ..	1598 died	Qn. Elizabeth	Pat. 1 Eliz. p. 7, m 1 (33)

	Name.	Inst. or present.	Vacating and how.	Patron.	Authority.
24	ROBERT PRATT, B.A. . . . .	1598, Apr. 18 . . . .	died, buried here 1625, 23 Sept.	Sir Edw. Carey, Knt.	Bps. Cert. Linc. F. 1 m. 18
25	MATTHIAS MILWARD, S.T.B. . . . .	( 1625, Dec. 19 1625-6, Jan. 21 instituted		Edmond Pye, Esq.	" " " 7 " 1
26	BENJAMIN SPENCER, M.A. . . . .	1633, May 23 . . . .	1640-1 res. . . .	Edw. Wymark . .	" " " 8 " 22
27	JOSEPH SOME or SONE or SOANE, cl.	1640-1, Mar. 11 . . . .	{ 1644-5 sequest 1683 died . . . .	Lucius Carye, Visct Falkland	" " " 9 " 1
28	PETER NEWCOME, M.A. . . . .	1683, Sept. 12 . . . .	1703-4 res. . . .	Francis L <sup>d</sup> Holles, Baron of Ifield . .	Linc. Reg. Barlow
29	THOMAS BERDMORE, B.A. . . . .	1704, Apr. 20 . . . .	1714 ced. . . .	John, D. of New- castle . . . .	Bps. Cert Linc. 18 m. 9
30	ALBERT LE BLANC, M.A. . . . .	1714, Nov. 24 . . . .	1719 ced. . . .	Lord Pelham . . .	Bk. of Inst. Ser. B. Vol. V. Linc. f. 185
31	WILLIAM POPE, B.A. . . . .	1719, July 10 . . . .	1725 died . . . .	Duke of Newcastle	Bps. Cert. Linc. F. 21 m. 9
32	NICHOLAS CHARRINGTON, M.A. . . . .	1725, May 31 . . . .	1773 Oct. 20 died	" " "	" " " 23 " 1
33	WILLIAM TRIVETT, M.A. . . . .	1774, Apr. 14 . . . .	1775 ced. . . .	Martha Vandewall	" " " 32 " 8
34	ROBERT DOLLING, M.A. . . . .	1775, June 7 . . . .	1794 ceded . . . .	Martha Vandewall	" " " 33 " 1
35	JOHN DE VEIL, cl. . . . .	1794, Mar. 20 . . . .	1808, 1, 4, died	" " "	" " " 36 " 4
36	CALEB LOMAX, M.A. . . . .	1808, June 29 . . . .	1825 res. . . .	Emperor Jno. Alex. Woodford, Esq., and French Law- rence, LL D., Esq.	" " " 39 " 5
37	HON. WM. THELLUSSON, M.A., later LORD RENDELSHAM . . . .	1825, Nov. 8 . . . .	1833 res. . . .	Trustees of Peter Thellusson, Esq	" " " 43 " 2
38	EDWARD BENBOW, M.A. . . . .	1833, Dec. 3 . . . .	1850 died . . . .	" " "	" " " 44 " 4
39	CHARLES LEOPOLD ROYDS, B.A. . . . .	1850, June 27 . . . .	1884, 1, 9, res.	" " "	" " Roch. dio. F. m.
40	KENNETH FRANCIS GIBBS, M.A. . . . .	1884, Oct. 15 . . . .		Henry H. Gibbs, Esq. . . .	" " Vari. dio. S. Alban m. 1



## Notes on Rectors of Aldenham.

1. NICHOLAS DE FERNHAM was presented to the Rectory of Essendon on 13 March, 1221-2, and was consecrated Bishop of Durham, 9 June, 1241, but seems to have retained the Rectory of Aldenham till his death in February, 1257-8. There is an interesting account of him in "A Catalogue of the Bishops of England" published in 1601 by "F.G.", who says that he was in the King's service as "Esquire of his body" and Physician to the Queen and "her instructor in matters of manners and behaviour." In 1239 he was elected to the see of Lichfield, the monks of Coventry knowing him to be "a man learned, grave, virtuous, discreete, very wise, well spoken, tall of stature, personable & of a goodly presence"; but he refused the See saying that he "felt the burthen already so heavy of a Benefice or two which he had." Two years later he was elected Bishop of Durham, but was only with great difficulty persuaded to accept this Bishopric, the celebrated Robert Grossetest, of Lincoln, adjuring him "by the Blood of Jesus Christ" not to reject the petition of the monks "who intreate thee with tears, knowing well that if thou accept not, the King will immediately thrust in some unworthy stranger to their great greefe."

So he was Consecrated at St. Oswald's, Gloucester, by the Archbishop of York, and held the See till 1249, when he obtained the Pope's license to resign it and lived a private life in prayer and contemplation till he died about eight years later.

Matthew Paris writes of his influence with the King and of his great controversy with the Abbot of St. Albans; also of his miraculous recovery when "sick of a dropsie joined with other diseases." He was buried in Durham Cathedral.

2. JOHN DE WINGEHAM or Wengham was nephew to Henry de Wengham who was Chancellor of England, Chamberlain of Gascony, twice Ambassador to France, and for two years Bishop of London, from 1259 to 1261 when he died. John de Wengham had probably a good voice and a musical ear as he was "Chief Chanter" at St. Paul's some years later, but one cannot help suspecting that the chief point in his favour was that he was the nephew of his uncle, for when Henry became Bishop elect of London John began to collect benefices. In that year (1259) he was made Rector of Shalford, Surrey, on August 26, and Rector of Aldenham on August 28, and on the same day he received license from the Pope to hold two other Benefices; the license runs, "to John de Wengham nephew of Henry Bp. elect of London, Rector of Aldenham in the diocese of Lincoln, to hold two benefices with Cure of souls, besides two others which he has. 28 August, 1259." He must have resigned Aldenham very soon, as Peter de Chacepore was Rector of Aldenham at the time of his death in 1262-3, but John de Wengham was again made Rector of Aldenham on April 6, 1263. He was Precentor of

St. Paul's Cathedral, 1262 to 1297, and was made Prebendary of Hoxton in 1281. He was Canon of Lincoln and Prebendary of Hungate in 1290, and he was made Rector of Bishops Stortford and of Cheshunt and of Essendon (all in Herts) in 1294. In 1290 he was still only a sub-deacon, but it was not unusual for men in minor orders to hold benefices with cure of souls. Mr. Hennessy records a case of a youth of 19 holding no less than 12 benefices by license of the Pope.

John de Wengham died in 1305, and in or after 1376 the Chancellor of London restored and established a Chantry of one Priest in St. Pauls "for the soul of John de Wengham, sometime Chief Chanter of this Cathedral, which Chantry was then utterly come to nothing" (R. Com: Report on Hist<sup>1</sup> MSS. IX.).

3. PETER DE CHACEPORE, or Chacepore, was Rector of Borley, Essex, in 1236, when the Pope granted him an indulgence to hold another benefice (Cal: Pap: Reg: Letters Vol. I. p. 154). On April 13, 1241, he was presented to the Church of Ivinghoe, Bucks, in 1242 he became Rector of Croydon, Canon of Poltiers 1243, Prebendary of Chichester 1244, Prebendary of Exeter 1244-5, Archdeacon of Wells 1250. He was a papal Chaplain and on May 26, 1254, he was the King's Treasurer, and the Pope granted him "an indulgence for removing of all doubt from his conscience that he may hold all the parsonages, dignities and benefices which he has" (Cal: Pap: Reg: Vol. I. p. 300). It is to his credit that he had these doubts and not to the credit of the Pope that he removed them. Towards the end of his life he became Rector of Aldenham, the date of his Institution cannot be traced but it must have been after August, 1259, when John de Wengham was Rector. One Peter Chacepore bought a house and some small parcels of land in Aldenham in 1246, but there is nothing to show that this was the same man (see Feet of Fines. Herts. Henry III. 326). There was another Peter de Chacepore who was Treasurer of Lincoln but he died in 1254, and our Peter did not die till 1262-3.

4. WALTER DE WENGHAM was no doubt a relation of John de Wengham, but little is known of him except that he held the Rectory from March 1267-8 after John's resignation, till he died in 1312. Unlike most of the Rectors he seems to have been resident in Aldenham, for three of the Westminster documents all dated at Aldenham (No: 4478. A.D. 1294, No: 4510. A.D. 1298, and No: 4475 A.D. 1301) bear his name as a witness. There is also on the Patent Rolls a Pardon granted to William Pullehare dated 20 February, 1306-7, for robbing Walter, parson of the Church of Aldenham at Aldenham.

In March, 1283-4, and in May, 1284, Walter, Rector of Aldenham, sold corn (probably from Aldenham) to the Convent of Westminster and received 12½ marks of silver for it.

5. RICHARD DE GLOUCESTER Among the Westminster documents is a Writ (No. 4495) undated "by R. (Richard de Kedyngton) Abbot of Westminster, directing letters of presentation to be made out for Richard de Gloucester whom the Abbot has presented to the vacant Church of Aldenham."

6. THEOBALD DE TRETYS (called also Theobald Rotarii de Trecis). The statement that this man died in 1316 is probably an error, for one of this name received a dispensation dated 28 June, 1321 (at the request of Queen Isabella) to hold additional benefices, and did subsequently receive other benefices, *e.g.* a Canonry of York and the Prebend of Ampleforth, York, and a Canonry of Arras (Cal. Papal Reg: Letters Vol. II. 85 and 291).

7. JOHN DE SEINCOURT. On the Patent Rolls there is a Presentation dated 30 Oct: 1316, of John de Seincourt to the Church of Haldenham (*sic*) in the diocese of Lincoln, in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the Abbey of Westminster. He was Rector of Aldenham from 1316 to 1331, and appointed four Vicars of Aldenham in those 15 years.

8. JOHN DE S. ALBAN was Rector also of Keston, Kent, in 1334.

9. WALTER NEEL DE DUNHAM. His Institution cannot be traced, but he was certainly Rector of Aldenham in 1349, as in that year he presented John Biling to the Vicarage of Aldenham.

10. WALTER DE ALDERBURY was Vicar of Watford April 30, 1349, Rector of Aldenham 15 April, 1350, and Rector of Bechingstoke, Wilts, in the following January. On Nov: 22, 1356, he exchanged the Rectory of Aldenham for the Archdeaconry of Chichester, Archdeacon Simon Bredon becoming Rector of Aldenham in the following January. In the following March, Walter made another exchange, giving his Archdeaconry to the Rector of Great Marlow, Bucks, and getting his Rectory. In 1361 he was made Prebendary of Holborn in St. Paul's Cathedral, and Prebendary also of Portpoole in the same. On Nov: 25, 1362, he was given the Deanery of St. Paul's, but was probably never collated.

11. SIMON BREDON. Instituted on Jan: 9, 1356-7, to the Rectory of Aldenham, which he obtained by exchange as stated above. In 1383 he exchanged with John Billing for Munden's Chantry in St. Paul's, and was evidently not the original of the Parish Priest, whose beautiful picture Chaucer drew in the Prologue to his Canterbury Tales, which he must have been writing in or about 1383.

“He was a poore parson of a Town

He sette not his benefice to hire.

Ne rin he up to Sainte Poules

To get himself a Chanterie for soules.”

12. JOHN BILLING or Balyng, got the Rectory by exchange as stated above, and in the same year exchanged it again for the Vicarage of Terrington in Norfolk. His will was proved in 1404.

13. WALTER DE ESTON got the Rectory in exchange as stated above, on 13 Oct: 1383, and was again presented to the Rectory a few months later, on 11 May, 1384; both presentations were by the King, and there may have been some difficulty or litigation about the first presentation. After seven years he exchanged it again for the Rectory of Great Massingham in Norfolk, and the Prebend of Gatesbury in Sarum. He was confirmed in both by the King 20 July, 1390. One of his name was Prebendary of Huntingdon Co. Hereford in 1421.

14. JOHN INGAYN also got the Rectory by exchange, giving the Rectory of Massingham and the Prebend of Gatesbury for it in May, 1390. He had obtained the Rectory of Massingham by exchange for the Rectory of St. Peter's, Hertford. He must have resigned Aldenham at once, for his successor was appointed on July 1st of that same year.

15. THOMAS ATHERSTON, Rector of Old Radnor, Herefordshire, was the last of the Rectors before the appropriation of the Rectory by the Abbot of Westminster. As far back as our Records go the Advowson of the Church belonged to the Abbot and Convent of Westminster, and they had the appointment of the Rector, though when the Abbacy was vacant, the power of appointment fell to the King. But on August 18, 1391, King Richard II appropriated the Church to the Abbot of Westminster on condition that he should provide for the saying of a Mass at the Altar of St. John Baptist in Westminster Abbey, yearly on the morrow of the Feast of St. Swithun, being July 16th, the King's Coronation Day, for the health of the King and Queen while they lived, and for the repose of their souls after their death. This grant is recorded in full by Clutterbuck, in a note to page 134 of Vol. I. of his History of Herts. And he also gives the confirmation of the grant by the Bishop of Lincoln, who says that the Abbot and Convent may take possession on the resignation or death of Thomas Atherston, the recently-appointed Rector.

Before 1400 the Abbot had come to an agreement with the Vicar (Richard Inche Hirne) as to his duties and revenues, and as to the revenues which the Convent should take as Rector of the Church, and in 1400, when Richard Inche Hirne died, the Abbot appointed the new Vicar. The practical result of the appropriation was to give to the Monastery the Rectorial or greater Tithe of Aldenham, and the appointment of the Vicars of Aldenham till the Dissolution of Monasteries in the 16th century. Atherston is, however, mentioned as still Rector of Aldenham in a letter from the Pope dated 1 May, 1406 (Cal: Papal Reg: Letters, Vol. VI. 80).



## Notes on Vicars of Aldenham.

1. ROGER This is the first 13th Century Vicar of Aldenham whose name is known, and he has been long forgotten till quite recently.

His name occurs in several documents of the middle of that Century, and it is probable that he was living in Aldenham as Vicar when the 13th Century portion of Aldenham Church was built, and that he baptized the Aldenham babies of his time in the same Font which we use to-day.

In three undated Westminster documents (Nos. 4487, 4488, and 4652), Roger, Vicar of Aldenham, is found buying houses or land in Aldenham in the neighbourhood of Walehale (or Wallhall, which we now call Aldenham Abbey), and we may be sure that his house stood on the old road which ran from Aldenham Church by Anchor Pond towards Otterspool.

No. 4508, also undated, is a quit claim witnessed by "Dno. Rogero, vicario de Aldenham," and by others, including Geoffrey de Welehal.

No. 4616, also undated, contains a list of 21 "free tenants" in Aldenham who pay 77s. 1½d. among them, one of them being "Roger the Vicar" who holds one messuage and pays per annum 6d.

No. 4511 is dated A.D. 1267, and by it "Roger, Vicar of the Church of Aldenham" grants all his messuage, lands and tenements in Aldenham to Richard, Abbot of Westminster, at a rose rent. This sounds very generous of Roger, but he got it all back for his life at the easy rent of one penny a year—one messuage and 24 acres of land in Aldenham and Walehale—see P.R.O. Feet of Fines. Herts. Henry III. No. 610, dated Easter A.D. 1268.

In Westminster Documents (Ministers' Accounts, Roll 26020, dated July—October, 1282), mention is made of a horse received under the Will of Sir Roger the Vicar, also of a payment made for Sir W<sup>m</sup> de Watford's expenses for 4 days for taking seizen of the house of Roger the Vicar. In the following years money was spent on repairs of the houses (*domorum*) of Roger the Vicar, and rent was received for his land. Also a "certain house" was let by the year in 1283-4 (Roll 26022) to Sir Nicholas the Vicar. From all this it may be assumed with confidence that Roger died in 1282, and as he probably took some years to buy the houses and land which he granted to Westminster in 1267, it seems likely that he may have been Vicar of Aldenham from about 1250 to 1282.

2. NICHOLAS. As stated above, Nicholas was Vicar of Aldenham in 1283, and on 19 February, 1317-18, a new Vicar was presented on the death of Nicholas the last Vicar. It follows that Nicholas was Vicar for about thirty-four years, unless there was more than one Nicholas who held the Vicarage during that period. From the Ministers' Accounts (Rolls 26022-46) it appears that Nicholas rented a house at 8/- a year, and that Westminster received this rent from the Vicar for ten years, after which he only pays 18<sup>d</sup>. a quarter till



1298-9, in which year "no rent was received for the house which the Vicar held (*tenuit*) because it is not inhabited," but the curtilage of the house "which the Vicar was wont to hold" (*solebat tenere*) was let and the fruit in his garden was sold.

All this *may* mean that this Nicholas had ceased to be Vicar in 1298, but most likely it only means that he had changed his house. There is no further reference to a Vicar's house in the Ministers' Accounts for many years

4. W<sup>m</sup> PAULEYN or POLICE DE S. NEOTS was Vicar of Hemmington, Co. Northampton, and exchanged that Vicarage for the Vicarage of Aldenham with W<sup>m</sup> De Overton or Everton. They were both instituted 9 Kal. Jan., 1320, to their new livings. Clutterbuck gives William Pauleyn as the next Vicar, but he is the same person as William de S. Neots; see presentation of Gilbert de Weston, 1328 (Linc. Reg. Burghersh) "per dimissionem Willi Police de S. Neots."

5. GILBERT DE WESTON died in 1349, the second year of the "Black Death," the awful plague in which at least half of the population of England perished.

6. JOHN BILING DE KYNEBAYTON [Kimbolton] held the Vicarage from 1349 to 1366, and then resigned. A John Billyng witnessed a bond by the Vicar of Aldenham in 1374 (West. Doc. No. 4494), and a John Billing or Balyng was Rector of Aldenham in 1383.

7. RICHARD INCHE HIRNE held the Vicarage from 1366 to 1400, when he died. He figures in the bond (No. 4494) mentioned above and dated 1374, as Richard Salman, and in an agreement (Westminster Document No. 4457) dated 30 Nov. 1399 as "Sir Richard in the Herne."

The agreement is a long and interesting document by which the Abbot of Westminster augments the Vicar's portion. The Abbot refers to the "mortificationem"\* of the rectory and to the absence of the Rector, and proceeds to make better provision for the Vicar and his successors, giving them among other things, "the hall, chambers, buttery, kitchen, bake-house, and other houses as now built, with the garden in the same rectory, for their manse; also one croft of land called Pegerine (?) containing about 7 acres and one rod of meadow, lying in 'le Heymede.'"

8. JOHN GREENE. The first Vicar appointed by the Abbot of Westminster, though Thomas Atherton was still "Rector of Aldenham" six years later.

9. JOHN DOOS. This Vicar was unknown to Clutterbuck and to Cussans, but on 3 Nov. 1436, John Doos, Vicar of Aldenham in the co: of Herts, was impleaded for 14 marks and 8 shillings (Pat. Roll 15, Henry VI. memb. 48), and in the same year (1436), Richard Stybbing, of Aldenham, the younger, sued "John Dose, vicar of the church of Aldenham and John Dose, husbandman," for £20 "which they unjustly detain" (De Banco Roll, No. 702, Trinity 14 Henry VI. m. 364 d.). In 1430 he is mentioned (Pat. Roll 9, Henry VI, Pt 1, m. 28) as John Doos, late of St. Albans, co. Herts, Chaplain.

\* Amortization = the action of alienating lands in mortmain, that is to some community that is "never to cease." Ox. Dic.

10. JOHN STYLE is known only because his name is found in the deed by which he exchanged benefices with Robert Dolyte.

12. JOHN CHADILWORTH or CADILWORTH. In Linc. Reg. Chedworth, he is said to have been rector of Doking in the diocese of Canterbury.

15. ROBERT FRANKYS, Dr. of Decrees ("Doctor Decretorum") of Little Stewkley, Hunts, and of Chesterton, Cambs. His will was proved 25 Jan. 1505-6, and contains several legacies for bells, torches, images, sepulchre light and a trental in Chesterton Church, but no reference to Aldenham.

16. ROBERT MARSHALL. A Westminster document No. 4600, dated 1518, gives permission from the Bishop and the Abbot of Westminster, and Robert Marshall, Vicar, for the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. George, recently built by Sir H. Coningesby on Cobden Hill.

The first priest of this chantry seems to have been John Warr (or Ware or Were) a man of "good fame" who held the office for over twenty years. At the Episcopal Visitation of 1540, he is mentioned as "infirmus," but was still here in 1543, though by 1549 he was dead aged about 60, and had been succeeded by John White (or Whit), a man aged about 50, "not lerned, unmete to serve a cure" (P.R.O. Chantry Certificate, Roll 27, M. 1, 14 Feb., 1548; and Ang. Misc. Books, Vol. 520, p. 31; see also "Aldenham Registers," Vol. I., p. 203). Sir Robert Marshall was absent from Aldenham at the Visitation of 1527, and he very likely left his cure of souls here to the Curate, Sir Robert Hawkeswell, to whom he gave £6 13s. 4d. as a stipend, his own income being £24 13s. 4d. (Clerical Subsidies, 1526-9, Lincoln Press A. Shelf I., Vol. XII.).

18. JOHN THIXTILL. Master Doctor Thistyll or Thyxtyll was a Royal Chaplain, and seems to have been a waster. He was not resident, and his Curate's name in 1540 was Sir Thomas Dolet. In that same year the Vicar was presented for having thrown to the ground not only some oaks and elms in the Churchyard and Vicarage garden, but the Hall also of the said Vicarage. As a penalty for his "contumacy," the living was sequestrated.

Besides Thixtill the Vicar, and Dolet the Curate, and Ware the Chantry Priest, there were two "sole Priests" in Aldenham in 1540, Sir John Kynryk and Sir John Whit.

21. THOMAS BAXTER or Backster or Essex. This man will be found as two Vicars both in Clutterbuck and in Cussans. But he is described as Thomas Backster, *alias* Essex, in Patent Roll 34, Henry VIII., Pt 3, m. 8. He was appointed First Prebendary of the 8th stall in Westminster, 17 Dec 1540—1542, on the reconstitution of Westminster Abbey by Letters Patent in 1540 after the dissolution of the Monastery.

22. JOHN PARKER was presented by Henry VIII., and is described in the deed as the King's Chaplain. He was probably non-resident. In 1543 he had a Curate, "the Vicar's Curate," named Sir Ralph Wakesfet, to whom he gave £7 a year. Sir John Ware was still Chantry Priest, and Sir John Kenryke or Kynryk is mentioned as stipendary of "*W. Waren patroni*."

23. **THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW** or **GOLDSTONE**. This man figures as two Vicars in Cussans' History of Herts. He seems to have used sometimes one name and sometimes the other; for instance he was instituted as Bartholomew, but in the Registers he always enters himself as Goldstone, and in 1580 he witnessed a Will as "Thomas Bartillemew, Vicar of this Parish," and in 1583 he witnessed another Will as "Tho<sup>s</sup> Golston als Bartylmew, Vicar of this P<sup>is</sup>he." See page 198.9 of Vol. I. of these Registers for notes on Bartholomew and on other Vicars down to Mr. Joseph Sone.

While Bartholomew was Vicar, a man named John Norris was Parish Clerk (see Burial Register 1583, March 31), and it is interesting to find in the records of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans (Miscellaneous Documents No. 1), that he was licensed as what we should now call a "Parochial Reader," with fuller powers than would now be given. The following is the license:—

7 October, 1572 License to John Norrys to "saie the divine service, to read the homilies, also to burie the dead and churche women and to teache the children the Catachisme w<sup>th</sup>in the p<sup>is</sup>h of Aldenham within the Archdeaconry of Hunts . . . and not elsewhere." He is not to minister the Sacraments, or celebrate Matrimony, and the license is to remain in force for such time as his superiors thinke fit. Granted by Richard Fluyde, B.L.L., Official for the said Archdeaconry.

24. **ROBERT PRATT**. Born at Watford about 1565. Educated at Merton College, Oxford. Ordained priest by Bishop Aylmer, of London, 21 December, 1591. Curate at Aldenham for four years before he became Vicar. Married, at Hackney, 10 Aug., 1602, Susan, da: of Christopher Valentyne of Hackney, and sister of Andrew Valentyne, citizen and goldsmith of London (see Vol. I. 198).

25. **MATTHIAS MILWARD** was Rector of E. Barnet from 1603—1639, and in 1639 he became Rector of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. He held Aldenham from 1625 to 1633.

26. **BENJAMIN SPENCER**. Was intruded into St. Leonard's, Bromley, London, under the Commonwealth, on April 29, 1645. The first letter of the name of the gentleman who presented him to Aldenham in 1633 is not legible in the Certificate, but Wymarke is not an uncommon name, so the W. is probably correct.

27. **JOSEPH SONE**. In the first Volume of these Registers (Appendix, page 199) some information is given about Mr. Sone, and about the Puritans who took his place during the years from 1645 to 1660, when he was "sequestered by y<sup>e</sup> rebells" (see Registers Vol. I p. 158, Burials in May, 1652)

There is much to be learnt about Sone (and very little to his credit) from Urwick's "Nonconformity in Herts," pp. 246-251, and from Kingston's "Herts during the great Civil War," pp. 166-7, both of which works give full quotations from Walker's "Suffering Clergy," and from White's "Malignant Priests," and from the "Lords' Journals" (Vol. VI. pp. 21, 60, 70, 94, 194, 215), and other original authorities.

Apart from opinions, the facts are that he was "sequestered" by the House of Lords from "the officiating of the said cure of



Aldenham" in 1643 on a charge of being "a common gamester and quarreller and a common ale-house haunter," and of having called the Parliament soldiers "Parliament dogges."

One John Gilpin, M.A., was sent down to take his place, and Richard Axtell, a yeoman in Aldenham, shortly afterwards made affidavit that Sone had not only refused to hear Mr. Gilpin's Sermon on Whit-Monday, 1643, but had caused "a mutiny and disturbance" in the Church "whereby a child could not be Xtened," "a multitude crying out that they would have the said Soane to be their Minister still"; also that the said Sone challenged a man in the Churchyard to fight and would not suffer Mr. Gilpin to preach.

For this the House of Lords sent Mr. Sone to the Fleete prison, but let him out a fortnight later on his humble petition and promise to amend and obey. On being set at liberty he seems to have hurried back to Aldenham Vicarage and refused to give it up to Mr. Gilpin, and the result was further references to "the said Joseph Soane" in the Journals of the House of Lords.

All this was in 1643, and in March, 1645-6, the Vicarage of Aldenham was sequestered by the Parliamentary Committee for sequestrations, and the cure given to Mr. Matthew Randall.

In June, 1646, Sone petitioned to be restored or appointed to another living, but the Committee asked for a Certificate under the hands of Godly Ministers, his neighbours, of his reformation and this he seems to have been unable to produce.

There is a very interesting MS. petition (circ. 1648) which was found by the late Lord Aldenham among his title-deeds, and from which quotations are given in Mr. Urwick's and in Mr. Kingston's books. From the petition we learn that somehow or other Sone, with the active help of that "discorrager of Godly ministers" Sir Job Harby, Lord of the Manor of Aldenham, managed to get a "malignant and scandalous" minister named Thomas Horwood appointed to the cure in place of Mr. Randall. The petitioners are very anxious to get back the "godly orthodox divine" Mr. John Gilpin, and they complain that Mr. Horwood had "lived in the King's quarters," and "went up and down to persuade men to syde vith the King's partye," and "often called the Honourable Parliament, Rebells and Traitors" and "carried himselfe verry supstitiously amongst us in kneeling down to his devotion upon the staires leading up to the pulpit when he went up to preach."

They also say that he is "very unfitting for the place, the parish being great and wide, and near 1000 Communicants [*i.e.* adult Parishioners, for they were compelled by law to be Communicants] and very ignorant." Doubtless Messrs. Axtell and Abbott and Donner and Gould and all the rest of them were not thinking of their orthodox selves when they said that the Parishioners were "very ignorant," *they* knew more than most people, for instance they knew that it was "verry supstitious" to take your hat off in Church or to kneel down or to say a private prayer in the "House of Prayer"; and one can imagine them sitting in Aldenham Church, scowling and impatient, waiting till the malignant Horwood had finished his "supstitious" and unnecessary devotions to Almighty God, and was ready to offer to the congregation the extempore Prayer and Sermon which they had come to criticise.

It was an ill day for the Parish of Aldenham when they had to choose between Joseph Sone and Richard Axtell—if the Vicar was a

"publican and a sinner," as seems to be undeniable, the Puritans were certainly thorough Pharisees, self-righteous, self-centred, censorious, and human nature being what it is one cannot wonder that (as Axtell himself testified) "a multitude cried out that they would have the said Soane to be their minister still," and that the country was thankful to restore even men like Charles II. and Joseph Sone in order to get rid of the intolerable tyranny of the people who had made the use of a Prayer book, even in a private house, a criminal offence, and had classed the faith and practices of men like George Herbert and John Donne with Licentiousness (see Proclamation of the Commonwealth of England, Published by the Lord Protector's special Commandment, 1654, section 37).

As soon as Sone "came to his own" again he seems to have proved very promptly that he was still a "quarreller," for in 1663 he was starting a five years' law suit with Sir Erasmus Harby, the son of his old friend and supporter Sir Job, and in 1664 he began a two years' law suit with his old enemy Richard Axtell. These law suits were about many things—tithes, glebe, pews, &c., and full particulars will be found in a volume of "Aldenham Documents" which the present writer proposes to print shortly.

In 1666, Aldenham Church must have been in great need of repair, and indeed it is a mercy that the beautiful Chancel was not allowed to fall down, or be pulled down and carted away, for Sone was reported to the authorities for neglecting for months together to hold any services in the Church in 1666 and again in 1667. He answered that he had no protection against wind and rain and storms, the roof of the Chancel having fallen in, and he was ordered to hang up a curtain of baize in the Chancel Arch, and to perform service "standing in the body of said Church." This man continued his unedifying career as Vicar of Aldenham till 1683, when he died.

28. PETER NEWCOME. The note on Mr. Newcome's Institution to this Vicarage, a copy of which will be found on page 1 of this Volume, is in his own handwriting. He was son to Henry Newcome of Manchester, one of the ejected Ministers in 1662, and he held the living of Aldenham till January, 1704, though he became Vicar of Hackney in the previous September, 1703. He died at Hackney, aged 82, on Oct. 5th, 1738. In Urwick's "Nonconformity in Herts," p. 251, it is stated that his father was a "Nonconformist Minister of great eminence," and that "he was brought up in the piety of a Puritan home," and his father tells with pleasure "January 19th, 1683, it was a content to me that in reading Mr. Allein's excellent life I was surprised to find this written at the end of it: *Sic mihi contingat vivere, sicque mori.* And I am satisfied it is Peter's hand. Some young men would scorn a fanatic life. I am thankful mine are not so."

In 1700 he published two vols. of Sermons which he had preached in Aldenham Church; the title is "A Catechetical Course of Sermons for the whole year, being an explanation of the Church Catechism in 52 distinct Discourses on so many several texts of Scripture. . . . Recommended Especially for the use of Families. By Peter Newcome, M.A., Vicar of Aldenham in Hertfordshire. London 1700."

He bought the Rectory of Shenley for about £600, on 9 April, 1714, from Mr. Joseph Speed, the Rector at the time being Canon Falle, who outlived Peter Newcome, and died in 1742, when Peter's son, Peter, was presented to the Rectory by Anne Newcome, spinster.





VICAR OF ALDENHAM, 1683-1704.



The second Peter died in 1744, and eight years later, in 1752, his eldest son (also Peter) became Rector of Shenley till 1797, when he died on 2nd April. On 7th Jan., 1802, Thomas Newcome became Rector of Shenley, and he and his son Henry J. Newcome held the Rectory for very nearly a century between them, Mr. H. J. Newcome resigning it in 1901, having sold the advowson in 1891. It should be mentioned that the third Peter Newcome above mentioned, was the author of the well known history of St. Albans Abbey (published in 1795).

29. THOMAS BERDMORE. The note on Mr. Berdmore's Institution (see page 1 of this Vol) like Mr. Newcome's note, is in his own handwriting.

30. ALBERT LE BLANC. Was Chaplain to Lady Mohun, "*et etiam Principis.*" His Income as Vicar was under £70 gross and £51 net. To his Curate, David Lane (9 March, 1715), he gave £30 and the fees. Allen Allenson, headmaster of Aldenham School, was licensed as his Curate on 12 November, 1718.

31. WILLIAM POPE died in January, 1724-5, aged 34 years, and was buried in the Chancel of Aldenham Church. The inscription on his tomb-stone was only with difficulty legible about 160 years later, and in 1888 the Vicar had it copied on to a brass which is fixed on the Chancel wall near the entrance to the pulpit. He was son of Robert Pope, of Marnhull, Dorset, and matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, on 1 March, 1708-9. Instituted to Aldenham 1719. He was a bachelor and let the Vicarage House, but resided in the Parish.

He was Instituted as Vicar of Watford, 28 May, 1713, on the presentation of Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Essex, and again on 7 October of the same year, on the presentation of William, Earl of Essex.

32. NICHOLAS CHARRINGTON, born in 1697 and baptized at Horley, Surrey, on May 6th, 1697, was son to John Charrington, of Bures Manor, Horley, Surrey, and Ann, his wife, daughter of Thomas Jordan, of Gatewick, Charlwood, Surrey (married 2 July, 1691). He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, became Vicar of Aldenham 1725, and was resident here for nearly 50 years, which is longer than any Vicar of Aldenham before or since. He married Elizabeth, da: of John Walker, of Burwash, Sussex, at Burwash, 7 August, 1738, and they had ten children, all born and baptized in Aldenham: John, b. 17 Oct., 1739, ob. 9 Dec., 1815, aged 77; Mary, b. 10 Ap., 1741, ob. 19 March, 1805, aged 64; James, b. 26 Ap., 1742, ob. 26 January, 1742-3; Anne, b. 29 Sept., 1743, ob. 11 Feb., 1743-4; Nicholas, b. 20 Oct., 1744, became a Rear-Admiral, and died 22 Feb., 1803; Thomas, b. 15 Dec., 1745, ob. 25 May, 1765, aged 19; Harry, b. 4 Aug., 1747; Samuel b. 29 March, 1749, ob. 4 Jan., 1819, aged 69; Elizabeth, b. 1750; Anne, b. 1755, ob. 29 May, 1755, aged 2 months.

The Rev. Nicholas Charrington died 20 Oct., 1773, and was buried at Aldenham 30 Oct., 1773. Will proved 2 June, 1774. It is recorded at Lincoln that it was his custom to have Service twice on Sundays, and for the most part on Festivals and on Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent; Catechizing in Lent and Summer, and Communion six times a year.

Bures Manor, his birth place in Surrey, has been in Charrington hands for over 300 years. One Nicholas Charrington lived there in 1580; his son Nicholas bought the Manor from Sir William Garway in 1622. At the present time it is the residence of Mrs. Edward Charrington, widow of a great-grandson of the Rev. Nicholas Charrington, and elder brother of the late Spencer Charrington, M.P., of Hunsdon House, Ware, who died 11 Dec., 1904.

John Charrington, the eldest son of the Vicar, bought a one-third share in the Brewery of Messrs. Wastfield & Moss, at Mile End, in 1766, and by 1783 the Brewery was entirely the property of the Charringtons. John married Katharine, daughter of William Both Wright Finch; she died within 4 days of her husband on Thursday, 13 Dec., 1815. They were both buried here on one day; on her tablet in Aldenham Church her Father is mentioned as "formerly of Aldenham Place." The old "Aldenham Place," the home of Lord Falkland, was pulled down by John, Duke of Newcastle, who died 1711. It is not known what house was called Aldenham Place early in the 19th century, but early in the 18th century there was a William Finch, gent., living at Curricut [Caldecot] Hill, and in an obituary notice of Mr. and Mrs. John Charrington, in 1815, it is stated that her Father lived at Slys House, Herts, part of which house still, no doubt, exists in the House now called Hilfield.

34. ROBERT DOLLING was only son of James Dolling of Kingsberry, Middlesex, who was a partner in the brewery of Robert Hucks of Aldenham House, and married Mary, only child of J. Ratcliffe, of Stockport, Cheshire, cousin to the last Earl of Derwentwater, with whom he was "out" in 1745 for Charles Edward, and in escaping from the rout at Derby was drowned in a brook near St. Albans.

All Ratcliffe's property was confiscated by the Government, and his daughter, then unmarried, was left in poverty, but was befriended by Mrs. Hucks, of Aldenham House (née Coghill, married Robert Hucks who died in 1745, mother of Robert Hucks born in 1742), and married from her house to Mr. James Dolling. The marriage did not take place at Aldenham, but on Oct. 10, 1747, Mary, daughter of James and Mary Dolling, was Christened here. Mr. James Dolling died in 1773, and was buried here on 13th May in that year. Two years later his son Robert was instituted to the Vicarage of Aldenham, and seems to have been resident here from that date to the end of 1788. His mother, Mrs. James Dolling, died in 1778, and was buried here on 10th January. He was Rector of Titsey, Surrey, and in 1794 he exchanged the living of Aldenham for the living of Bolnhurst, Beds, with Mr. John de Veil.

He married Mary, daughter of Paul Saunders, of London, and they had six children in Aldenham: John Saunders, 1776; Mary, 1778; James Adams, 1779; Robert William, 1780; Boughey William, 1782; and Ann Elizabeth, 1783. All of these were Christened here, and Robert and Ann, who died as Infants, were buried here. Boughey William, Mr. Dolling's fourth son, was an eminent scholar, and became fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, at the very early age of 18.

Mr Dolling died at Bolnhurst, aged 58, "after a tedious illness," on July 9th, 1803, and was buried there on July 14th. His son, Boughey William, was then only 21, but a Mr. Robert Hele held Bolnhurst for him till he could take Priest's Orders in 1806, in which same year Mr. Boughey Dolling exchanged the living of Bolnhurst



for the living of Magheralin, Co. Down (spelt "Mary Lynn" in the Bolnhurst Register) which is said to have been worth £600 a year.

Mr. Boughey William Dolling Montgomery of Belfast, a grandson of Mr. Boughey Dolling, states that he owns the greater part of a collection of very curious old tapestry which was once the property of Mr. Dolling, Vicar of Aldenham; also that the Vicar named his son Boughey after one Sir John Boughey, who was a great friend of his. Mr. John Skey, of Edge Grove, married a Miss Boughey, and their son Boughey Skey was Mr. Dolling's Churchwarden for some years.

Mr. Dolling was J.P. for Herts, and at one period of his life he often went to sea and served as Chaplain to Admiral Lord Effingham. The tradition in the family is that he went to sea to escape from the noise of his wife's tongue. After his death that lady married a Mr. Robert Dundas, but is said to have left him at the Church door and never lived with him.

35. JOHN DE VEIL was Grandson of Sir John de Veil, acting Magistrate at Bow Street. He was born in 1736, and was inducted into the Rectory of Bolnhurst, Beds, on 10 March, 1786; in 1794 he exchanged with Mr. Dolling, and so obtained the Vicarage of Aldenham. In the Bolnhurst Register, Mr. Dolling complains that Mr. de Veil left the Rectory house and premises "all falling down for want of repairs for several years."

Mr. de Veil was J.P. for Middlesex. He died on 1 April, 1808, aged 72.

36. CALEB LOMAX. This is the third and youngest son of Caleb Lomax, of Childwickbury who died on 2 December, 1786, and was son of yet another Caleb Lomax who died in 1730 and was son of Joshua Lomax, of Childwickbury, who was M.P. for St. Albans 1708. Joshua's daughter, Fiducia Lomax, married Joseph Hucks, who was an uncle of Robert Hucks (the elder), of Aldenham House, and their son William was father of Dorothea Barnetta Hucks, who married Antony Gibbs, grandfather of Henry Hucks Gibbs, 1st Lord Aldenham. Caleb Lomax, the Vicar, was at St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1788, M.A. 1791. No information has been obtained about him after he resigned the living of Aldenham in 1825. A silver salver is still preserved by the Lomax family, bearing the following inscription:—"Presented by the parishioners of Aldenham, Herts, to the Rev. Caleb Lomax their Vicar, on his retiring from his ministry, as a testimony of their approbation, respect and esteem."

37. THE HON. WILLIAM THELLUSSON, born at Rendlesham, 6 Jan., 1798, was fifth son of the first Baron Rendlesham, took his M.A. degree in 1818 at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was subsequently ordained and became Vicar of Aldenham in Nov., 1825, when he was nearly 28 years old. He was resident here and had no Curate unless the Headmaster of Aldenham School, the Rev. Jonathan Wilkinson, was Curate of Aldenham. Certainly Mr. Wilkinson helped the Vicar in the matter of Baptisms and Burials till 1833, in which year both Vicar and Headmaster resigned their respective offices.

Mr. Thellusson married on 10 Jan., 1826, Lucy, third daughter of Edward Roger Pratt, of Royston Hall, co. Norfolk, but they had no children. He succeeded his elder brother as third Baron Rendlesham on 3 July, 1832, but remained at Aldenham till late in the following year, when he resigned at the age of 35 and went to Rendlesham Hall, where he died 13 Sept., 1839, aged 41.



38. EDWARD BENBOW was resident in the Parish from 1833 to March, 1847. He seems to have had a good deal of help not only from the Headmaster of Aldenham School, but from others also; two landowners in the Parish were in Holy Orders, and both of them at different times served the Parish as Licensed Curates—the Rev. J. H. Timins, of Hilfield, signs the Registers as “Curate” from 1837 to 1839, writing himself “officiating Minister” before and after those dates, and the Rev. John Mason, of Aldenham Lodge, signs as “Curate” from 1841 to 1849.

Mr. Benbow’s last signature in the Registers was on 17 March, 1847, to an entry of a Funeral, and on Lady-day in that year he presided at a Vestry Meeting. If the Parish tradition be true he proposed in that month to a widow living at Edge Grove, and took her rejection of his suit so much to heart that he fled to Malta rather than continue to live within a few minutes walk of the lady! Certainly he was at Malta when he died on 27 March, 1850, aged 43. A tablet to his memory in Aldenham Church speaks of his “Christian kindness, his unaffected piety and disinterested zeal.” Some 35 years later there were two reports about him to be met with in his old Parish—one that he was “a very weak young man,” and the other, that he was very like the Vicar who was new in 1884! The present writer who is still Vicar, though far from “new,” clings to the hope that the two reports about Mr. Benbow will be considered to contradict each other!

When Mr. Benbow went to Malta in 1847, Mr. John Mason took charge of the Parish as Curate, and had with him as Assistant Curate the Rev. John Warneford. The latter seems to have remained here till October, 1848, and Mr. Mason, after carrying on the Parish for about three months with the help of various officiating Ministers, resigned his curacy in February, 1849, in which month the Rev. Frederick Fisher came into residence at Aldenham Vicarage as Curate-in-charge of the Parish, and remained in sole charge till Mr. Royds came into residence in August, 1850. He was subsequently Rector of Downham, Cambs.

Mr. Fisher’s eldest surviving son is William Hayes Fisher, who was Conservative M.P. for Fulham from 1885 to 1906. He was at one time private secretary to Mr. A. J. Balfour, and has been a junior lord of the Treasury and financial secretary to the Treasury. He informed the present writer that his father had married on his appointment to Aldenham.

The eldest child of that marriage was born on New Year’s Day, 1850, but died when about a fortnight old.

39. CHARLES LEOPOLD ROYDS was born 9 April, 1816; B.A., Wadham College, Oxford, 1839; Deacon, 1839; Priest, 1840. Curate-in-charge of Staplefield, Sussex, and Vicar of Aston, Herts, before he became Vicar of Aldenham on 27 June, 1850. He came into residence in August of that year, and so remained till June, 1884, when he resigned Aldenham, having inherited Brizes Park, near Brentwood in Essex, on the death of his elder brother.

Till the separation of Radlett in 1864, Mr. Royds worked the whole Parish with very little help. He only had a Curate for about eighteen months during those fourteen years, and the Parish then included all Radlett and part of Elstree village. It contained over

6,000 acres and about 1,800 people, extending from Elstree village to Otterspool, and from Caldecot Towers on the borders of Bushey Heath to Porters Park, far up Shenley Hill.

The names of the Curates who served Aldenham under Mr. Royds are as follows: Francis B. Falkner, 1857-1859; Thomas Marsden, 1864 (for Radlett); Frank M. Willan, 1872; James Du Boulay, 1873-4 (now on the staff of the Diocesan Mission Society); John Rice, 1875; T. G. Dale, 1876-8; and Cornelius J. Binns, 1876-1884, in which year he was Curate-in-charge for a few months and remained on as Curate with the new Vicar till 1889, when the failure of his eye-sight compelled him to resign. He was not a strong man, but he was unflinchingly gentle and kind and very devout, and every one liked him. He retired to Richmond, and not long afterwards died there.

While Mr. Royds was Vicar of Aldenham, Radlett Church, the Elementary Schools at Medburn and Delrow, and the Midland Station at Radlett were all built about 1864; the Elementary Schools at Letchmore Heath and Radlett were built in 1878; Aldenham Churchyard was enlarged in 1868, and Aldenham Church thoroughly restored in 1882.

On Jan. 31st, 1844, about six years before he came to Aldenham, Mr. Royds married Catharine, daughter of Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Colney House, and Sister of Edward Oddie, late of Piggott's Manor, and sometime Churchwarden of Aldenham.

Mr. and Mrs. Royds had five children, of whom the eldest (Georgina Fanny) married the late Rev. George Finch, for some years Vicar of Leverstock Green, and their eldest son, Henry Charles Finch, is now Curate of Aldenham. Mrs. Finch and her younger sister Florence, widow of the late George Fonnereau Royds, both live in Watford, and their eldest brother, Charles Duncan Royds, who married in 1870, Ada, daughter of Rev. John Mason, of Aldenham Lodge, succeeded his father as owner of Brizes Park in 1895, and is now living there.

Mr. Royds was Rural Dean of Watford from 1882 to 1884. He died at his house at Brighton on 26 December, 1895, and was buried at Aston on 1 Jan., 1896. His widow died on 5 July, 1897.

It may be mentioned that the Photograph of Mr. Royds which hangs in the Vestry is an excellent and characteristic likeness of him.

In his time there was Morning and Afternoon Service regularly on Sundays, but there were no early Celebrations and no Sunday evening Services. There was one mid-day Celebration on the first Sunday of each month and on great Festivals. There was a Collection once a month, and now and then an extra Collection for an outside object. For instance in 1883 there were two special Collections, one for the Church Missionary Society amounting to £8 11s. 9d., and one for the Herts Board of Education amounting to £5 0s. 8d.; there were also 13 ordinary collections amounting to £36 15s. 0d. This of course was not nearly enough to pay the expenses of the Choir and of lighting and heating and cleaning the Church, and the result was that Mr. Royds had to pay most of these expenses out of his own pocket. The present writer remembers hearing him preach on the subject more than once.

The most important local event while Mr. Royds was Vicar was the separation of Radlett from Aldenham for ecclesiastical purposes. This was done by Order in Council dated 5 Dec., 1865, but the new

Church on Watling Street was built in 1864, and during that year the Rev. Thomas Marsden came to take charge of Radlett as Curate of Aldenham till after the 5 Dec., 1865, when he became first Vicar of Radlett.

The new district included 2,779 acres and a small population living on or near Watling Street and Theobald Street, and though it was then but a small and very pretty country village, it is now being rapidly built over and has probably about five times as many people as it had forty years ago.

The Rev. Thomas Marsden, who was Curate of St. Andrews, Leeds, 1861-4, and took his M.A. degree at St John's, Cambridge, in 1863, was Vicar of Radlett from 1865 to 1884, when he moved to his present Parish of Chigwell, in Essex.

He was succeeded at Radlett by the Rev. Charles M. O. Parkinson, of Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A., sometime Curate of Banbury and later of Baldock, and later still a Minor Canon of Chester. He was Vicar of Radlett from 1884 to 1898, when he moved to his present Parish of Rickmansworth.

The third Vicar of Radlett was the Rev. Samuel H. Turner, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, Curate of Holy Trinity, Eltham, 1877 to 1889, Curate of Aldenham 1889 to 1898. Mr. Turner held the Vicarage of Radlett from 1898 to 1905, in which year he resigned, and is now living in a house of his own at Round Bush in Aldenham Parish. During his time at Radlett there was much building of new small houses, and the population increased very considerably. A scheme for doubling the size of Radlett Church was set on foot by him. Plans were obtained from Mr. J. O. Scott, and some money was collected, but the actual building was not taken in hand till after Mr. Turner's resignation, when his successor, the Rev. Arthur P. DuCane, raised the large sum of money still required, and the work has since been fully and satisfactorily carried out.

Mr. DuCane, the present Vicar of Radlett, was educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took his M.A. degree in 1900. He was ordained in 1894, and has held Curacies at Blackmoor, Winslow and Slough, and he was domestic Chaplain to the late and to the present Bishop of St. Albans from 1899 to 1904. He was Curate of Radlett under Mr. Turner in 1904-5, and in the latter year became Vicar of Radlett.

40. KENNETH FRANCIS GIBBS, born 2 April, 1856, fifth son of Henry Hucks Gibbs (cr. Baron Aldenham 1896, who died aged 88 on 13 Sept., 1907), of Aldenham House in this Parish. Educated at Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, and Leeds Clergy School. B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881. Ordained at St. Paul's by Bishop Jackson of London; Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881.

Curate at St. Andrew's, Wells Street, London, 1880-1884, under Prebendary Benjamin Webb (buried in Aldenham, 3 Dec., 1885). Instituted to the Vicarage of Aldenham on the presentation of his Father on 15 Oct., 1884, in Danbury Palace Chapel by Bishop Claughton, of St. Albans; inducted in Aldenham Church on 27 Nov., 1884, by Archdeacon Lawrance of St. Albans; Rural Dean of Watford, 1898-1909; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1900-9; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1904-9; F.S.A., 1906; Archdeacon of St. Albans, 1909.



Married in Aldenham Church by Bishop Festing of St. Albans, on 5 June, 1894, to Mabel Alice, daughter of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove in this Parish. They have had six children, all born at Aldenham Vicarage: (1) Alan Christopher Henry, born 25 June, 1895, d. at Portree, I. of Skye, 20 August, 1908, aged 13 years; (2) Leonard Charles Michael, born 29 Sept., 1896; (3) Dorothea Louisa, born 29 Sept., 1897; (4) Raymond Kenneth, born 17 Sept., 1901; (5) and (6) Bernard Vicary and Anstice Rosa (twins), born 2 Jan., 1905.

Mr. Gibbs has had three Curates who have worked with him in Aldenham since 1884: Cornelius J. Biuns, 1884 to 1889; Samuel H. Turner, 1889 to 1898; and Henry Charles Finch, 1898 to the present day. All these gentlemen have been mentioned in the notes about Mr. Royds.

### THIRTEENTH CENTURY "CHAPLAINS" IN ALDENHAM.

In two undated Westminster documents, Nos. 4460 and 4461, one of the witnesses is "Alexander, Chaplain of Aldenham"; other witnesses to the same documents are "Richard de Dol, then steward of Westminster," and Robert de Bosco and Adam de Bosco and Geoffrey Picot and "Geoffrey Camerarius." All of these last five mentioned witnessed a document (Ancient Deeds, B. 25) together in the time of Ralph, Abbot of Westminster (1201-1214) to whom Richard de Dol was steward, and it is therefore certain that Alexander was "Chaplain of Aldenham" quite early in the 13th Century, probably before 1214 A.D. If this be correct, Alexander is the very first of the Parochial Clergy of Aldenham whose name has come down to us, the first known Rector dating from 1219 A.D., and the first known Vicar from about the middle of the same century.

In a Westminster document, No. 4514, we find another of these Chaplains among the witnesses, "Sir Stephen, then Chaplain of Aldenham." This document is a grant by Ralph de Bosco, son of Adam de Bosco mentioned above, and may date from about A.D. 1230.

In Patent Roll 20 Henry III. Memb. 13, dated 4 January [1236], mention is made of "Simon, the Chaplain of Aldenham," and about 17 years later in 1253 (P.R.O. Feet of Fines. Herts, Henry III. No. 436) we find "Simon, Chaplain of Aldenham," covenanting with John de Essex about "twelve messuages and 30 acres of land in Aldham and Ideluestre" (Elstree). Two undated Westminster documents mention a Chaplain of Aldenham of the same name; in No. 4519, Sir Symon, then Chaplain at Aldenham, is a witness, and in No. 4520, Symon, Chaplain of Aldenham, receives a grant from the Abbot of Westminster of one acre of land in Aldenham near Hemhegge Grove (Edge Grove) at a rent of 6d. Ralph de Bosco, mentioned above, is a witness to this grant. The Abbot's name was Richard, but three Richards were Abbots during that century between 1223 and 1283.

These 13th century "Chaplains" seem to have been Assistant Curates. In "Chaucer and his England," by G. C. Coulton, published

in 1908, will be found more than one reference to them, *e.g.* on page 302, "The Bishop himself . . . had given his approval to the vicious system which gave the prizes of the Church to the rich and powerful, and left a heavy proportion of the Parish work to be done by a lower class of hireling "chaplains." These latter (who, like Chaucer's Poor Parson, were mostly drawn from the peasant class) were willing to accept the lowest possible wages and the smallest chance of preferment for the sake of a position which, at the worst, put them far above their father or their brothers."

White Kennett, in his "Parochial Antiquities" (A.D. 1695, pp. 587-600), gives a long and learned account of Capellani or Chaplains in charge of Chapels-of-Ease in the 13th and following Centuries, but there is no evidence that the 13th Century Chaplains of Aldenham served any separate Chapel, though in the 15th Century there was talk of building a chapel-of-ease for Radlett on Coppidthorn Hill (Cobden Hill), and in the 16th Century such a Chapel was built and endowed. Chantry Priests, whose duty it was to say Mass for a departed benefactor at a specified altar, were also called Chaplains, but they became common at a date later than the first half of the 13th Century.



## Parochial Clergy in the 13th and 14th Centuries.

Nicholas de Fernham (A.D. 1219) is the first known Rector of Aldenham, and it is highly probable that he was non-resident. Roger, the first known Vicar, was certainly resident in 1267, and was probably Vicar of Aldenham for some years before and after that date. In 1267-8, when Roger was certainly the resident Vicar, Walter de Wengham became Rector and *may* have been resident for the whole 45 years during which he held the Rectory. At all events it is certain that he was not infrequently in Aldenham. Besides the Rectors and Vicars there were, as we have seen in the last article, several "Chaplains" [Assistant Clergy] in the first half of the Thirteenth Century.

Certain questions arise from the consideration of these lists of Aldenham Clergy, and it may be well to try to answer them. The questions are: (1) How long has there been a Parish of Aldenham? (2) How did it happen that there was both a Rector and a Vicar and perhaps also a Chaplain, all resident at the same time in one small country Parish in the thirteenth century? What were the duties of the Rectors and Vicars in those days, and what were their respective positions with regard to the Parish and to each other?

To answer these questions we must look outside Aldenham and consider the rise of the Parochial system in England.

White Kennett ("Parochial Antiquities," p. 586), says that many writers have ascribed the first Institution of Parishes in England to Archbishop Honorius about A.D. 636, but, he adds, this error arose from a misunderstanding of the phrase "*provinciam suam in parochias divisit*," which means that he divided his province not into Parishes but into Dioceses. The same error arising from the same misunderstanding used to be current about a greater Archbishop of Canterbury in the same century, Theodore of Tarsus, 668—690.

The truth seems to be that the Parochial system which has for centuries covered all England like a net is the result of a gradual growth through many generations. It was not introduced by Archbishop Theodore, and was not perfected till long after his time.

The following quotation from Green's "Conquest of England," p. 13, gives a brief and clear statement of the making of Parishes:—"It was only by slow degrees that the Parish attained a settled form. Three classes of Churches which we find mentioned in the laws mark so many stages in the religious annexation of the land.

- (1) The Minster or Mother Church recalled the earlier days when preachers went forth from monastic centres to evangelise the country.\*

\* The following quotation from Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law gives an admirable description of the state of things in England before the constitution of Parishes:—

"The Bishop sent out some Presbyters into the remoter parts to be itinerant preachers, or occasional dispensers of the Word and Sacraments; they returned to the Bishop, but some few of the travelling Clergy, where they saw a place more populous and a people Zealous, built there a plain and humble conveniency for Divine Worship and procured the Bishop to consecrate it, not yet for a Parish Church or for any particular congregation, but for the neighbourhood at large."

England was then a Mission Field, and probably just such a state of things as is described by Phillimore might be found to-day in many a Missionary Diocese in Foreign Lands.

- (2) The Manorial Church [founded by Lords of the Manors on their own estates for their own dependents].
- (3) The small Churches without burial grounds [chapels-of-ease] which represented the growing demands of popular religion.

From Bæda's letter to the Archbishop Ecgberht we see that the establishment of Manorial Churches, that is of what we commonly mean by a parochial system, was still far from complete, at least in Northumbria, in the middle of the eighth century, but in the half century that followed it had probably extended itself fairly over the land."

This quotation from Green would seem to imply that the Parochial system was almost complete by the year A.D. 800, but the multiplication of Parishes or the conversion of Chapels-of-ease into Parish Churches went on actively for another two centuries and more. For this, White Kennett (p. 587) is a good witness "For as the country grew more populous, and persons more devout, several other Churches were founded within the extent of the former, and then a new circuit was allotted. . . . Thus certainly began the encrease of Parishes when one too large . . . was Canton'd [sub-divided] into more limited divisions. This was such an abatement to the revenue of the old Churches, that complaint was made of it in the time of Edward the Confessor [A.D. 1004—1066]. *Now (say they) there be three or four Churches, where in former time there was but one, and so the tithes and profits of the Priests are much diminish'd.*"

According to these authorities we should expect the Parish of Aldenham to have been constituted between A.D. 750 and the Conquest, but the following quotation from Phillimore (*Eccles<sup>1</sup> Law*, ed. 1895, vol. I. p. 219), shows that it is possible that some parishes were not constituted till well on into the times of the Norman Kings. "All writers agree that at latest by the end of the 12th century, or the date when the Canons of the Lateran Council (A.D. 1179—1180) were received in Engiand, parishes had become definitely created, with Churches and Incumbents instituted by the Bishop."

On the whole, then, we must conclude that there may have been a Parish of Aldenham for some centuries before the date (1219 A.D.) of our first known Rector. We have in our present Church traces of a Norman building, which suggests that Aldenham had its Church soon after the Conquest, and it is quite possible that there was a Saxon Church and Churchyard in the same place a thousand years ago, in which time the Church was certainly active in and around St Albans. There is also the Charter of King Offa, which, though it may not date from A.D. 785, is at least good evidence that Aldenham was in touch with Westminster Abbey in Saxon times.

Assuming, then, that there was a Church and Parish of Aldenham in the tenth century, how did it happen that there were as many as three different varieties of Parochial clergy in Aldenham in the thirteenth century?

It is probable that what happened was as follows:—In the beginning there was a Rector who lived in the Rectory House, and served the Church and had the cure of souls and enjoyed the whole undivided Tithe. Later on the Rectors found that it was possible

to get another Priest to do their work for them, and to accept perhaps a third of the Tithe or even less for doing it. So they reached the idea that it would be possible to be non-resident, drawing two-thirds or more of the Income and doing none of the work; and from this it was an easy step to the plan of being non-resident Rector, not of one Parish, but of as many as they could get, and as they did not intend to do any Pastoral work the Rectors soon ceased to consider it necessary to be in full Orders, or of full age, or a native of the country, or even a resident in the country, and Rectories were given freely not only to influential and good men in full Orders, like Nicholas de Fernham, but to Italian boys who had no claims for preferment except that they were "Nephews" of Popes and Cardinals.

Our third known Rector, John de Wengham, was not even in Deacon's orders, but he was nephew to a Bishop of London, and consequently he was able to collect many Rectories and to do the work of none of them.

The Priests appointed by the Rectors to do their work were called Vicars, from the Latin word *vicarius*, a deputy or substitute, because they were substitutes for the Rectors, and at first they had no security of tenure, but by the end of the twelfth century instances are to be found of the appointment of "perpetual" Vicars who were Instituted by the Bishop and could not be removed by the Rector.

Several such appointments were made in the reign of John (A.D. 1199—1216), and there is said to be one instance known before A.D. 1199, but in the reign of Henry III. (A.D. 1216—1272), thousands of such Vicarages were established in the country.

Aldenham in those days was in the Diocese of Lincoln, and both Bishop Hugh (A.D. 1209—1235) and his successor in the See of Lincoln, the great Bishop Grosseteste (A.D. 1236—1253) were very active in the work of establishing perpetual Vicarages; Bishop Hugh alone is said to have established over 300 of them. We may, then, assume with some confidence that the perpetual Vicarage of Aldenham was established in the first half of the thirteenth century, and if so Roger the Vicar can have had not more than one or two predecessors as perpetual Vicar of Aldenham. As to the Chaplains, "Sir Alexander" was probably here before any Vicar was appointed and may have been himself Vicar of Aldenham in all but name. Sir Stephen and Sir Simon were later, but though the latter was probably here with Sir Roger, it is possible that he was here only before the appointment of a Vicar. Or there may have been some local and temporary reason for having two working Clergymen in the place. In Assize Roll 318, mem. 15, there is mention of "Alexander parson of the Church of Titeburste" in 1258 A.D. This may point to a Chapel in Titeburste in Aldenham Parish, and this Alexander may be the same as the "Alexander, Chaplain of Aldenham" mentioned in the Westminster Documents Nos. 4460 and 4461. At all events the Vicars and the Thirteenth Century Chaplains were workers, and the Rectors were drones, taking no part in the cure of souls and useless for the services in the Church.

It was probably a benefit to Aldenham and certainly to the Vicar of Aldenham when the Rectory was "appropriated" to Westminster Abbey in 1391, for the result was that the Abbot and Monks of that

Abbey became joint Rectors of Aldenham, and the Rectorial Tithes went to them instead of to a useless and possibly worthless individual. They also appointed the Vicar, and they allotted to him the Rectory-house and garden and a larger portion of the Tithe and Glebe than he had had under the former Rectors.

Westminster Abbey held the Rectory from 1391 till the Dissolution of Monasteries in the time of Henry VIII. On 16th January, 1539-40, the Abbey was surrendered to the Crown, and on 1st August, 1546, the King granted the Rectory with the Advowson of the Church and the Manor of Aldenham to Ralph Stepneth.

Since 1546, the Rectorial Tithe has been in lay hands and has been bought and sold like any other property. The present lay-Rector is Lord Aldenham, the Rectory and the Advowson of the Vicarage having been bought by his father from Lord Rendlesham in 1877.



## Church Terriers.

### CHURCH TERRIER 1638.

11th Aprill, 1638. A Terrier of the Lands Houses and Portions of Tithes and other emoluments belonging to ye Vicarage of Aldenham in ye Countye of Hertford and Diocese of Lincoln.

- Imp.* A vicaridge house standing on the east side of the Churchyard now in good repair containing a kitchen, Hall, Parlor, 5 lodging Roomes, a barne, a stable and other outhouses.
- Item.* An orchyard, a garden, a little pikle of ground adjoining next beyonde the Parke.
- Item.* A Rode of ground within the Parke costing all along the Gleb-land Hedge for w<sup>ch</sup> is payed from the Lord to the Vicar xs p annum.
- Item.* A Rode of medowe ground in le heymead alias Ashey meade.
- Item.* All profitts arising from Chancell or Churchyard ground are the Vicars.
- Item.* To ye Vicar is due the tithe of Lambe and Wooll and all other tithes whatsoever save Corne and Hey.
- Item.* All oblations and mortuaryes.

BENIAMIN SPENCER, Vicar.  
Churchwardens, { JOHN NICOLL.  
                          { HENRY FRANCIS.

### CHURCH TERRIER 1674.

Aldenham: In the County of Hertford 1674 Septem. 14.

There are seven acres of arable Land belong to the Vicaridge.

An Orchard and Churchyard w<sup>th</sup> a Little slip of ground by estimation two acres.

A fair Vicaridge house w<sup>th</sup> an adjacent house, very well in repaire and fenced about.

WILLIAM FINCH, } Churchwardens,  
THOMAS DELL, }

### CHURCH TERRIER 1700.

29 July, 1700. A Terrear of the Building and Glebe Land belonging to the Viccar<sup>ds</sup> of Aldenham, com: Hertf<sup>d</sup>, A<sup>o</sup> Di<sup>i</sup> 1700.

*Imp<sup>mis</sup>.* A dwelling house consisting of nine bey of building, one bey wherof contains a stable and hay loft.



- Item.* A garden and orchard containing half an acre more or less.
- Item.* The church yard, containg [*sic*] one acre more or less.
- Item.* Two closes of arable land known by the name of Pigmiere, containing by estimation seven acres more or less, and bounded on the east by a close belonging to the parish, called Ryland Gate Close, on the south by a lane called Pigmier Lane, on the west by a close called Bramble Hill, and on the north partly by the affores<sup>d</sup> Bramble-Hill, partly by the parke belonging to the Mann<sup>r</sup> House, and partly by the affores<sup>d</sup> Ryland Gate Close.

In witness wherof we, the minister and ch: wardens, have hereunto set our hands this 29th day of July A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>i</sup> 1700.

PETER NEWCOME, Vic. Ibid.

RICHARD BACKAR, Jr. }  
RICHARD HEWITT } ch: wardens.

#### CHURCH TERRIER 1717.

June the 25th, 1717. This is a true and perfect terrier of the house and gardens, orchards, church yard and gleab lands belonging to the Vicarage of Aldenham in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hertford, viz<sup>t</sup>:—

*Imp<sup>rs</sup>.* The house stands on the west [? east] end of the church yard, conteyning an acre or thereabouts, a garden conteyning a rood or thereabouts, situate on the north side of the house.

*Item.* An orchard conteyning half an acre or thereabouts, situate on the east side of the house in the occupacon of Erasmus Orton.

Also seaven acres of arrable land butteing to Pigmore Lane westward, to the parke eastward, adjoyning to Church Field northwards, on the other side to Bramble Hill southward, in the occupacon of Erasmus Orton of the parish of Aldenham.

JAMES LANE, Cur:

THO: COGHILL.

ROBT SMITH.

#### CHURCH TERRIER 1822.

1822 A true Note and Terrier of all the Glebes, Lands, Meadows, Gardens, Orchards, houses, Stocks, Implements, Tenements, portions of Tithes, and other rights belonging to the Vicarage and Parish Church of Aldenham in the County of Hertford and Diocese of Lincoln now in the use and possession of Caleb Lomax A M. Clerk, Vicar of the said Church, taken made and renewed according to the old Evidences and Knowledge of the ancient Inhabitants the fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two and exhibited at the Visitation of the Honourable and Right Reverend Father in God, George Lord Bishop of Lincoln at his Visitation held at Hatfield in the said County and Diocese aforesaid the third day of July in the same year.

*Imprimis.* One tiled dwelling house in length 38 ft 8 inches in breadth 38 ft 2 in. within the walls. One Coach house and stables tiled near in length  $28\frac{3}{4}$  feet in breadth 15 feet. A range of buildings adjoining in length 36 feet, in breadth  $12\frac{1}{2}$  feet. One Cow Shed near in length 18 feet, in breadth  $10\frac{1}{2}$  feet.

*Item.* The Churchyard containing about 1 acre 2 roods and 19 Poles adjoining to the grounds belonging to the Trustees of the late Peter I. Thellusson Esquire on the South, to the Vicars grounds on the East and bounded by the public road to Watford on the West and North.

*Item.* One garden Yard and pleasure ground adjoining to the Vicar's house containing 3 roods and 38 poles.

*Item.* The stable yard and other garden and orchard late a chalk dell containing acre 1 and 18 poles.

*Item.* One meadow adjoining thereto on the East containing 2 acres 3 roods and 30 poles.

*Item.* One other Meadow (now divided into two parts) called Long field containing 8 acres 1 rood and 6 poles.

*Item.* A Farm upon the late Aldenham Common containing about 212 acres of Arable Meadow and pasture Land which are allotted together with 11 acres 2 roods and 13 poles part of the Land above mentioned by an Act of Parliament passed anno 43 George 3<sup>d</sup> entitled "An Act for dividing, allotting and inclosing the commons and open fields, commons and Waste Lands in the Parish of Aldenham in the County of Hertford" to the Vicar and his successors in full compensation for all such of the Glebe Lands as at the time of passing this Act belonged to the Vicarage and also for all the Common right and Vicarial tithes and payments in lieu thereof arising within the whole of the said Parish excluding the Hamlet of Theobald Street except Easter Offerings, mortuaries and surplice fees.

*Item.* To the said Vicarage are belonging the usual Vicarial tithes of the Hamlet of Theobald Street (part of the said Parish in the Hundred of Dacorum containing about 1742 acres) for which tithes the inhabitants have for some years past compounded and they at present raise amongst themselves in lieu thereof the sum of £100 for the use of the Vicar.

*Item.* An oblation of 1/- at every Churching of Women.

*Item.* For every wedding by publication of banns six shillings by licence one guinea.

*Item.* For every funeral 2/6.

The Glebe tithes and profits of the Vicarage are worth at the improved value *communibus annis* about £400 including surplice fees and Easter offerings.

There is also due to the Parish Clerk for every wedding by banns 2/6, by licence 5/-, for every funeral 1/6.

To the Sexton for making a grave 1/- a foot according to the Depth.

Belonging to the said Parish are first the Parish Church an ancient Building containing in Length with the Chancel 103½ feet, in breadth 56 feet. The Chancel in breadth 25 feet 2 inches. The Tower 22 feet in length 20 feet in breadth and about 90 feet in height, the steeple thereon about 35 feet in height. Within the Church is the Communion table with a covering for the same of blue cloth and belonging thereto are one linen cloth, 2 Napkins, 2 pewter flaggons, 2 Silver Chalices and one silver patten. Also belonging to the Church are one pulpit and reading Desk, one pulpit cushion covered with blue cloth, one stone font, 2 large Bibles, 3 large Common Prayer Books. A tablet over the Altar containing the Lord's Prayer, Ten Commandments and Belief. Seven Bells with their frames, &c., 1 Bier, two surplices, 2 Register Books of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1654 to 1712. One other Register Book of Births and Burials from 1713 to 1812, one other of Marriages from 1754 to 1812, one other of Baptisms one of Burials and one of Marriages all from 1813 to the present time.

The seats in the Church are usually repaired at the expense of the Proprietors.

The Rectory and Advowson of the Vicarage are in the hands of the Trustees of the Will of the late P. I. Thelluson Esq<sup>re</sup>.

There is also belonging to the Parish 7 acres 2 roods of land in the Parish of Elstree taken in exchange for 3 acres and 25 poles and for a close of land called Parwise in the said Parish of Elstree containing 2 acres 1 rood granted by an Act of Parliament passed in the 16<sup>th</sup> George 3<sup>d</sup> for dividing, allotting and inclosing the Common or Waste Ground called Boreham Wood Common in the Parish of Elstree.

The rents and profits of the aforesaid Land amounting at present to £18 p. ann: are distributed yearly at Christmas by the Vicar and Churchwardens among the poor of the Parish. The sum of forty shillings is yearly paid by the proprietor of Delrow House in this Parish, which is distributed among the poor at Christmas by the Vicar.

There is also belonging to this Parish a piece of Land on the late Aldenham Common awarded by the aforementioned Act of Parliament passed in 43 George 3 containing 4 acres 2 roods and 34 poles, the rents and profits of which amounting at present to the sum of £7 18s. 6d. are paid to the Churchwardens for the repairs of the Church.

There is also a sum of twenty shillings paid yearly to the Churchwardens for the repairs of the Church charged upon a certain piece of land called Priests Heath in this Parish at present in possession of Sir Charles Pole, Bart.

There is also belonging to the Parish near the Church 3 tiled Cottages under one roof, and a public house called the Chequers with a garden adjoining, and stable adjoining the Cottages which are occupied by Paupers, the public house, garden and stables are in the occupation of the Clerk.

There is also belonging to the Parish a brick built and tiled Workhouse with garden, yard and sheds adjoining and near the aforesaid Cottages. The Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor are chosen yearly in vestry at Lady-day, one Churchwarden being nominated by the Vicar, the other by the Parishioners.

In the Parish is a free school belonging to the Brewers' Company founded by Richard Platt, Citizen and Brewer, in the year 1599, anno 42 Elizabeth for the education of three score boys, children of poor people inhabiting the Parish and the children of the freemen of the Company of Brewers. There are also 6 Alms Houses near the above school founded by the said Richard Platt for the use of six poor persons of the Parish.

In testimony of the truth of the afore-mentioned particulars and of every of them, We the Minister, Churchwardens and principal inhabitants have set our hands the fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two.

CALEB LOMAX, Vicar.

J. F. MASON, }  
C. NICHOLLS, } Churchwardens.

R. M. ROBINSON.

Copy of a Terrier of Lands, &c., belonging to Aldenham Vicarage, prepared by order of the Bishop of Lincoln, and exhibited at his Visitation in 1822.



## Round Bush.

“Round Bush” is a hamlet about a quarter of a mile from Aldenham Church, consisting mainly of a triangle of ground containing rather more than two acres, and bounded on all sides by public roads.

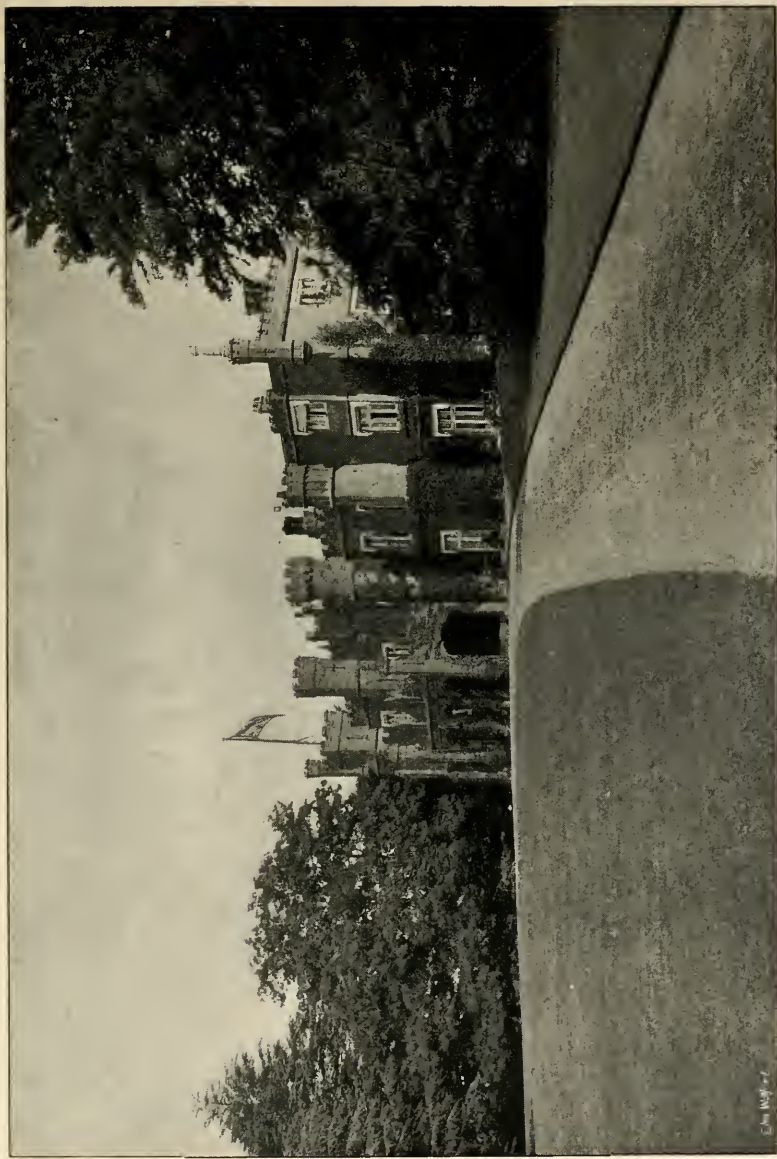
The hamlet contains four Almshouses built by Mr. Stuart of Aldenham Abbey in 1839, a small house also built by Mr. Stuart for his Agent, Mr. Ellis, in 1865, another small house enlarged by Mr. J. S. May and now owned by the Rev. S. H. Turner, a builder's house and yard, a police station, a disused Schoolroom, a blacksmith's forge, seven cottages and two public-houses.

At the N.E. angle of the triangle opposite the gates to the two pathways leading across the big field to Letchmore Heath and to Batlers Green, stands an old brick-built cottage, the only house in Round Bush which was standing a century ago. A few years ago it was used as two cottages, but at the beginning of the nineteenth century it was a single house owned and inhabited by Thomas Hadnutt, sen., who was the owner of the whole triangle after the new road was made in 1802.

Probably many people are under the impression that Round Bush is so called from the sign of one of the public-houses situated there, but in fact the name is old and the public-house is new. The “Volunteer” was built in 1830, and the “Round Bush” some years later. The Parish tradition is that the name is derived from an old round holly bush which stood between the gates mentioned above, till about 100 years ago; but that holly bush did not stand in any of the old Round Bush fields, and it is also the case that no house in the present hamlet stands within the borders of the fields which were called Round Bush as far back as 1780. In old days there were three fields so called, one of them was in the big field between the present Round Bush and Letchmore Heath, and contained about nine acres lying next the road near Mr. Turner's house; the other two fields form part of the Edge Grove Estate, and were on one's left hand as one goes from Round Bush to High Cross.

The hamlet took its present triangular shape in 1802, when the road was made which runs from Aldenham Church and ends in the fork on each side of Round Bush. Before that it was part of the field, called Long field, which now belongs to the Vicar, and includes his kitchen garden, about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres of grass and the Allotments.





E. J. Wolf

From photograph by

ALDENHAM ABBEY, 1898.

W. Coles, Watford.



## An Assessment of the Parish of Aldenham in 1694.

The following list is taken from the record of an Assessment made in this Parish by the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor on March 13, 1694, for the Constables charges "in conveying away Rogues and Cripples, and for moneys by them otherwise disbursed in executing their office."

The whole sum raised by a rate of one penny in the pound was £10 9s. 9½d., whereas such a rate would now bring about £144 (net), the present rateable value of the Parish being £39,292.

More than three-quarters of the whole list is here printed.

	£	s.	d.		s.	d.
(1) The Most Honour- able ye Duke of New- castell his Grace ....	1	5	0	<i>Batlers Greene—</i>		
(2) Oterspoole Land ..			4	(10) Mr. Michael Nicholl .....	2	6
(3) Wid: Bayly and Jo: Downer .....			5	(11) Tho: Woodward	9	8
(4) Mr. Newcome ....			3	Rob: Francis ....	2	6
				Jo: Seares .....		3
(5) <i>Pagets Greene—</i>				Daniel Cork .....	2	0
Jo: Warner .....	1	2		<i>Highcross—</i>		
Mr. Jo: Eilin .....	1	9		Rob: Orton .....	1	1
Tho: White .....			5	(12) <i>Hedggrove—</i>		
<i>Delrow—</i>				Mr. Newcome ....		6
(6) Will: Hutchinson,				Wid: Pirrman ..		3
Esq. ....	4	0		Jo: Kilby .....		10
Daniel Silby .....	1	1		Jo: Birches .....		1
Sam: Low .....	4	0		Tho: Chester ....		1½
Wid: Higby .....	2	6		(13) <i>Kemprow—</i>		
<i>Letchmore Heath—</i>				(14) Tho: Nicholl ..	3	4
Miles Clark .....	1	6		Rob: Birchmore ..		5
(7) Philip Aldwin ....	2	5		<i>Radlett—</i>		
Ralph Hickman ....			6	James Hodgden ..	2	4
Will: Lovett .....	5	3		(15) Edm: Dell ....		8
Mr. Harris .....	9	7		Will: Radwood ..		1½
More for Mr. Bough- eyes land .....	0	0		Edw: Finch .....		8
(8) Mr. Edw: Brisco. .			3	<i>Cobdenhill—</i>		
(9) Mr. Jo: Smith for				Jo: Nicholl . ....		3
Mr. Coghill's land	1	6		Moore for 12 acres		6
Mr. Jo: Nicoll for				Mr. Jo Nicoll for		
his common land			1	Kendals .....		6
Wid: Adams .....			1	Jo: Hawtree for		
				Kendals .....		11

	s.	d.		s.	d.
<i>Cobdenhill (continued)—</i>			(20) <i>Bridstreet—</i>		
Rich: Backer . . . .	1	4	Will: Lovett . . . . .	5	1
Tho: Radwood . . . .	2	8	Fra: Ball . . . . .	1	8
(16) Jo: Harney for			(21) <i>Curicuthill—</i>		
Gilshill . . . . .	1	7	(22) Will: Finch . . . .	4	10
Tho: Groner for			(23) Rich: Grubb . .	1	2
Radlitt . . . . .	2	6	Cha: Hunt . . . . .	4	10
(17) Mr. Moore for			Mr. Bookey . . . . .		4
Walhall . . . . .	2	1	Ralph Taylor . . . .		3
(18) <i>Ashey—</i>			Will: Andrews . . . .	1	9
Hen: Kentish . . . .	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Dan: Danker . . . .		10
Mr. Moore . . . . .	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tho: Gastin . . . . .		8
Rob: Kentish . . . .	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	(24) <i>Idelstrey—</i>		
Mr. Ewer . . . . .	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Phi: Cogdill . . . . .		7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho: Woodward . .	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	(25) Geo: Mountegue	1	3
Jo: Francis . . . . .	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Jo. Weiett . . . . .	2	4
<i>Woodside—</i>			Wid: Wrench . . . .	1	5
(19) Hen: Coghill, Esq.	9	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Wid: West . . . . .		6
Jo: Smith, jun. . .	15	0	Sam: Blake . . . . .	1	0
Edw: Palmer . . . .	2	11	Tho: Polling . . . . .		2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho: Osborne . . . .	5	3	<i>Medborne—</i>		
Jo: Fleming . . . . .		7	Joseph Bonardven-		
Rich: Backer . . . .	2	7	ture . . . . .		4
Rich: Weeden . . . .	3	0	Will: Platt . . . . .		2
Wid: Kemp . . . . .	1	6	Jo: Harney . . . . .	2	4
Wid: Roades . . . .		2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jo: Hawtree . . . . .	2	2
Tho: Toy . . . . .		1			
Will Smith . . . . .	5	5			
Rob: Wickes . . . .	1	4			

- (1) This is John Holles, 4th Earl of Clare and Duke of Newcastle, who had just succeeded to the estates in Aldenham, on the death, at the age of 19, of his cousin Denzil, Lord Holles of Ifield. The Duke does not seem to have lived in Aldenham, and it is believed that it was in his time that the great house, in which the three Barons Holles and the two Viscounts Falkland had lived, was pulled down. This house stood in the field called the Bowling Green, east of Aldenham Place Farm.
- (2) "Oters poole land." This is entered as "Otterspoole house and land" in 1709.
- (3) John Downer was Overseer in 1682, Parish Constable 1696, and Churchwarden 1703. From another Assessment it appears that John Downer and Widow Bayly are rated here for "The Smoakey House," but it is not certain where or what the "Smoakey House" was. Evidently it was near the Church, and the following entries in the Parish Accounts suggest that it was a publichouse; possibly an old name for the "Chequers."

1705. Spent at the Smoakey House, 4s. 0d.

1708. P<sup>d</sup> at the Smoakey House when my Assess<sup>mt</sup> was made, 3s. 6d.

1709. Expended at Smoakey House, 5s. 6d.

- (4) "Mr. Newcome." This is the Rev. Peter Newcome, who was Vicar of Aldenham from 1683 to 1704, when he moved to Hackney Vicarage.
- (5) "Pagets Greene." So called in all the Assessment lists of this period, but it had become Patchers Green in the 1780 Map of the Manor, and Patchets Green (as now) in the Tithe Map of 1839.
- (6) Will: Hutchinson, Esq. Built Delrow House 1667, died, aged 82, in 1697, and left a charge of £2 on Delrow Estate for the poor of Aldenham.
- (7) Philip Aldwin was Parish Constable in 1685, and Overseer in 1700.
- (8) Mr. Edward Brisco owned Pickets Manor, now called Piggotts Manor. In the South Chancel Aisle of this Church there is a "brass" to a Mr. and Mrs. Edward Briscoe, dated 1608. Mr. Edward Briscoe was Parish Constable in 1691, and Churchwarden in 1698.
- (9) Mr. John Smith was Churchwarden in 1686.
- (10) Mr. Michael Nicholl was Parish Constable in 1690, Chief Constable 1693, Churchwarden 1699, and Overseer 1700.
- (11) Tho: Woodward was Parish Constable in 1690.
- (12) "Hedggrove," now called Edge Grove; the House was not built at this time, but there were some cottages near the pond in the garden, and the high road ran from High Cross down the lane by the lodge, in front of Edge Grove House, through the garden to the pond and then down by the Lion Cottages, through the Vicarage garden between the lawn and the paddock (then called the Hop Garden), up the Church path and across the fields to Four Want Ways. The cottages are said to have been a low part of the Parish, and were pulled down over 100 years ago.
- (13) Kemprow. This part of the Parish was known as Keneprowe as early as 1256 A.D., and was the site of a gallows erected by the Abbots of Westminster and St. Albans on which to hang offenders against the laws.
- (14) Tho: Nicholl was Overseer this year, 1694.
- (15) Edm: Dell was Churchwarden this year, 1694, and Parish Constable in 1701.
- (16) Jo: Harney was Churchwarden in 1705.
- (17) Walhall was the Farm house on the site of Aldenham Abbey, which was built about 1800 by Mr. George Thelluson.
- (18) Ashey, or Ashey-mead, is a piece of land in Aldenham, but outside the borders of the rest of the Parish; it lies between Aldenham Abbey and Munden.



- (19) Henry Coghill, Esq , Churchwarden in 1683, High Sheriff of Herts 1673, died 1709. He was the son of Henry Coghill, who bought Penn's Place, a large house, the moat of which is in the Aldenham House gardens.
- (20) Bridstreet, now "Bridestreet," called also "Bright street" in a legal document dated 1776. This is now a grass lane running from the lodge in Hilfield Park to Dagger Lane.
- (21) Curicuthill, now called Caldecot Hill.
- (22) Will: Finch. Overseer 1694, Churchwarden 1705. In 1730 Wm. Finch, gent: is still rated heavily for land on Curicuthill.
- (23) Rich Grubb. Parish Constable 1688, Overseer 1699, Churchwarden 1703. The name is very common in our old registers, and no doubt "Grubb's-lane" (near Aldenham House) is so called after some member of the family.
- (24) Idelstrey, now called Elstree.
- (25) George Montague. Parish Constable in 1696.

## Aldenham Inclosure Act.

41 GEORGE III.

In 1801, an Act was passed "For dividing, Allotting and Inclosing the Open and Common Fields, Commons and Waste Lands in the Parish of Aldenham, in the County of Hertford."

These Common and Waste Lands were estimated in the Preamble of the Act to amount to about 500 Acres. The Civil Parish of Aldenham contains 6,075 Acres, so that in 1801, about one-twelfth part of the whole Parish was open common.

The Commissioners appointed to carry out the work ordered by this Act were Mr. George Maxwell and Mr. John Borkett. These gentlemen held their first meeting at the Red Lion, at Elstree, on 27th July, 1801, and their final meeting at the "Wrestlers, on Aldenham Common," on 14th April, 1804. The majority of their meetings during the three years were held either at the Chequers, Aldenham, or at Furnivals Inn Coffee House, in London. Mr. John Goodman Maxwell was appointed Surveyor under the Act, but he died about a month later, and Mr. Edward Betham was appointed Surveyor in his place. One important part of the Surveyor's work was to make a survey and plan of the Parish, and to make two reduced copies of the plan on vellum; Mr. Betham finished these plans in 1803, and all three of them still exist. The first is at the Vicarage; it is on thick paper, and measures about 4 feet square, and is drawn to a scale of an inch to 6 chains, or  $13\frac{1}{2}$  inches to the mile. The other two, reduced to half this scale, are on vellum; one of these is in the possession of the Parish Council, and has an abstract of the "Award" written on it giving a list of all the Allotments, &c., made by the Commissioners; the other is at Hertford, in the office of the Clerk of the Peace for the County. The Parish Council and the Clerk of the Peace have also each of them a copy on vellum of the Inclosure Award.

The Parish Council have also three copy-books containing (1) Abstract of Claims, Aldenham Inclosure, (2) Valuation of Copyhold Buildings, Manor of Aldenham, 1803, (3) Numerical Reference to the Aldenham Inclosure Map, after the Execution of the Commissioners Award, 1806.

The Commissioners Minute Book and the other Documents and Correspondence connected with the Inclosure Award were retained by one of the Commissioners, whose representatives sold them after his death, and they were bought some years ago in London, by the late Lord Aldenham, who gave them to the present Vicar of Aldenham.

The total cost of dividing, allotting, and enclosing our common lands was about £3,000, which was raised by selling 61 acres on Aldenham Common.

The Land inclosed under this Act included :—

Aldenham Common .. ..	about 375 acres
Great Common Field .. ..	46 "
Little Common Field .. ..	15 "
Dee Common Field .. ..	27 "
Ashey Mead .. ..	9 "
Hedge Grove Green .. ..	7 "
Roadside Waste .. ..	11 "
Old Roads and Lanes .. ..	8 "
Total ..	498 Acres

*Aldenham Common* stretched from Bushey Heath to Elstree, and round to Aldenham House. The Reservoir had been then recently made on 78 acres of it, sold in 1796 to the Grand Junction Canal Company.

*Great and Little Common Fields* lay on each side of the "Common Lane," which runs from Letchmore Heath to Batlers Green.

*Dee Common Field* lay between Piggotts Manor House and Delrow House.

*Ashey Mead* lay between Wall Hall (now Aldenham Abbey) and Munden. It forms part of this Parish, though outside the boundaries.

*Hedge Grove Green* lay in front of Hedge Grove (now Edge Grove) House, and was on the old road from High Cross to Aldenham House.

The *Roadside Waste*, enclosed at this time, was on each side of the road from Letchmore Heath to Elstree.

The *Old Roads* closed were (1) from Four Want Ways through present Vicarage Garden to road by Church; (2) from Church across the fields by Anchor Pond to Otterspool; (3) at back of Grove Place Cottages; (4) from High Cross to Batlers Green; (5) from High Cross across Edge Grove to Aldenham Church; (6) at Sly's Hill near the House (now called Hilfield), which had been recently built. Several new roads were made to take the places of those that were closed.

There is at the Vicarage an old map of the Parish, made in the year 1780, and a comparison of this with the Award Maps of 1803 shows how greatly the face of the Parish was changed by the Inclosure Act of 1801.

The Act orders the Commissioners to spend any surplus, not exceeding £200, that may remain in their hands, on "discharging certain charges now out-standing on account of erecting and finishing Aldenham Workhouse." This was, what is called in our books in the early part of the 19th century, "the New Workhouse," which was closed in 1835 and converted into the "Lion Cottages" in 1845. The "Old Workhouse" stood where the Church Cottages now stand, and it was converted into Cottages in 1803.

## The Aldenham Workhouse.

The idea of an Aldenham Workhouse sounds strange to us nowadays, and there are few who remember such a thing in the Parish, for it is now (1910) over seventy years since, under the provisions of the Poor Law of 1834, we ceased to have a Workhouse of our own. There is, however, an abiding memorial of it, as many of our old inhabitants know, in the long tall block of white cottages—called the Lion Cottages—near our Parish Church. For these were once the Workhouse, and the late Mr. Edward Ellis, who lived in Aldenham nearly 57 years, and probably knew more of the history of the Parish during the 19th century than anyone else, remembered that the first time he ever came to Aldenham, in November, 1845, the late Mr. Wm. Stuart, grandfather of the present owner of Aldenham Abbey, took him up to see the work, which was then in progress, of converting the building into cottages. Parts of the roof were not then on, but shortly afterwards the nine cottages were finished, and were let at rents not in any case exceeding £4 a year. Among the original tenants were William Enever (late Parish Clerk), who died in one of these cottages in October, 1888, and John Knight, who died in another of them in January of the same year. The Architect who superintended the conversion of the building into cottages was Mr. George Smith, of Boreham House, Elstree, and subsequently of the Manor House, Bushey, father of Mr. Urban Smith, the County Surveyor.

So the Lion Cottages have existed as cottages since 1845, and the building out of which they were formed had ceased to be used as a Workhouse about ten years before its conversion into cottages. For it will be found in the Overseers' accounts that on the 13th June, 1835, they entered in their books for the last time a list of Pauper Residents in Aldenham Workhouse, and on the 30th of the same month they sold the remaining "provisions and clothing" to the Watford Union for £6 12s. 11d. The Master of the Workhouse got his salary up to July 7th of the same year. Then the house seems to have been promptly let (furnished) for £50 a year, and in June, 1836 and 1837, the rent was received by the Overseers.

After June, 1837, it must have been sold, as no further rent was received, and the property certainly belonged to Mr. Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, for some years before 1845. But the sale did not take place till 1838, for the matter was before the Village Fathers in Vestry assembled, from August to the end of December, 1837. The first minute is dated 21st August, 1837, on which day the Vestry postponed till their next meeting the consideration of a letter from the Clerk of the Board of Guardians (Watford), as to the disposal of Aldenham Workhouse. They met again on September 1st, 1837, and decided to ask the Board of Guardians to sell the "New Workhouse and garden," and to pay over to the Churchwardens any balance that might remain after deducting the quota of the Parish towards building the Union Workhouse.

But this resolution does not seem to have been sufficient for the lawyers, for on December 23rd, 1837, a long resolution in legal form was carried in Vestry (the Vicar, Rev. E. Benbow, in the chair; present: Sir A. Dalrymple of Delrow, W. Stuart Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, and others), requesting the Guardians to sell the "freehold building used as a Workhouse, with the garden and appurtenances thereto belonging," and to apply "the produce arising therefrom for the permanent advantage of this Parish, as the Poor Law Commissioners for England and Wales shall in that behalf direct."

No doubt this was done, for early in 1838 a sum of £81 5s. was received by the Overseers for "the furniture and fixtures of the Old Workhouse," but there is not any trace of the purchase money for the House itself, nor can any note be found of the price or the exact date of the sale.

Mr. Stuart must have been the purchaser, for it is known that he opened the house as the "Red Lion" Inn before he cut it up into cottages. The "Red Lion" Inn was a superior house, with large lock-up coach-houses and good stabling, and a brew-house, and was intended to attract hunting men, but it was not a success. The first landlord was James Burnell, late of Round Bush, who died in February, 1895, and whose bass viol, on which he used to play in the Musicians' Gallery at the West end of our Church, is now hanging in our Vestry. He did not hold the house long, and the only other tenant of it was William Saunders, in whose time the rateable value of the house was reduced by the Vestry on 2nd March, 1843, to £19 10s. Who was tenant of the Workhouse from June, 1835, to June, 1837, at £50 a year, is not stated, but the meetings of Vestry were still held in the Committee Room of the Workhouse till the meeting on December 23rd, 1837, after which they were held at the Church.



## Census, 1901.

According to the official returns of the census taken in Aldenham on 31st March, 1901, there were 477 inhabited houses and 2487 inhabitants in the Civil Parish of Aldenham. In 1881 the number of inhabitants was 1833, and in 1891 it was 2079, so that in the last twenty years the Civil Parish has increased by 654 people.

The return for the separate Ecclesiastical divisions is as follows.—

	1891.	1901.
Aldenham Ecclesiastical Parish .. ..	1260 ..	1433
Radlett Ecclesiastical Parish .. ..	538 ..	808
Aldenham in Elstree .. ..	281 ..	246
Aldenham Civil Parish .. ..	2079 ..	2487

The number of inhabited houses in 1901 is given as follows:—  
Aldenham 249, Radlett 171, Aldenham in Elstree 57. Total 477.

The increase in the number of inhabitants in Aldenham Ecclesiastical Parish since 1891 is more than one would have expected; but the Secretary of the Census Office explains that there are included in the present figures 226 inhabitants of Aldenham School, which was very much smaller in 1891, and 98 inhabitants of the Ladies' School at Caldecot Towers, which may possibly not have been included at all in 1891. Excluding these two schools, there are only 1109 people in Aldenham Ecclesiastical Parish.

Radlett is certainly very much larger than it used to be, but the difference between the numbers in 1891 and 1901 is only an increase of 270; it must, however, be remembered that Radlett has been rapidly growing during the eight years since the last census was taken.

Aldenham in Elstree, unlike the other parts of the Civil Parish, decreased in the ten years, and had 35 fewer people in 1901 than it had in 1891.

### *Acreage of the Parish.*

	Acres.
Aldenham Ecclesiastical Parish .. ..	2979
Radlett Eccles. Parish, including Theobald Street ..	2779
Aldenham in Elstree .. ..	317
Aldenham Civil Parish .. ..	6075

These figures exclude the 38 acres of Aldenham Abbey, which are extra-parochial, but they include in the Ecclesiastical Parish of Aldenham the detached portion of the Parish, consisting of about 10 acres on the bank of the Colne, between Aldenham Abbey and Munden House.

## Aldenham Parish Rate Books, &c.

The old Rate Books, &c., of this Parish, written in 29 volumes, were handed over by the Vicar to the custody of the Parish Council in 1901. The books are in nine brown paper parcels, and each parcel is numbered and docketed with a full note of its contents. It is hoped that these old records will always be preserved with great care, as they are full of interesting matter and will become more and more valuable to any who are interested in the local government of Aldenham in bygone days. A few of the volumes which have long been missing were restored to the Parish in 1901 by Mrs. Joseph Dickinson, whose late husband was Churchwarden of Aldenham from 1849 to 1856. The volumes which contain the Overseer's Accounts for the years 1682-4 and 1698-1712, are of special importance, inasmuch as they also contain, under each year (except 1684) copies of the Aldenham Burial Register, and the original Burial Register from 1678 to 1712 has been lost.

The following is a list of the 29 volumes.

### OVERSEER'S ASSESSMENTS AND ACCOUNTS.

Vol. 1.	Assessments, 1637-1653.	Accounts, 1628-1653.
„ 2.	Assessments and Accounts, 1654-1684.	
		(Missing, 1685-1697).
„ 3.	Assessments and Accounts, 1698-1708.	
„ 4.	„ „ 1709-1719.	
		(Missing, 1720-1733).
„ 5.	Assessments and Accounts, 1734-1754.	
„ 6.	„ „ 1754-1769.	
„ 7.	„ „ 1789-1782.	
„ 8.	„ „ 1782-1783.	
„ 9.	„ „ 1793-1808.	
„ 10.	„ „ 1808-1815.	
„ 11.	„ „ 1815-1821.	
„ 12.	Assessments, 1821-1829.	
„ 13.	„ 1829-1830.	Parish Valuation, 1806.
„ 14.	„ 1831-1834.	
„ 15.	„ 1835-1837.	
„ 16.	„ 1838-1843.	
„ 17.	Accounts, 1822-1825.	
„ 18.	„ 1825-1828.	
„ 19.	„ 1828-1832.	
„ 20.	„ 1832-1842.	
„ 21.	ALDENHAM WORKHOUSE ACCOUNTS, 1822-1828.	
„ 22.	„ „ 1829-1835.	

(N.B.—Aldenham Workhouse was closed and the Union Workhouse opened in 1835).

### CONSTABLES' ASSESSMENTS AND ACCOUNTS.

Vol. 23.	Assessments, 1655-1701.	
„ 24.	„ 1704-1729.	Accounts, 1703-1729.
„ 25.	Assessments and Accounts, 1730-1738.	
„ 26.	ALDENHAM HIGHWAY ACCOUNTS, 1752-1798.	
„ 27.	„ „ 1799-1828.	
„ 28.	THEOBALD STREET HIGHWAY ACCOUNTS, 1766-1814.	
„ 29.	„ „ 1814-1839.	

## Notes on Illustrations.

1. ALDENHAM CHURCH, 1812. From a water-colour by Henry Edridge, A.R.A., belonging to the Rev. E. J. Hone. Edridge was a well-known portrait painter, who died in 1821. He stayed with Dr. Monro, at Bushey, from time to time, and painted a good many landscapes in this neighbourhood between 1810 and 1815.

The picture of Aldenham Church is interesting for its clear view of the east window which was removed at the time of Mr. Talbot Bury's restoration of the Chancel in 1847. It is interesting also to notice the size in 1812 of the trees growing out of the Hutchinson Tomb.

2. ALDENHAM CHURCH, 1908. A good winter picture of the church with the clerk's cottage and workshop in the foreground, and the Vicarage at the back. The picture gives a clear view of the west face of the Tower, the lower part of which (including the lancet windows on the north and south sides) is of the 13th century. The heavy buttresses, which are largely composed of Hertfordshire "pudding-stone," and the west window and upper part of the Tower, as well as the Staircase Turret, are of the 15th century.

3. ALDENHAM CHURCH, 1904. The chief feature of this view of the interior of the Church is the new Chancel screen, given by the late Lord Aldenham in 1903. It was designed by Mr. Charles J. Blomfield (son of Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., under whose supervision the Church was restored in 1882), and the work was carried out by Messrs. Cornish & Gaymer, of North Walsham. It is entirely constructed of oak, and has on it a richly-carved oak cross about seven feet high. The top of the screen is five feet wide from front to back, and the coved work which supports the top on each side is very striking and beautiful, in fact the whole screen is probably the most beautiful modern screen in the county.

The old Chancel screen given by Lord Aldenham in 1882 was removed in 1903 and erected under the Tower Arch, where it now stands. The cost of the new screen, etc., was a little over £700.

At the east end of the South Aisle in the south wall between the window and the screen, one can see in the picture the closed lower doorway of the old Turret which contained a staircase by which the Rood-loft was reached. The Turret and Staircase had been destroyed long ago, but the two doorways—one above the other, and both walled up—remained to mark the place, and outside the wall was scarred where the Turret had been.

In 1905, the late Lord Aldenham had these doorways opened and a new Staircase and Turret built from a design by Mr. Charles J. Blomfield. The lower doorway is closed with a gate of open iron-work. Parts of the old staircase were found built into the wall, and now that the restoration is finished one can pass up the staircase, cross the South Chancel Aisle Screen, go through the old passage, which was re-opened in 1882, and stand on the Rood-Screen.

4. ALDENHAM VICARAGE (2 views). During the 13th and 14th centuries there were Rectors of Aldenham as well as Vicars, and sometimes, though by no means always, the Rector lived in Aldenham, and was owner of the Rectory-house whether he lived there or not. There was probably no Vicarage in those days, and "Roger the Vicar," who was here in A.D. 1267, bought a "house with curtilage" from one William Scott for 10s., and a ground rent of a penny a year to the owner of Wall Hall; also nine acres from one Roger de Meridene for 40s. not far from Aldenham Church, with a further ground rent of a penny at Easter to the same landlord—all of which looks as if he was providing himself with a dwelling place.

But in the year 1391 Aldenham Church was "appropriated" to St. Albans Abbey, which meant that the Abbot and Monks became jointly Rectors of Aldenham and took the Rectorial Tithe, making, however, provision for the Vicar. This provision was made in 1399, and among other augmentations of the Vicar's portion, he was given the rectory house for a manse for himself and his successors, "to wit, the hall, chambers, buttery, kitchen, and a house for a bake house and all other houses as now built, with the garden in the same rectory, and one croft of land called Pegerine [?] containing about seven acres, lying in severalty with 'le dele' and one rod of meadow, lying in 'le Heymede.'"

There is little doubt that the Rectory given to the Vicar in 1391 stood just about where the Vicarage now stands, and that part of the present Vicarage garden has been the property of the Vicars of Aldenham for over 500 years.

As to the land, the Church Terrier of 1638 (page 321) mentions "a Rod of meadow land in le heymed," as at that date belonging to the Vicar, and adds that "le heymed" is otherwise called "Ashey Meade." Now Ashey Mead lies in the water meadows between Aldenham Abbey and Munden, and contains about ten acres; in 1803, at the time of the Inclosure Award (page 331) it was Common land, and nothing is said in that Award about any of it having ever belonged to the Vicar. The same Terrier mentions "a little pikle of land adjoining next beyond the Park," and "a rod of ground within the Park." The Park was Lord Falkland's Park, which lay between his house and Patchett's Green, and the "little pikle" was a field of about eight acres which lay behind the present site of the Delrow Almshouses, and on the right of "Pegmire Lane" as one goes towards Patchetts Green. In 1803, these eight acres and the rod of ground within the Park were exchanged with other landowners for the ten-acre field which runs from the Vicarage to Round Bush, and the paddock and the Chalk-dell which now form part of the Vicarage garden, but which before the making of the New Road from Round Bush to Aldenham Church in 1803 formed part of the land which is now in Edge Grove Park. In 1803 the Vicar was also given all that part of the old High Road which ran from Four Want Ways to Aldenham Church which is in the present Vicarage garden, and which cut off the Vicarage Paddock and the Chalk-dell from the Vicarage grounds.

Another small but important addition was made to the Vicarage garden in 1842. Before that date the "Church path" from Round Bush to the Churchyard ran on the north side of what is now the Vicarage garden wall, but was then the wall of the "Bowling Green" which used to be Lord Falkland's garden. By order of Vestry dated





*From photograph by*

ALDENHAM VICARAGE, 1888.

*W. Coles, Watford.*



*From photograph by*

ALDENHAM VICARAGE, 1895.

*W. Coles, Watford.*





3rd February, 1842, the path was diverted to the other side of the wall and the old path together with the brick wall in question were added to the Vicarage garden.

In 1884, there was a kitchen garden between the above-mentioned wall and the yew hedge, but in 1885 a new kitchen garden was made and a hedge planted round it in the ten-acre field on the other side of the Church path, and a second lawn was made where the old kitchen garden had been. In the same year a golden yew hedge was planted at the west end of the new lawn, and somewhat later the green yew hedge was carried on to make a boundary at the other end of the new lawn facing the golden yew.

The old lawn in front of the house was levelled about 1886 and a bank made at the end of it furthest from the house, also about the same time a drive was made down to the stable-yard to which there had been no road from the garden, and paths were made round the dell on both sides and above the chalk pit. As to trees there are some old yew trees in the garden and some fine old elms which, however, are fast decaying; the row of limes from Round Bush to the end of the garden was planted about 1803, when the new road was made; the walnut and weeping-ash and copper beech on the lawn were planted by Mr. Royds, and among the trees planted by the present Vicar (most of them in or about 1887) are the catalpa and deodars on the lawn, the orchard and cedar and scarlet oak and golden elm and maple and white horse-chestnut and almond tree all in the paddock, and the orchard in the dell.

The Vicarage house has been greatly enlarged in the last 100 years. At the beginning of the 19th century the hall door was on the south side where the conservatory now is, the entrance-hall was between the present drawing room and back drawing room, the latter room being then the kitchen; the drawing room and dining room were both small, the dining room being about half its present size, and there being no rooms beyond it. The staircase was not in its present place but ran straight up from the foot of the present stairs toward the window above the porch, the room above the dining room being the Vicar's study.

William Thellusson (subsequently Lord Rendlesham) greatly enlarged the house when he came here to live in 1825, building the present staircase and kitchen, etc., and doubling the size of the dining room. A window of his study over the dining room was in the north wall, and in that window, it is said, he used to sit and write with one eye on the "Chequers" so that he could see who went in and how long he stayed, and could take prompt and efficient action if necessary. Mr. Royds added the study next the dining room and the bedroom above it, and in his time the late Lord Aldenham added the third floor to this North end of the house.

The present Vicar added the wooden Parish Room beyond the study and he also added bay windows to the dining room and study and a new porch, and faced the whole east front of the house and part of the south front with red brick, making the house far warmer than it was, and adding also a heavy wooden cornice for ornament. This alteration was carried out in the summer of 1893 from plans by Messrs. Woodd & Ainslie. The new porch was built in 1889.

The illustration shows the alteration well, but the date under the lower picture should be 1905 and not 1895. In the upper picture

the carriage at the door belonged to Mrs. Ramsden Roe of Kendals. The Catalpa which may be seen in both pictures had a double trunk when it was first moved into this garden from a nursery garden at Stanmore.

5. ALDENHAM HOUSE. This picture shows the drawing room front of the original house built in the time of Charles I. and the east front, which was largely re-built by the late Lord Aldenham. The white stone bay with an entrance from the garden to the music room is modern, as are the steps up to the cedar room, and the Oriel window above. The present writer remembers when what is now the dining room was the kitchen, and the space in front of the east side of the house was a yard with the two Scotch firs in the far corner of it, which are now so ornamental a feature of the view from the dining room window.

The house was built by Henry Coghill, who was born in 1589, and Sheriff of Herts in 1632. It was called Wigbournes then, and the name was not changed to Aldenham House till the end of the 18th century. There was a house on Wigbournes before Henry Coghill's time, and it is probable that some of it was incorporated into the "fair house of brick" which Coghill set up for himself some time after 1620, in which year he married Faith Sutton who had inherited the estate from her father John Sutton. When Coghill was born in 1589, Wigbournes was held by William Seres who, "dwelling at Peter College," printed (with John Daye) the English Bible of 1549. In 1590 he sold the estate to Thomas Sutton, brother of the above mentioned John Sutton.

Henry Coghill died in 1672 and left the place to his son Henry, who was Sheriff of Herts in 1673 and died in 1709. He left Penne's Place to his son Henry (who died in 1716), and Wigbournes to his son Thomas, who inherited Bentley Priory from his uncle, John Coghill, and died in 1734.

The last mentioned Henry Coghill left Penne's Place to his son John, who died 1726 leaving the property to his brother Henry, who died two years later and was succeeded by his sister Sarah, who in 1730 married Robert Hucks of Clifton Hampden, subsequently M.P. for Abingdon. In 1734, Mrs. Robert Hucks inherited Wigbournes from her uncle, Thomas Coghill, and re-united the estate. She died in 1771, and was succeeded by her son, Robert Hucks, who died unmarried in 1814. After his death the Hertfordshire estates fell to his niece, Sarah Noyes, and the Oxfordshire estates to her sister, Anne. The latter died in 1841, and left her estates to her cousin, George Henry Gibbs, who, in the following year, inherited the Hertfordshire estates (from Sarah Noyes) as heir-at-law to Robert Hucks. George Henry Gibbs died in August, 1842, and was succeeded by his widow, Caroline, daughter of the Rev. Charles Crawley; she died in 1850, and the estates came to her eldest son, Henry Hucks Gibbs, who was created Lord Aldenham in 1896, and died in 1907, when his eldest son, Alban George Henry, became Lord Aldenham, and succeeded to the estates.

6. ALDENHAM ABBEY. This house is curiously named, for it is not in Aldenham and never was an Abbey. It was built about 1802 by George Woodford Thellusson, brother of the first Lord Rendlesham. There was a farmhouse on the same site when he bought the place,

and the parlour of this house is said to remain as the house-keeper's room in the Abbey. The farmhouse was known as Wall Hall, and constant references will be found to it under this name in documents going back for more than 600 years. A full and accurate history of Wall Hall and of Aldenham Abbey will be found in the Victoria County History of Herts under St. Stephens, Vol. II., pp. 426-7.

In the garden is a sham ruin built also in 1802, and decorated with brasses taken from Aldenham Church. The brasses are all lost, but the stones to which they were fixed remain. It must be admitted that this ruin is more ornamental than such a sham should be, for it is overgrown with creepers and stands in the midst of a group of cedars which look venerable but can hardly be more than 100 years old, for Henrietta Maria, daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Pole, K.C.B., and first wife of the late Mr. William Stuart (who died at Aldenham Abbey in 1874), used to say that she remembered jumping over them when she was a girl. Her father bought the property in 1812 from Mr. George Thellusson, and left it to her on his death in 1830. From her it has descended to her grandson, Mr. William Dugald Stuart, but neither he nor his father, Colonel Stuart, have lived in it. The present tenant is Mr. John Pierpont Morgan, junr.

The house, which is built of stucco, stands exceedingly well, has large and comfortable sitting rooms, and beautiful grounds. The library, which is a fine room, was added by Mr. William Stuart.

The farmhouse and part of the park and both the lodges are in Aldenham parish, but the Abbey itself is in the parish of St. Stephen's, St. Albans.

7. **HILFIELD HOUSE.** About the end of the 18th century a considerable number of stucco castles were built in England, and it is said that the builders were Italians. Hilfield is one of these houses and Aldenham Abbey is another. Hilfield was built in 1795 for the Hon. George Villiers, who took an active part in Parish affairs in the early years of the 19th century. In 1818 he sold the estate to John Fam Timins in whose family it remained till 1906, when his great-grandson, Douglas Theodore Timins, sold it to the late Lord Aldenham.

The house stands well on rising ground known as Sly's Hill, and is said in the Victoria County History to have been called Sly's Castle when it was first built, but this does not seem to have been the case for at a Vestry Meeting in 1802 it was agreed "that the Hon. George Villiers' rate for his new erection called Hill Field Lodge be reduced from £150 to £80." It has, however, recently been discovered that the gateway, which is covered with stucco and which had been thought to be of the same date as the modern house, is really built of 15th century bricks and has some very old beams in it; some of the arch also, as well as the little figure above it, is of stone and not of stucco. It seems probable that this gateway is a fragment of an original 15th century house called Sly's Castle, and that it is the oldest dwelling-house in the Parish. The name Sly (or Seley or Sleigh or Sley) was common in Aldenham in the latter half of the 14th century. It will be found in the Reeve's Accounts between 1370 and 1380, and one William Sley seems to have been a considerable free tenant under Westminster Abbey for lands in Aldenham about 1385. It may have been one of the same family who built Sly's Castle in the 15th century. But these 15th century bricks are found not only in the gateway, but also in the part of the modern



house which is nearest to the gateway, and the kitchen is certainly older than 1795, as also are many of the doors in the house and some of the panelling. Probably at the end of the 17th or early in the 18th century, most of Sly's Castle was pulled down and some of the bricks used in building a more modern house, and most likely this was the "Sly's House" in which William Both Wright Finch lived in the 18th century, and of which Mr. Villiers used what he found suitable when he built his "new erection" in 1795.

Since the death of the Rev. Douglas Timins in 1872, the house has been let to various tenants and has at times been unoccupied. Mr. Justice Bargrave Deane has now taken a lease of it from Lord Aldenham, and the interior of the house has been greatly improved, the gardens enlarged, and the two lodges re-built.

8. DELROW. Part of the present house was built in 1666 by Mr. William Hutchinson, who died in 1697, and was buried in Aldenham Churchyard. Three large sycamore trees are now growing out of his tomb. A rain-pipe on the house bears the date 1666, and some of the rooms are of that period. The house stands at a corner of the road leading from Four Want Ways to Caldecot Hill, and has a good garden and about 100 acres of land. Early in the 19th century it was the property of General Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was succeeded in 1830 by his brother, General Sir Adolphus Dalrymple, Bart. He left it in 1866 to Admiral Edward Fanshawe, who sold it in 1876 to Mr. Charles Ashton.

Mr. Ashton, who was a member of the Church of England, became a Nonconformist, unattached to any denomination, and had an iron chapel on his own grounds. His assistant ministers were his butler, his head gardener and his coachman, and, at one time, a London City Missionary. In 1884 he had a large Band of Hope and Temperance Society, and there were about 200 children on the books of his Sunday School. In 1889, he moved the Chapel to Letchmore Heath, and sold Delrow to Mr. John Larkin, who died suddenly in 1897. Subsequently the property was bought by Mr. John Swallow Brierly, who died suddenly in 1903, and the house has since been the residence of his widow and children.

9. EDGE GROVE. This house dates probably from the beginning of the 18th century, and the internal decoration is of the same date and very good. It may have been built by John Skey, and it was owned by him and by his son till towards the end of the 18th century, when Colonel Boughey Skey sold it to a Mr. Hake, who sold it again to Sir John Nicholl, by whom it was at one time let to the Rev. Joseph Fawcett, a poet and Nonconformist minister, who died there in 1804. Early in the 19th century it was bought by the Thellusson trustees and let on lease to William Marsden, D.C.L., F.R.S. It is the property of Lord Rendlesham, and has been let for the last 26 years to Mr. Charles Edward Barnett, who has greatly improved both the house and the grounds.

Before 1803, there was a high road running in front of the house from High Cross through the present garden, by the pond and down to Aldenham Church. There were some cottages near the pond which were pulled down, probably when the road was closed. There were also seven acres of common land, called Hedge Grove Green, inclosed under the Aldenham Inclosure Act of 1801. In 1618, when Sir



Edward Carey died, he left, with other property, a farm at Henny-hatch Grove or Hedgegrove, and about 40 years earlier one Thomas Williamson of Aldenham, yeoman, made a will dated 10 December, 1580, in which he mentions a house at Hedge Grove in the Parish of Aldenham, and lands in the lane between Kemprow and Hedgegrove. In the grant of Aldenham Manor to Ralph Stepneth in 1546, there is mention of "les Hedgerowes," which may be the same place, and about 170 years earlier (say 1380), in a Westminster rental of Aldenham, Thomas Doket pays 20d. for land which he holds in Hanachgrove, and William Sabbe is granted "in gress and egress for his tenement at Enachgrove."

The earliest mention of the place which has been found is in an undated grant, by the Abbot of Westminster to Symon, Chaplain of Aldenham, of one acre of land near "Hemhegge Grove," and Symon is known to have been Chaplain of Aldenham in 1236.

10. OTTERSPOOL. The beautiful pool from which this house gets its name is 22 feet deep and is separated from the river by an artificial tongue of land. No otter has been seen there within living memory. The house is first mentioned in the Aldenham ratebooks in 1709, Otterspoole land having been assessed, without any mention of a house, in the 17th century.

There are prints dated 1797 and 1802, showing the house as an inn, and it is said that it was, at that time, the fashion to stay there in order to drink the pure waters of the pool, which have, however, no medicinal qualities. It was converted into a private house early in the 19th century, either by George Woodford Thellusson, who died in 1811, or by his eldest daughter, Marianne, who lived there for many years and died in 1852. Her father was the second son of Peter Thellusson, and younger brother of Peter Isaac Thellusson, created Baron Rendlesham in 1806. After her death it was occupied by Mr. Justice Mellor, and later by Mr Justice Willes. Since 1874 it has been occupied by Mr. S. Taprell Holland, J.P. The owner of it, and of Aldenham Abbey, is Mr. William Dugald Stuart. The garden is very pretty and has some fine trees. It is a long strip between the river and a road which leads only to Otterspool and to Aldenham Abbey. When Otterspool house was an inn, the road ran between the house and the river.

11. DENZIL, LORD HOLLES OF IFIELD. Denzil, Lord Holles, was the second son of John, first Earl of Clare, and was born 31 October, 1599. He became a Member of Parliament in 1624, and took a somewhat prominent part in opposition to the Crown. He helped, for instance, to hold the Speaker in the chair when, by order of the King, the Speaker rose to move the Adjournment of the House on 2 March, 1629, and he was charged before the King's Bench with riot and sedition and, refusing to plead, was fined and imprisoned. In 1642 he fought against the King at Edgehill, and earlier in that year he was one of the "Five Members" whom King Charles desired to impeach for treason, and for whom he went to look in the House of Commons and found them not, but received from Speaker Lenthall the famous answer, "May it please your Majesty, I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak in this place, but as this House is pleased to direct me."

It is said that on one occasion Holles was insulted by General Ireton, and as the latter's conscience would not allow him to fight a duel, Holles pulled his nose, telling him that when a gentleman had the misfortune to be rude, there were only three courses open to him, either to fight or to apologize or to have his nose pulled!

At the Restoration he was created Baron Holles of Ifield in 1661, and was English Ambassador in Paris from 1663 to 1667. He was married three times and had two sons by his first wife. The eldest, Denzell, was killed by a groom in 1670, and the second, Francis, became second Baron Holles of Ifield, and made a great pew in Aldenham Church, three panels of which, with Arms, etc., on them, are hanging framed in the Vestry.

The first Lord Holles bought the Manor of Aldenham in 1664 from Sir Erasmus Harby, and lived in Aldenham Place (see Aldenham Registers, Vol. I., p. 190). He died aged 81 in February, 1679-80.

12. PETER NEWCOME. See "Notes on Vicars of Aldenham," p. 307.

13. JOHN (HOLLES) DUKE OF NEWCASTLE. John Holles was eldest son and heir of Gilbert, third Earl of Clare, who was son to John, Earl of Clare, the elder brother of Denzel, Lord Holles of Ifield.

John Holles was born in January, 1661-2, and in 1689-90, he married Margaret, daughter of Henry, third Duke of Newcastle. In 1691, she inherited the greater part of the Cavendish estates from her father, and in 1693-4, John Holles inherited the Manor of Aldenham and other estates from his cousin Denzel, third Baron Holles of Ifield. He is said to have had about £40,000 a year, and to have been one of the richest men in the kingdom. In 1694, he was created Marquess of Clare and Duke of Newcastle, K.G. in 1698, P.C. in 1705, Lord Privy Seal 1705-11. He died after a fall from his horse at Welbeck in July, 1711, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He left no son and all his honours became extinct.

The following note is taken from "Complete Peerage," by G.E.C., Vol. II., p. 274:—"In Macky's and Burnet's characters," with Dean Swift's remarks thereon *in italics*, it is said of him that "he is a black ruddy complexioned man, near 60 years old. He hath the best estate in England, and spends most of his time in improving it; is very covetous, yet makes a great figure in Yorkshire, is firm for the constitution of his country, and hath one daughter who will be the richest heiress in Europe, *now Countess of Oxford, cheated by her father.*"

14. THOMAS, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE. This picture, printed by Kneller about 1722 and engraved by Faber in 1733, represents Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, drinking wine with his brother-in-law, Henry, seventh Earl of Lincoln, who married Lucy Pelham, the Duke's sister, in 1717, became a Knight of the Garter in 1721, and died at the age of 43 in 1728.

Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, was Lord of the Manor of Aldenham from 1711 till he sold the Manor in 1754 to Samuel Vandewall. Thomas Pelham's father was Lord Pelham of Laughton, and his mother was a sister of John, Duke of Newcastle. He was born in 1693, inherited the Holles estates from his uncle, the Duke of Newcastle, in July, 1711, and succeeded his father as Lord Pelham of Laughton in the following February. He was created Viscount Haughton and Earl of Clare in 1714, and Marquess of Clare and



THOMAS, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, LORD OF THE MANOR OF ALDENHAM, 1711-1754.





Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1715. In 1718, he was made a Knight of the Garter; he was Lord-Lieutenant of Middlesex, Westminster, Notts, and Sussex; he was a Fellow of the Royal Society, and Chancellor of the University of Cambridge; he was First Lord of the Treasury, 1754-6, and again 1757-62. He was constantly one of the Regents of the Kingdom during the frequent absences of George I. and II. between 1719 and 1755. In 1756 he was made Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme, with special remainder to his nephew, Lord Lincoln.

Without doubt he was a remarkable man; twice he was made a Duke; he was the only man, not of the Royal Family, to whom George II. gave a Dukedom in his 34 years' reign; twice he was Prime Minister; eleven times he was one of the Regents of the Kingdom, and he was chosen to be Chancellor of the University of Cambridge in 1748 when the Prince of Wales expected and desired to receive that honour.

If ever a man had the "faculty of success," he had it, and yet the records of his time show him to have been a poor creature under his trappings, vain and foolish and without much ability. He was the man of whom Lord Wilmington said that he lost half-an-hour every morning, and ran after it during the rest of the day without being able to overtake it. "His name is Perfidy" said Sir Robert Walpole, and he is "a very great liar" said Lord Chatham.

In Cox's "Life of Walpole," we are told that England did not recover from his administration "till the mediocrity of his Ministerial talents and the indecision of his character were controlled by the ascendancy of Pitt."

He died in 1768 at the age of 75, and even in his old age he does not seem to have been able to crown his grey hairs with an appearance of intelligence, for one who saw him has written of him: "Have just seen the old Duke of Newcastle in the full vigour of his nonsense."





# Index of Names in Appendix.

Abbott, ——— 307.  
 Adams, Charles 287; Martha 287;  
 Patience Thomas 287; Widow  
 327.  
 Aldenham, Alban George Henry,  
 second Lord 320, 340.  
 Aldenham, Henry Hucks, first Lord  
 290, 292, 293, 331, 337, 339, 341.  
 341.  
 Aldenham, Louisa Anne, Lady 287,  
 290.  
 Alderbury, Walter de 296, 301.  
 Aldwin, Philip 327, 329.  
 Alexander, Chaplain of Aldenham  
 315, 319.  
 Alexander, Parson of Titeburste 319.  
 Allein, Mr. 308.  
 Allenson, Allen 309.  
 Allsop, of Chadwell, James 279.  
 Allsop, of St. Mary-le-Bone, James  
 279.  
 Andrews, Robert 297; Will 328.  
 Ashton, Charles 290, 342; Josephine  
 290; Mark 290.  
 Atherston, Thomas 296, 302, 304.  
 Axtell, Richard 307, 308.

---

Bacchar [Backar, Backer], Thomas  
 279; Richard, Junr. 322; Alice  
 279; Richard 328.  
 Backster, Thomas. *See Baxter.*  
 Bagnall, Caroline 290; Thomas  
 290.  
 Balfour, A. J. 312.  
 Ball, Francis 328.  
 Barkentin and Krall 293.  
 Barker, Family of 287.  
 Barnett, Charles Edward 292, 315,  
 342; Mabel Alice 315; Richard  
 Charles 292; Rosa 292.  
 Bartholomew, or Goldstone, Thomas  
 297, 306.  
 Baxter [Backster or Essex], Thomas  
 297, 305.  
 Bayly, Widow 327, 328.  
 Benbow, M.A., Rev. Edward 298,  
 312, 334.  
 Benham, Elizabeth 285; John 285.  
 Bermore, B.A., Rev. Thomas 298,  
 309.  
 Berrow, Hannah 280; Joseph 280.  
 Betham, Edward 331.

Biling [Billing, Bylling, Balyng],  
 John 296, 297, 301, 304.  
 Billing [Billings], Robert 286;  
 Mary 286; Sarah 286.  
 Binns, Rev. Cornelius J. 313, 315.  
 Birches, Jo. 327.  
 Birchmore, Rob. 327.  
 Bissagar, Caroline 285; Isaac Wil-  
 liam 285; John 285; Sarah 285.  
 Bland, Richard 287.  
 Blake, Sam. 328.  
 le Blanc, M.A., Rev. Albert 298,  
 309.  
 Blomfield, A.R.A., Sir Arthur 293,  
 337; Charles J. 337.  
 Bonardventure, Joseph 328.  
 Bookey, Mr. 328.  
 Booth, Mary 283.  
 Borkett, John 331.  
 de Bosco, Adam 315; Ralph 315;  
 Robert 315.  
 Bourdoff, Elizabeth 280; Hannah  
 280; Mary Ann 280; Jos. son of  
 Jos. 281; Jos. 281; Joseph 280.  
 Boughey, Miss 311; Sir John 311.  
 Boughey, Mr. 327.  
 Bredon, Simon 296, 297, 301.  
 Brierly, John Swallow 290, 342.  
 Briscoe, Alexander 282; Ed. 327,  
 329; Margery 282.  
 Briscoe, Mrs. Edward 329.  
 Burnell, James 334.  
 Bury, Talbot 337.  
 Bygrave, Anne 284; Esther 284;  
 Hester 284; John 284; Margaret  
 284; Robert 284.

---

Capper, Esther 283.  
 Carye, Kt., Sir Edward 287, 298,  
 343; Lady Elizabeth 287.  
 Carye [Falkland, Viscount], Lucius  
 298.  
 Carye, Sir Phillippe 287.  
 de Chæpore, Peter 296, 299, 300.  
 Chadilworth, John 297, 305.  
 Charles I., King 340.  
 Charles Edward, 310.  
 Charles, John 283.  
 Charrington, Ann 309; Anne 309;  
 Mrs. Edward 310; Elizabeth 309;  
 Emma 291; Harry 309; James

- 309; John 309, 310; Marian 291; Mary 309; Nicholas 310; Nicholas of Bures 310; Rear-Admiral Nicholas 309; Rev. Nicholas, M.A., 293, 298, 309; Samuel 309; Spencer, M.P., 293, 310; Thomas 309.
- Chester, Thomas 327.
- Christian, Richard 291, 292.
- Clare, Gilbert, 3rd Earl 344; John, 1st Earl 343; Thomas, Viscount Haughton and Earl 344.
- Clark, Miles 327.
- Cokayne, George Edward 287; Hon. William 287.
- Cocks, Henrietta Pole 292; Reginald Thistlethwaite 292.
- Cogdill, Phi. 328.
- Coghill, Henry 328, 330, 340; Henry, son 340; Mr. 327; Sarah, 310, 340; Tho. 322; Thomas 340.
- Coningsby, Sir H. 305.
- Cork, Daniel 327.
- Cornish and Gaymer 337.
- Cotter, Christiana 284.
- Cottle, Richard 284; Christiana, 284.
- Coulton, G. E. 315.
- Cracroft, Family 287; Charles 287.
- Crawley, Caroline 340; Rev. Charles 340.
- Cullen, Lady 287; Charles, 3rd Viscount 287.
- 
- Dale, Rev. T. G. 313.
- Dalrymple, Sir A. 334; Gen. Sir Adolphus 342; Gen. Sir Hew 342.
- Danker, Dan 328.
- Danvers, Family 287.
- Davies, Rev. Methusalem 289.
- Daye, John 340.
- Deane, Mr. Justice Bargrave 342.
- Dell, Edm. 327, 329; Edmond 280; Edmundus 280; Elizabeth 280; Thomas 321.
- Derwentwater, Earl of 310.
- Dickinson, Mrs. Joseph 336.
- Docket, Thomas 343.
- de Dol, Richard 315.
- Dolet, Sir Thomas 305.
- Dolling, Ann Elizabeth 310; Boughey William 310; James 310; James, of Kingsberry 310; James Adams 310; John Saunders 310; Mary 310; Mary, daughter of James and Mary 310; Rev. Robert, M.A., 298, 310; Robert William 310.
- Dolyte, Robert 297, 305.
- Donne, John 308.
- Donner, — 307.
- Doos, or Dose, John 297, 304.
- Dose, John, husbandman 304.
- Downer, John 327, 328.
- Du Boulay, Rev. James 313.
- Du Cane, Rev. Arthur P. 314.
- Dundas, Robert 311.
- Dunham, Walter Neel 296, 297, 301.
- Durham, Bp. of. *See Fernham.*
- 
- Ecgberht, Archbishop 318.
- Edridge, A.R.A., Henry 337.
- Edward the Confessor 318.
- Efingham, Admiral Lord 311.
- Eilin, Jo. 327.
- Ellis, Edward 290, 333; Isabella Brown Ferguson 290; Mr. 326.
- Elizabeth, Queen 297.
- Enever (Parish Clerk), William 281, 333.
- Essex, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of 309.
- de Essex, John 315.
- Essex, Thomas [*see Baxter*]; William, Earl of 309.
- de Eston, Walter 296, 301.
- Ewer, Mr. 328.
- 
- Falle, Rector of Shenley, Canon 308.
- Falkland, Lord 287; Lucius Carey, Viscount 298; Henry, 1st Viscount 287; Viscount 287, 328.
- Falkner, Rev. Francis B. 313.
- Fanshawe, Admiral Edward 342.
- Fawcett, Henry 286; Rev. Joseph (Poet and Nonconformist Minister) 286, 342; Maria 286; Mary 286.
- de Fernham, Nicholas 296, 299, 317, 319.
- Festing, Bishop 315.
- Fiennes, Family of 287.
- Finch, Edw. 327; Rev. George 313; Hannah 280; Rev. Henry Charles 313, 315; Katharine 310; Will 328, 330; William 321; William, gent. 310; William Both Wright 310, 342.
- Finney, Joseph 283, 291; Sarah 291.
- Finn, Ann 283.
- Fisher, Rev. Frederick 312; William Hayes, M.P. 312.
- Fleming, Jo. 328.
- Fluyde, B.L.L., Official of the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Richard 306.
- Francis, Rob. 327.
- Frankys, DD., Rev. Rob 297, 305.
- 
- Garway, Sir William 310.
- Gastin, Tho. 328.
- Geoffrey, "camerarius" 315.
- Gerard, Family of 287; John 287; Martha 287.
- Gibbs, Alan Christopher Henry 315; Alban George Henry, 2nd Lord Aldenham 340; Hon. Alice Mary 290; Anstice Rosa 315; Antony 311; Bernard Vicary 315; Christian Louisa 290; Dorothea Louisa 315; George Henry 340; Hon. Henry Lloyd 290; Henry Hucks, 1st Lord Aldenham, 298, 311, 340; Venble. and Hon. Kenneth Francis

- 298, 314; Leonard Charles Michael 315; Raymond Kenneth 315; Sibella Mary 290; William 288.
- Gilpin, M.A., John 307.
- de Gloucester, Richard 296, 300.
- Goldstone, Thomas. *See Bartholomew, Thomas.*
- Golston, Bartylmew Thomas 306.
- Gould, Jane 285; Richard 285, 307.
- Gream, M.D., George Thompson 288.
- Greene, John, 297, 304.
- Groner, Tho. 328.
- Grossetest, Bishop of Lincoln, Robert 299, 319.
- Grubb, Rich. 328, 330.
- Gylbard or Gilbert, Thomas 297.
- Hadnutt, sen., Thomas 326.
- Hake, Mr. 342.
- Hale, Anne 283; Martha 283; William 283.
- Harby, Sir Erasmus 308, 344; Sir Job 307.
- Harney, Jo. 328, 329.
- Harris, Mr. 327.
- Hawkeswell, Curate of Aldenham, Sir Robert 305.
- Hawkins, Alice 283; Mary 283; Thomas 283.
- Hawtree, Jo. 327, 328.
- Heaton, Butler and Bayne 293.
- Hele, Robert 310.
- Henry VIII. 297.
- Herbert, George 308.
- Herne, Sir Richard in the. *See Inche Hirne.*
- Hewitt, Richard 322.
- Hickman, Ralph 327.
- Higby, Widow 327.
- Hodgden, James 327.
- Holland, S. Taprell 343.
- Holles of Ifield, Baron 344; Denzell 344; Denzel, of Ifield 344; Denzil, of Ifield 328, 343; Francis, 2nd Baron 344; Lord Francis 298; John, 4th Earl, and Duke of Newcastle 328; 344; Margaret 344.
- Hone, Rev. E. J. 337.
- Horwood, Thomas 307.
- Hucks, Dorothea Barnetta 311; Joseph 311; Mrs., of Aldenham House 310; Robert 310, 340; Robert, the elder 311; William 311.
- Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln 319.
- Hume, John 291.
- Hunt, Cha. 328.
- Hutchinson, Margaret 282; Will 327 329; William 282, 342.
- Inche Hirne, Richard [or Salman or, in the Herne] 297, 302, 304.
- Ingayn, John 296, 302.
- Ireton, General 344.
- Isabella, Queen 301.
- Jackson [of London], Bishop 314.
- Jesson, Margaret 282; Mary 282.
- Joberns, Esther 280; Isaac 280; John 280.
- Jones, Anna 281; Lucy 281; Thomas 281.
- Jordan, Thomas 309.
- de Kedyngton, Abbot of Westminster, Richard 300.
- Kemp, Widow 328.
- Kennett, Bishop White 316, 317.
- Kentish, Hen. 328; Rob. 328.
- Kilby, Jo. 327.
- Kilmorey, Francis, Earl of 288.
- Knight, John 333.
- Knox, Harriet Selina 288; Hon. John Henry 288; Mabella Josephine 288.
- Kynryk, "sole priest," Sir John 305.
- Lane, Rev. James, curate 322.
- Larkin, John 291 342; Noel Charles 291.
- Lawrance, Ven. Archdeacon 314.
- Lawrence, L.L.D., French 298.
- Lee, Sarah 283; Thomas 283; Valentine 283.
- Lenthall, Speaker 343.
- Lewin, Elizabeth 284; John 284; John, of St. Albans 285.
- Lichfield, Bishop [de Fernham] 299.
- Lincoln, Bishop of 302, 322; Henry, 7th Earl of 344.
- Lomax, M.A., Rev. Caleb 298, 311, 322, 325; of Childwickbury, Caleb 311; Caleb, son of Joshua 311; Fiducia 311; Joshua, M.P. St. Albans 311.
- London, Bishop of [Henry de Wengham] 299, 319.
- Loveless, Emily 290; George 290.
- Lovett, Will 327, 328.
- Low, Samuel 327.
- Luddington, Richard 297.
- Mansall, Alan 297.
- Marsden, Rev. Thomas 313, 314.
- Marsden, D.C.L., F.R.S., William 342.
- Marsh, Family of 287; Martha 287; Thomas 287.
- Marshall, Maria Phillips 291; Maria Woolstone 291; Rev. Robert, M.A., 297, 305; Captain John, C.B., 291; Captain W. P. 291; William Phillips 291.
- Mason, Ada 313; Capt. Daniel 280; of Aldenham Lodge, Rev. John 312, 313; J. F. 325.
- May, J. S., 326.
- Matthews, Richard 288.
- Maxwell, George 331; John Goodman 331.
- Mellor, Mr. Justice 343.
- de Meridene, Roger 338.
- Milward, Rev. Matthias 298, 306.
- Morgan, jun., John Pierpont 341.
- Monro, Dr. 337.
- Moore, Mr. 328.
- Montague [Mountegue], George 328, 330.

Montgomery, Boughey William Dolving 311.

Newcastle, Duke of 298, 327; John, Duke of 298, 310, 328, 344; Thomas, Duke of 344.

Newcome, Anne 308; of Manchester, Henry 308; Henry J. 309; Mr. 327; Rev. Peter, M.A., 298, 308, 309, 322, 329; Peter 344; Peter, the younger 308; Peter (the third) 309; Thomas 309.

Neild, Rev. Charles Wallace 289; Edith 289.

Nicholas 297, 303.

Nicholl, Amy 289; Francis Iltid 289; Iltid 289; Sir John 342; Michael 327, 329; Tho. 327, 329.

Nicholls, C. 325; Charles 281; George 288; Isaac 281; James 281; Robert 281; William 281.

Nicoll, Jo. 327.

Norris [or Norrrys], parish clerk, John 306.

Noyes, Sarah 340.

Oddie, Catharine 313; Edward 290, 313; Henry Hoyle 313; Marianne 290.

Orton, Erasmus 322; Rob. 327.

Osborne, Tho. 328.

de Overton, or Everton, William 297.

Palmer, Edward 328.

Parker, John 297, 305.

Parkinson, Rev. Charles M. O. 314.

Part, Thomas 290.

Pauleyn, William. *See Police.*

Pelham, Lord 298.

Pelham of Laughton, Lord 344; Lucy 344; Thomas 344.

Picot, Geoffrey 315.

Pirriman, Widow 327.

Platt, Citizen of London and Brewer, Richard 325; Will. 328.

Pole, Bart., K.C.B., Sir Charles 324, 341; Henrietta Maria 341.

Police de St. Neots, or Pauleyn, William 297, 304.

Polling, Tho. 328.

Pope, Rev. William 287, 298, 309; Robert 309.

Porter, Edward 279; Winifred 279; Winifred, daughter of Edward and Winifred 279.

Pratt, of Royston Hall, Co. Norfolk, Edward Roger 311; Lucy 311; Robert 298, 306.

Pullehare, Will 300.

Pye, Edmond 298.

Quarry, Pythagoras 288.

Radwood, Will. 327.

Ralph, Abbot of Westminster 315.

Ramsay, William Leslie 289.

Ramsey, James 289; John Duff 289; Maria 289.

Randall, Matthew 307.

Ranfurly, Earl of 288; Thomas, 2nd Earl of 288.

Ratcliffe of Stockport, J. 310; Mary 310.

Rendlesham, Baron 343; William, 3rd Baron 311.

Rendlesham, Lord [*see Thellusson*], 298, 320, 339, 340, 342.

Rice, Rev. John 313.

Rickards, Lionel Edward, 291, 292.

Roades, Widow 328.

Robinson, R. M. 325.

Roe, Mrs. Ramsden 340.

Roger the Vicar 297, 303; Sir Roger 319, 338.

Rogers, Alexander 285; Jane Louisa 285; Sarah 285.

Royds, Charles Duncan 313; Rev. Charles Leopold 298, 312; 315, 339; Florence 313; George Fonnereau 313; Georgina Fanny 313.

Sabbe, William 343.

de S. Alban, John 296, 301.

St. Albans, Abbot of 329; Bishop of 314, 315.

Salman, Richard [*see Richard Inche Hirne*] 304.

Saunders, Mary 310; Paul 310; William 334.

Scott, J. Oldrid 314; William 338.

Seares, Jo. 327.

de Seincourt, John 296, 297, 301.

Senhouse, Edward Hooper 289; Elizabeth Bishop 289.

Seres, William 340.

Silby, Daniel 327.

Simon [Symon], Chaplain of Aldenham 315, 319, 343.

Simpson, Joseph 286; Joseph Thomas 286; Mary 286.

Skey, Boughev 311; Colonel Boughey 342; John 311, 342.

Sley, William 341.

Sly [Seley, Sleigh, Sley] 341.

Smith, Elizabeth 286; George 333; Jeremiah 285, 286; Jo. 327; Jo., jun. 328; John 329; Robert 322; Sarah 285; Urban 333; Will. 328; William 285.

Soane [Sone, Some], Joseph 298, 306, 307, 308.

Speed, Joseph 308.

Spencer, Benjamin 298, 306.

Steenison, Elizabeth 284; Henry 284, John 284; Samuel 284.

Stephen, Chaplain of Aldenham, Sir 315, 319.

Stepneth, Ralph 320, 343.

Stuart, Colonel 341; of Aldenham Abbey, Mr. William 288, 292, 326, 333, 334, 341; William Dugald 341, 343.



Stybbing, the younger, Richard 304.  
 Style, John 297, 305.  
 Sutton, Faith 340; John 340;  
 Thomas 340.  
 Swain, Jeremiah, 284; Susanna 284.

---

Taylor, Ralph 328.  
 Thelluson, Trustees 342; George  
 329; George Woodford, 340, 343;  
 Marianne 343; Peter 298, 343;  
 Peter Isaac 323, 324, 343; Rev.  
 and Hon. William (Lord Rendle-  
 sham) 298, 311, 339.  
 Thobald, Rotarii de Trecis, or  
 Tretys, 296, 301.  
 Theodore of Tarsus, Archbishop 317.  
 Thistyll, or Thyxtyll, Dr. John 297,  
 305.  
 Timins, Rev. Douglas 342; Douglas  
 Theodore 341; John Fam 341;  
 Rev. J. H., of Hilfield 312.  
 Toy, Thos. 328.  
 de Tretys, Theobald. *See Theobald.*  
 Trivett, M.A., Rev. William 298.  
 Turner, M.A., Rev. Samuel H. 314,  
 315, 326.  
 Tully, Elizabeth 280.

---

Valentyne, Andrew 306; Christopher  
 306; Susan 306.  
 Vandewall, Martha 298; Samuel  
 344.  
 de Veil, Rev. John 298, 311; Sir  
 John 311.  
 Veitch, Margaret 288.  
 Victoria, Queen 292.  
 Villiers, Hon. George 341, 342.

---

Wakesfet, curate, Sir Ralph, 305.  
 Walker, Elizabeth 309; John 309.

Waren, W. 305.  
 Warneford, Rev. John 312.  
 Warner, Jo. 327.  
 Warr, Ware, or Were, John 305.  
 Wastfield and Moss, Messrs. 310.  
 de Watford, Sir William 303.  
 Webb, Rev. Benjamin 289, 314.  
 Weeden, Rich. 328.  
 Weiett, Jo. 328.  
 de Welehal, Geoffrey 303.  
 Wells, Archdeacon of [*see*  
*Chaceporc*] 300.  
 de Wengham, Chancellor of Eng-  
 land, Henry 299.  
 de Wengham, or Wingeham, John  
 296, 299, 300, 319; Walter 296,  
 300, 317.  
 West, Widow 328.  
 Westminster, Abbot of 302, 304, 315,  
 329, 343; Abbot and Convent of  
 296, 297, 302; Convent of 300;  
 Richard, Abbot of 303.  
 de Weston, Gilbert 297, 304.  
 Whit, Sir John, "sole priest" 305.  
 White, Tho. 327.  
 Wickes, Rob. 328.  
 Wilkinson, Headmaster of Aldenham  
 School, Rev. Jonathan 311.  
 Willan, Rev. Frank 313.  
 Willes, Mr. Justice 343.  
 Williams, Christopher Alfred Walton  
 289; Edith Julia 289, 293; Gerald  
 Walton 293.  
 Williamson, Thomas 343.  
 Willoughby, Anne Lady 287; Wil-  
 liam, Baron 287.  
 Wilson, Anna 282; John 282.  
 Woodd and Ainslie 339.  
 Woodford, Emperor John Alexan-  
 der 298; James 281.  
 Woodward, Tho. 327, 329.  
 Wrench, Widow 328.  
 Wykeham [family of] 287.  
 Wyllys, John 297.  
 Wymarke, — 306 · Edward 298.

## Index of Places in Appendix.

---

Aldenham, Aldham, Haldenham.

Aldenham Abbey (Wallhall), 288,  
292, 326, 329, 333, 334, 335,  
338, 340, 343.

Almshouses, 288, 325, 326, 338.

Church, 279, 287, 291, 307,  
308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 326,  
332, 337, 338.

Common, 281, 323, 331, 332.

Cottage, 290.

House, 287, 310, 311, 314, 330,  
332, 340.

Lodge, 290, 312, 313

Manor, 344.

Place, 310, 344.

Place Farm, 328.

School, 293, 309, 311, 312.

Vicarage, 315, 338.

Wood, 288.

Workhouse, 332, 333, 336.

"Aldham," 315.

Anchor Pand, 303, 332.

Argin [Organ] Hall, 283.

Asheymeade (Asheymede, le Hey  
mead, le Heymede), 321, 328,  
329, 332, 338.

Batlers (Battlers) Green, 326, 327,  
332.

Bowling Green, 328, 338.

Bramble Hill, 322.

Bridstreet (Bridestreet, Bright-  
street), 330.

Caldecot Hill, 330, 342. *See Cur-  
ricut Hill.*

Towers, 313.

Chalkdell, 338.

*Chequers*, The, 281, 324, 328, 331,  
339.

Church Cottages, 332.

Field, 322.

Path, 329, 338.

Churchyard Cross, 293.

Cobden Hill (Coppedthorn), 327,  
328.

Chapel of B.V. Marv and St.  
George, 305.

Coppidthorn, 316.

Curricut Hill (Caldicot Hill), 310,  
328.

Dagger Lane, 330.

Darnhills, Radlett, 291, 292.

Dee Common Field, 332.

Delrow, 290, 327, 334, 342.

Almshouses, 338.

House, 282, 291, 324, 329, 332.

School, 313.

Edge Grove (Enachgrove, Hanach  
grove, Hedgegrove, Hedg-  
grove, Hedge Grove, Hem-  
hegge Grove, Hennyhatch  
Grove), 292, 311, 312, 315,  
326, 332, 342, 343.

House, 329.

Park, 338.

Elm Lodge (Place), 291.

Four Want Ways, 329, 332, 338,  
342.

Gilshill, 328.

Great Common Field, 332.

Great Otterspool, 285. *See Ot-  
terspool.*

Grove Place Cottages, 332.

Grubb's Lane, 330.

"Haldenham," 301.

"Hanachgrove" (Edgegrove), 343.

Hedge Grove (Edgegrove), 286.

Hedggrove (Edgegrove), 327, 329.

Hedge Grove Green, 332, 342.

House, 332.

les Hedgerowes, 343.

Hemhegge Grove (Edgegrove),  
315, 343.

Hennyhatch Grove (Edgegrove),  
343.

le Heymead (Asheymead), 321.

le Heymede (Asheymead), 304,  
338.

High Cross, 326, 327, 329, 332,  
342.

Hilfield (Slys Hill), 310, 312, 332.

House, 341.

Park, 330.

Hill Field Lodge, 341.

Hop Garden, 329.

Kemprow (Keneprowe), 291, 292,  
327, 329, 343.

Kendals (Kendalls), 327, 340.

Keneprowe, 329.

Letchmore Heath, 284, 326, 327,  
332, 342.

School, 313.

Lion Cottages, 329, 332, 333.

Little Common Field, 332.

Long Field, 326.

Lord Falkland's Park, 338.

Manor House, 322.

Medborne (Medburn), 328.

School, 313.

Munden, 329, 332, 338.

House, 335.

Newberries, 290.  
 New Workhouse and Garden, 333.  
 Old High Road, 338.  
 Old Roads, 332.  
 Old Workhouse, 332, 334.  
 Oterspool Land, 327, 328.  
 Otterspool (Otters Pool), 303, 313, 332, 343.  
 Pagets Green (Patchets Green, Patchers Green), 327, 329.  
 Parke, The, 321.  
 Patchett's Green, 338.  
 Pegmire Lane, 338.  
 Penn's Place, 330, 340.  
 Pegerine, 304, 338.  
 Pickets Manor (Piggotts Manor), 329.  
 Piggotts Manor, 290, 293, 313.  
     House, 332.  
 Pigmire Lane, 322.  
 Pigmiers, 322.  
 Pigmore Lane, 322.  
 Priests Heath, 324.  
 Radlett, 291, 292, 312, 313, 314, 327.  
     School, 313.  
 Radlitt, 328.  
 Red Lion, The, 331.  
 Reservoir, 332.  
 Round Bush, 314, 326, 334, 338, 339.  
 Ryland Gate Close, 322.  
 Slys House, 310. *See Hillfield.*  
 Sly's Castle, 341, 342.  
     Hill, 332, 341.  
 Smoakey House, 328.  
 Theobald Street, 314, 323.  
 Titeburste, 319.  
 Volunteer, The, 326.  
 Walhall, Walehall, Wallhall, Wall Hall (Aldenham Abbey), 328, 303, 332, 338, 341.  
 Watling Street, 314.  
 Wigbournes, 340.  
 Woodside, 328.  
 Workhouse, 325.  
 Wrestlers, The, 331.

Almhouses :—  
     Delrow, 338.  
     Platts, 325.  
     Round Bush, 326.

Ampleforth (co. York), 301.  
 Argin (Organ) Hall, 283.  
 Arras, 301.  
 Aston (co. Hertford), 312, 313.

Baldock (co. Hertford), 314.  
 Banbury (co. Oxon), 314.  
 Bechingsstoke (co. Wilts), 301.  
 Bentlev Priory (co. Middlesex), 340.  
 Bishop's Stortford (co. Herts), 300.  
 Blackmoor (co. Hants), 314.  
 Bolnhurst (co. Beds), 310, 311.  
 Boreham House (Elstree), 288, 333.  
 Boreham Wood Common, 324.  
 Borley (co. Essex), 300.  
 Bow Street (Middlesex), 311.

Bredon, near Kemerton, 289.  
 Brighton (co. Sussex), 313.  
 Brizes Park, Brentwood (co. Essex), 312, 313.  
 Bures Manor (Horley, co. Surrey), 309, 310.  
 Burwash (co. Surrey), 309.  
 Bushey (co. Herts), 285, 337.  
     Grove, 287.  
     Hall, 285.  
     Heath, 313, 332.  
     House, 289.  
     Mills, 284.

Caddington (co. Beds), 287.  
 Caius College, Cambridge, 314.  
 Cambridge :—  
     Caius College, 314.  
     Jesus College, 314.  
     St. John's College, 311.  
     Trinity College, 289, 309, 311, 314.  
 Carleton (co. York), 287.  
 Chadwell (Barking, co. Essex), 279.  
 Cheshunt (co. Herts), 300.  
 Chester Cathedral, 314.  
 Chesterton (co. Cambs), 305.  
 Chigwell (co. Essex), 314.  
 Childwickbury (co. Herts), 311.  
 Christ Church, Oxford, 314.  
 Clifton Hampden (co. Oxon), 340.  
 Colney House (co. Herts), 313.  
 Croydon (co. Kent), 300.

Dacorum, Hundred of, 323.  
 Danbury Palace Chapel, 314.  
 Derby, 310.  
 Downham (co. Cambs), 312.  
 Doking (Dio Canterbury), 305.  
 Dundee, Natal, 292.  
 Durham Cathedral, 299.

East Barnet (co. Herts), 306.  
 Elm Lodge, 291.  
     Place, near Elstree, 291.  
 Elstree (co. Herts) [Ideluestre, Idel-strey], 284, 324, 330, 331, 332.  
 Enfield (co. Middlesex), 287.  
 Essendon (co. Herts), 299, 300.  
 Exeter (co. Devon), 300.  
 Exeter College, Oxford, 309, 310.

Fleete Prison, 307.  
 Fulham, 312.  
 Furnival's Inn Coffee House, London, 331.

Gatewick, Charlwood (co. Surrey), 309.  
 Gloucester, St. Oswald's, 299.  
 Grand Junction Canal, 332.  
 Great Marlow (co. Bucks), 301.  
 Great Massingham (co. Norfolk), 301.  
 Great Stanmore (co. Middlesex), 291.

Hackney (co. Middlesex), 306, 308.  
     Vicarage, 329.

"Haldenham" (Aldenharn), 301.  
 Hatfield, 322.  
 Hemmington (co. Northampton), 304.  
 Hertford St. Peters, 302.  
 Horley (co. Surrey), 309.  
 Hunsdon House (co. Herts), 293, 310.  
 Hunslet (co. Yorks), 287.  
 Ideluestre (Elstree), 315.  
 Idelstrey (Elstree), 328.  
 Ifield, 328, 343, 344.  
 Ivinghoe (co. Bucks), 300.  
 Jedburgh, 288.  
 Jesus College, Cambridge, 314.  
 Kentish Town (co. Middlesex), 284.  
 Keston (co. Kent), 301.  
 Kingsberry (co. Middlesex), 310.  
 Leeds Clergy School, 314.  
 Leverstock Green, 313.  
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 300, 309, 319.  
 Minster, 300.  
 Little Stewkley (co. Hunts), 305.  
 L(landaff), 283.  
 London, 281, 283, 284, 306, 310.  
 Louth (co. Lincoln), 287.  
 Manchester (co. Lancs), 308.  
 Manor House, Bushey, 333.  
 Magheralin (co. Down), 311.  
 Malta, 312.  
 Marnhull (co. Dorset), 309.  
 "Mary Lynn" (co. Down), 311.  
 Massingham (co. Norfolk), 302.  
 Merton College, Oxford, 306.  
 Mile End (co. Middlesex), 293, 310.  
 Mortlock (co. Surrey), 281.  
 Mount Street, St. George's, Hanover Square, 280.  
 Natal, S.A., 292.  
 Newberries, 290.  
 Nether Wild, St. Stephen's, 286.  
 North Walsham (co. Norfolk), 337.  
 Old Radnor (co. Hereford), 302.  
 Oxford:—  
     Christ Church, 314.  
     Exeter College, 309, 310.  
     Merton College, 306.  
     Wadham College, 312.  
 Pancras (co. Middlesex), 284.  
 Parham, 287.  
 Parwise (in Elstree), 324.

Porters Park, 313.  
 Portree, I. of Skye, 315.  
 Radlett, 291, 292, 312, 313, 314, 327.  
 School, 313.  
 Radlitt, 328.  
 Red Lion, Elstree, 331.  
 Regent's Park, London, 288.  
 Rendlesham (co. Suffolk), 311.  
 Hall, 311.  
 Rickmansworth (co. Herts), 314.  
 Royston Hall (co. Norfolk), 311.  
 Rushton Hall, 287.  
 St. Alban's, 285, 310, 314, 318.  
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 287.  
 Leeds, 314.  
 Well's Street, London, 289, 314.  
 St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 280, 288.  
 St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, 306.  
 St. James' (co. Middlesex), 288.  
 St. John's College, Cambridge, 311, 314.  
 St. Leonard's, Bromley-by-Bow (co. Middlesex), 306.  
 St. Mary-le-Bone (co. Middlesex), 279, 285.  
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 289, 299, 300, 301, 314.  
 St. Peter's, Rickmansworth (co. Herts), 289.  
 St. Stephen's (co. Herts), 285, 286, 341.  
 Shalford (co. Surrey), 299.  
 Shenley (co. Herts), 308, 309.  
 Hill, 313.  
 Slough (co. Bucks), 314.  
 Stanmore (co. Middlesex), 340.  
 Hall, 291.  
 Staplefield (co. Sussex), 312.  
 Stockport (co. Cheshire), 310.  
 Talana Hill, Natal, S.A., 292.  
 Terrington (co. Norfolk), 301.  
 Titsey (co. Surrey), 310.  
 Tower Hamlets (co. Middlesex), 293.  
 Trinity College, Cambridge, 289, 309, 311, 314.  
 Wadham College, Oxford, 312.  
 Ware, 310.  
 Watford (co. Herts), 280, 282, 286, 289, 301, 309, 313.  
 Watling Street, 314.  
 Welbeck (co. Notts), 344.

# General Index to Appendix.

---

Aldenharn Assessment, 321.

Census, 1901, 335.

Aldenharn :—

Church (1812), 337.

(1908), 337.

Interior (1904), 337.

Inscriptions in, 287.

Do. XIX. and XX. Centuries,  
291.

Scene in 1643, 307.

Do. 1666, 308.

Churchyard, Inscriptions in :—

E. of Church, 279.

S. of Church, 283.

S. of Tower, 284.

N. of Church, 285, 286.

S.E. of Church, 280.

Do. XIX. and XX. Centuries :—

N. of Church, 288.

E. of Church, 288.

S.E. of Church, 290.

S. of Church, 290.

Church Terriers :—

1638, 321.

1674, 321.

1700, 321.

1717, 322.

1822, 322.

Font, 303.

Hutchinson Tomb, 337, 282.

Inclosure Act, 331.

Rate Books, 336.

Black Death, 304.

Chantry Priest of Cobden Hill :—

Warr, Ware, or Were, John, 305.

Chantry in St. Paul's 301.

Chaplains of Aldenharn :—

Alexander, 315, 319.

Sir Simon, 315, 319.

Sir Stephen, 315, 319.

Curates of Aldenharn :—

Allenson, Allen, 309.

Binns, Cornelius J., 313.

Dale, T. G., 313.

Dolet, Sir Thomas, 305.

Du Boulay, James, 313.

Falkner, Francis B., 313.

Finch, Henry Chas., 313.

Fisher, Fredk., 312.

Hawkeswell, Sir Robert, 305.

Lane, James, 322.

Marsden, Thos., 313, 314.

Mason, John, 312, 313.

Rice, John, 313.

Timins, J. H., 312.

Turner, Saml. H., 314, 315.

Wakesfet, Sir Ralph. 305

Warneford, John, 312

Willian, Frank M., 313.

Free Grammar School, 289, 325.

Offices :—

Bishop of—

Durham, 299.

Lichfield, 299.

Archdeacon of—

Chichester, 301.

St. Alban's, 314.

Wells, 300.

Canon of—

Arras, 301.

Lincoln, 300.

Poltiers, 300.

Clarenceux King of Arms, 287.

Chief Chanter of St. Paul's, 299.

Dean of St. Paul's, 301.

Filazer of the Court of King's

Bench, 287.

King's Treasurer, 300.

Papal Chaplain, 300.

Parish Clerk of Aldenharn :—

Enever, William, 281.

Nicholls, Charles, 281; Isaac,

281; James, 281; Robert, 281;

William, 281.

Norris, John, 306.

"Sole priests," 305.

Radlett Church, 313.

Building, 314.

Enlargement, 314.

Rectors of Aldenharn :—

de Alderbury, 296, 301.

Atherston, Thomas, 296, 302.

Billing or Balyng, John, 296, 301.

Bredon, Simon, 296, 301.

de Chaceporc, Peter, 296, 299, 300.

de Dunham, Walter Neel, 296, 301.

de Eston, Walter, 296, 301.

de Fernham, Nicholas, 296, 299,

317, 319.

de Gloucester, Richard, 296, 300.

Ingayn, John, 296, 302.

de St. Alban, John, 296, 301.

de Seincourt, John, 296, 301.



- de Tretys, Iheobald, 296, 301.  
 de Wengham, John, 296, 299, 300, 319.  
 de Wengham, Walter, 296, 300.
- Trades :—  
 Apothecary, 280.  
 Blacksmith, 284.  
 Farmer, 285.  
 Farrier, 279.  
 Linendraper, 284.  
 Victualler, 281.
- Vicars of Aldenham :—  
 Andrews, Robert, 297.  
 Bartholomew or Goldstone, Thomas, 297, 306.  
 Baxter or Essex, Thomas, 297, 305.  
 Benbow, M.A., Edward, 298, 312.  
 Berdmore, B.A., Thomas, 298, 309.  
 le Blanc, M.A., Albert, 298, 309.  
 Biling, John, 297, 304.  
 Chadilworth, John, 297, 305.  
 Charrington, M.A., Nicholas, 298, 309, 310.  
 Dolling, M.A., Robert, 298, 310, 311.  
 Dolyte, Robert, 297, 305.  
 Doos or Dose, John, 297, 304.  
 Frankys, Robert, 297, 305.  
 Gibbs, M.A., Hon. Kenneth Francis, 298, 314.  
 Greene, John, 297, 304.  
 Gylbard or Gilbert, Thomas, 297.  
 Inche Hirne, Richard, 297, 302, 304.  
 Lomax, M.A., Caleb, 298, 311.  
 Luddington, Richard, 297.  
 Mansall, Alan, 297.  
 Marshall, M.A., Robert, 297, 305.  
 Milward, S.T.B., Matthias, 298, 306.  
 Newcome, M.A., Peter, 298, 308.  
 Nicholas, 297, 303.  
 de Overton or Everton, William, 297, 304.  
 Parker, John, 297, 305.  
 Police de St. Neot's, or Pauleyn, William, 297, 304.  
 Pope, B.A., William, 298, 309.  
 Pratt, B.A., Robert, 298, 306.  
 Roger, 297, 303.  
 Royds, B.A., Charles Leopold, 298, 312, 313.  
 Some, Soane or Sone, Joseph, 298, 306, 307, 308.  
 Spencer, M.A., Benjamin, 298, 306.  
 Style, John, 297, 305.  
 Thellusson, M.A., Hon. William, 298, 311.  
 Thixtill, D.D., John, 297, 305.  
 Trivett, M.A., William, 298.  
 de Veil, John, 298, 311.  
 de Weston, Gilbert, 297, 304.  
 Wyllys, John, 297.
- Vicars of Radlett :—  
 Du Cane, M.A., Arthur P., 314.  
 Marsden, M.A., Thomas, 314.  
 Parkinson, M.A., Charles M. O., 314.  
 Turner, M.A., Samuel H., 314.













